Journal of Biblical Literature

Index

VOLUMES 61-100 (1942-1981)

by

JOHN C. HURD

US ISSN 0021-9231

Journal of Biblical Literature

Index
61-100 (1942-1981)

by

JOHN C. HURD

Trinity College

Toronto, Ontario

THE SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL LITERATURE

Scholars Press
Atlanta, Georgia

Journal of Biblical Literature

Index

VOLUMES 61-100 (1942-1981)

JOHN C. HURD

© 1987
Society of Biblical Literature

International Standard Serial Number 0021-9231
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 01-9638

Printed in the United States of America
on acid-free paper

INTRODUCTION

In March of 1974 (year 93 of the Journal) the then chairman of the SBL Research and Publications Committee, Prof. Harry M. Orlinsky, asked me to meet with the JBL editor, Prof. Joseph A. Fitzmyer, to make suggestions about an index for the journal. Historically the Journal had been indexed every twenty years. Unfortunately, however, the index at the end of volume 80 had failed to appear. Thus we were faced with a double portion: volumes 61–100. After some deliberation and negotiation the Committee persuaded me to take responsibility for the project. Since then there have been many turns in the road. We started with a box of punched cards, hopes for an NEH grant, and plans for a team of editors and computer analysts. The original specifications called for subject, word, and scripture reference indexes in addition to the basic index of authors and reviewers. We expected to use a main-frame computer for the final sorting of the material. As things turned out, it was largely a one-man (or one-family: see below) job accomplished on a microcomputer. The results are something less and something more than our original intentions.

We quickly abandoned punched cards in favor of an Apple /// computer (kindly made available to me by Apple Canada). The typing of the raw data was done by my wife Helen and our daughter Louisa Collins. Our other daughter Elisabeth and several of my graduate students (Neil Parker, Alfons Osiander, Walter Deller, and Robert Eadie) read the files for accuracy. Plans for a subject index were finally abandoned at this point. However, the original specifications were expanded by the addition of the titles in the "Collected Essays" sections of the later volumes. Further, we undertook to use full titles for books reviewed together with the names of the series to which they belong. Moreover, I designed the programs so that the authors, editors, and translators of books reviewed would appear in their own right in the index of names. Much more could be done, but the index is overdue and we issue it as an interim report.

Technical information.—Tired of working in Pascal, I transferred the material to my new IBM PC-XT with vital technical assistance from my son-in-law, Michael Collins. On this machine with its 10-megabyte hard disk I did the editing, formatting and sorting using SNOBOL4+ (copyright, Catspaw, Inc.) as the programming language. The end result was a set of files which contained the actual sorted text together with embedded codes to direct the phototypesetter with respect to format, fonts,

and diacritics. These files were forwarded on diskettes to Stephen Waite (a classicist as well as computer expert) in Hanover, NH, for typesetting on an Ibycus system (invented by David Packard, another classicist and computer expert).

Human interest.—It might be supposed that the making of indexes is a dry and mechanical process. To some extent this supposition is true. But there is much more; there is considerable human interest. For example, the foibles and failings of editors are revealed by the merciless machine. We find books reviewed twice—even a review printed twice. In the titles index we notice the scholarly clichés of academic nomenclature. Here many things are "new" or, at least, "recent". Much is "note"worthy and "origin"al. Many topics appear "again" or "once again". And intriguing questions appear, "Did . . . ?", "Was . . . ?", and many more.

On a more serious level, we may note that the unintended forty-year span is a long enough period to be the major part of a scholar's academic career. Therefore one can read the index of names as a record of human achievement. One can see in a number of cases the progress of an individual from first hesitant review to initial article, from published dissertation to major monograph—even perhaps to a festschrift at the close of the record. The entries form a compressed academic biography. Further, by noticing the names of scholars who were not themselves contributors to the Journal but whose work was discussed or reviewed in its pages one forms a picture of the total world of scholarship in which our Society lives.

Still further, this world of scholarship has a history of its own. In the index of titles, if one notes the volume numbers, one can observe each new insight, technique, school, and discovery as it swept over the Society. These forty years include the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls, for example. Pick your favorite words or topics and note the points at which they first appear in our mini-history of the discipline.

Thoughts for authors.—Not all indexes are prepared by trained librarians and abstracters as, for example, the Index to Religious Periodical Literature is, nor with loving care as, for example, this one was. With every day the cost of human time increases, and the cost of computer time decreases. Thus the use of computers for many types of index will become more and more routine. As a result authors should consider two matters. (1) Indexes of all kinds will be more accurate if authors undertake always to sign their work with the same name, with the same form of their name, and with a unique form of their name if there is or was someone else in the discipline with the same name. The variation in this regard in the raw data was amazing. (2) Titles should be brief and

contain the key words which point to the subject of the work. Cleverness should be reserved for the subtitle or even abandoned entirely. Perusal of the title index will reveal some mysteriously opaque entries.

Hints to the user.—For the names of scholars, including scholars as subjects, use the index of names. For titles and for important words contained in titles, i.e., for subject topics, use the title index. The index of names covers the entire spectrum of a scholar's activity as known through the JBL, whether as the author of articles, notes, books, or book reviews, whether as an editor, translator, or contributor to the works of others, whether as the recipient of a festschrift or the subject of the deliberations of others. The title index contains the titles of all articles and notes in their original form. Most titles, however, appear again one or more times, each time with an important key word rotated to first position. The dash in these entries indicates the original beginning of the title. With a little practice one becomes used to starting in the middle and reading titles in a circle! All words from ancient languages are treated as keywords and alphabetized according to their transliteration (or in the case of Greek, their imagined transliteration). Abbreviations are according to the "Instructions for Contributors" published in 1980 in the *Member's Handbook*. Virtually the same list appeared in vol. 95 (1976), pp. 331–346.

View to the future.—A work in machine-readable form is never completed: the text is alive and invites further refinement and use. Very probably the Society will want to expand the data to include the first sixty volumes. Subject information could be added. There are many possibilities. Thus it is especially important that the users of this index report errors and omissions to the compiler. They will incur his gratitude and that of future generations.

INDEX OF NAMES

Aalen, Sverre

Die Begriffe "Licht" und "Finsternis" im Alten Testament, im Spätjudentum und im Rabbinismus [review: T. H. Gaster] 73.113–116

Abba, Raymond

The Divine Name Yahweh 80.320–328

The Nature and Authority of the Bible [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 78.365–366

Abel, F.-M.

Histoire de la Palestine depuis la conquête d'Alexandre jusqu'à l'invasion arabe [review: O. R. Sellers] 73.108–109

Les livres des Maccabees [review: S. Zeitlin] 72.133–135

Aberbach, Moses

Aaron, Jeroboam, and the Golden Calves (with L. Smolar) 86.129–140

Jeroboam's Rise to Power (with L. Smolar) 88.69–72

Subject: D. W. Gooding, Critical Note: Jeroboam's Rise to Power: A Rejoinder [to M. Aberbach, L. Smolar, and R. W. Klein] (with L. Smolar and R. W. Klein) 91.529–533

Abrahams, Israel

Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels, 1st and 2d Series, rp. [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 87.242

Editor: *The Jewish Quarterly Review, vols. 1–20 (1889–1908), rp.* (with C. G. Montefiore and I. Berger) [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.358–360

Abrahams, Israel

Translator: U. Cassuto, *Biblical and Oriental Studies, vol. 2: Bible and Ancient Oriental Texts* [review: H. C. Brichto] 96.626–627

Translator: U. Cassuto, *A Commentary on the Book of Genesis: I, From Adam to Noah* [review: M. H. Pope] 82.365

Translator: U. Cassuto, *The Documentary Hypothesis* [review: M. H. Pope] 82.360

Achtemeier, Elizabeth

Review: J. Becker, *Gottesfurcht im Alten Testament (AnBib 25)* 85.518

Review: W. L. Holladay, *Isaiah: Scroll of A Prophetic Heritage* 99.141–142

Review: K. W. Neubauer, *Der Stamm* חנן *im Sprachgebrauch des Alten Testaments* 85.128

Achtemeier, Paul J.

The Lucan Perspective on the Miracles of Jesus: A Preliminary Sketch 94.547–562

The Origin and Function of the Pre-Marcan Miracle Catenae 91.198–221

Toward the Isolation of Pre-Markan Miracle Catenae 89.265–291

Review: F. W. Beare, *St. Paul and His Letters* 82.136

Review: G. Bornkamm, *Gesammelte Aufsätze, vol. 3: Geschichte und Glaube, part 1 (BEvT 48)* 89.374–375

Review: E. Fuchs, *Marburger Hermeneutik* 88.112

Review: L. Goppelt, *Der Erste Petrusbrief (MeyerK 12/1)* 100.136–138

Review: F. Hahn, *Mission in the New Testament (SBT 47)* 85.251–252

Review: M. D. Hooker, *The Son of Man in Mark: A study of the background of the term "Son of Man" and its use in St Mark's Gospel* 87.106–107

Review: E. Käsemann, *The Testament of Jesus: A Study of the Gospel of John in the Light of Chapter 17 (NTL)* 89.374–375

Review: L. E. Keck, *A Future for the Historical Jesus: The Place of Jesus in Preaching and Theology* 91.415–417
Review: D. A. Koch, *Die Bedeutung der Wundererzählungen für die Christologie des Markusevangeliums (BZNW 42)* 95.666–667
Review: H. Räisänen, *Das "Messiasgeheimnis" im Markusevangelium: Ein redaktionskritischer Versuch* 97.145–146
Review: M. Smith, *Clement of Alexandria and a Secret Gospel of Mark* 93.625–628
Review: M. Smith, *The Secret Gospel: The Discovery and Interpretation of the Secret Gospel According to Mark* 93.625–628
Translator: W. Marxsen, *The Beginnings of Christology: A Study in Its Problems (FBBS 22)* [review: B. F. Meyer] 89.372–373

ACKERMAN, JAMES S.
Editor: *Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives* (with K. R. R. Gros Louis and T. S. Warshaw) [review: E. C. Hewitt] 95.151–152

ACKROYD, PETER R.
The Cambridge History of the Bible, vol. 1: From the Beginnings to Jerome (with C. F. Evans) [review: F. C. Grant] 90.103–104
Editor: *Bible Bibliography 1967–1973: Old Testament: The Book Lists of the Society for Old Testament Study 1967–1973* [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.161
Editor: *Words and Meanings: Essays presented to David Winton Thomas* (with B. Lindars) [review: B. S. Childs] 88.370
Translator: O. Eissfeldt, *The Old Testament: An Introduction* [review: B. S. Childs] 85.130
Translator: L. Köhler, *Hebrew Man* [review: E. W. Hamrick] 77.192–193
Translator: E. Würthwein, *The Text of the Old Testament: An Introduction to Kittel-Kahle's* Biblia Hebraica [review: H. M. Orlinsky] 78.176–178

ADAM, A.
Antike Berichte über die Essener, 2d rev. ed. (KIT 182) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.155

ADAMS, DAVID E.
Man of God [review: F. V. Filson] 61.64–65

ADAMS, DAVID R.
Review: H. Conzelmann, *Geschichte des Urchristentums (GNT 5)* 91.119–120

ADLER, WILLIAM
Review: D. Barthélemy, *Etudes d'histoire du texte de l'Ancien Testament (OBO 21)* 99.127–128
Review: T. Kronholm, *Motifs from Genesis 1–11 in the Genuine Hymns of Ephrem the Syrian, with particular reference to the influence of Jewish exegetical tradition (ConBOT 11)* 99.595–596

ADOLPH, KURT
Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch, vol. 6: Verzeichnis der Schriftgelehrten; Geographisches Register (with J. Jeremias) [review: J. Goldin] 81.93–94

AGRELL, GÖRAN
Work, Toil and Sustenance: An Examination of the View of Work in the New Testament [review: S. C. Mott] 97.308–309

AHARONI, YOHANAN
Beer-Sheba 1: Excavations at Tel Beer-Sheba, 1969–1971 Seasons [review: J. S. Holladay] 96.281–284
The Land of the Bible: A Historical Geography [review: W. G. Dever] 87.229–231

Masada: Survey and Excavations, 1955–1956 (with M. Avi-Yonah and others) [review: J. B. Pritchard] 77.187–188
The Settlement of the Israelite Tribes in Upper Galilee [in Hebrew] [review: J. C. Greenfield] 79.71–73

AHLSTRÖM, G. W.
Psalm 89: Eine Liturgie aus dem Ritual des leidenden Königs [review: J. W. Wevers] 79.68–69

AL-YASIN, IZZ-AL-DIN
The Lexical Relation Between Ugaritic and Arabic [review: W. L. Moran] 73.263–264

ALAND, BARBARA
Editor: *Gnosis: Festschrift für Hans Jonas* (with others) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.501–502

ALAND, KURT
The Greek New Testament: Its Present and Future Editions 87.179–186
Did the Early Church Baptize Infants? [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.212–214
Die Handschriftenbestände der polnischen Bibliotheken, insbesondere an griechischen und lateinischen Handschriften von Autoren und Werken der klassischen bis zum Ende der partristischen Zeit [review: B. M. Metzger] 77.94–97
Kurzgefasste Liste der griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments, vol. 1: Gesamtübersicht [review: J. Geerlings] 82.451–452
Studien zur Überlieferung des Neuen Testaments und seines Textes (Arbeiten zur NT Textforschung 2) [review: A. P. Wikgren] 88.480–483
Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum [review: R. J. Swanson] 84.436–440
Editor: B. Fischer, with others, *Die alten Übersetzungen des Neuen Testaments, die Kirchevätерzitate und Lektionare: Der gegenwärtige Stand ihrer Erforschung und ihre Bedeutung für die griechische Textgeschichte (Arbeiten zur NT Textforschung 5)* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.147–148
Editor: *The Greek New Testament* (with others) [review: G. D. Kilpatrick] 85.479–481
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fasc. 1* (with others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.679–681
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 2–5* (with others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.604–606
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament, vol. 2: Spezialübersichten* (with H. Backmann and W. A. Slaby) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.604–606
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller modernen kritischen Testausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 6–10* (with others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 100.147–149
Subject: J. Jeremias, *The Origins of Infant Baptism: A further study in reply to Kurt Aland* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.212–214

ALBAREDA, A. M.
Editor: *Miscellanea Giovanni Mercati, vol. 1 (Studi e Testi 121)* [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 66.353–357

ALBERTSON, JAMES
An Application of Mathematical Probability to Manuscript Discoveries 78.133–141
Subject: H. E. Robbins, Critical Note: Comments on a Paper by James Albertson 78.347–350

ALBERTZ, MARTIN
Die Botschaft des Neuen Testamentes, vol. 1: The Origin of the Message, part 2: The Origin of the Apostolic Canon of Scripture [review: L. Jamison] 74.47–48

ALBERTZ, RAINER
Editor: *Werden und Wirken des Alten Testaments: Festscrift für Claus Westermann zum 70. Geburtstag* (with others) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.493–494
Editor: C. Westermann, *Forschung am Alten Testament: Gesammelte Studien, vol. 2* (with E. Ruprecht) [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.481–482

ALBREKTSON, BERTIL
History and the Gods [review: J. F. Priest] 87.444–447
Studies in the Text and Theology of the Book of Lamentations, with a Critical Edition of the Peshitta Text (Studia Theologica Lundensia 21) [review: N. K. Gottwald] 83.204–207

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM FOXWELL
Bultmann's History and Eschatology 77.244–248
Comments on Professor Garber's Article (with G. E. Wright) 77.129–131
The Names "Nazareth" and "Nazoraean" 65.397–401
The Oracles of Balaam 63.207–233
Protektorat der Midianiter über ihre Nachbarn im letzten Viertel des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr. (with O. Eissfeldt) 87.383–393
The Biblical Period [review: H. G. May] 70.175
The Biblical Period from Abraham to Ezra [review: W. W. Hallo] 82.362
The Cambridge Ancient History, fasc. 51: The Amarna Letters from Palestine; Syria, the Philistines, and Phoenicia [review: J. B. Pritchard] 85.491–492
The Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim, vol. 3: The Iron Age (AASOR 21–22) (with J. L. Kelso and J. P. Thorley) [review: H. G. May] 63.191–195
History, Archaeology, and Christian Humanism [review: M. H. Pope] 84.180–181
The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible (with G. E. Wright and F. V. Filson) [review: J. Finegan] 64.553–558
Review: O. T. Allis, *The Five Books of Moses* 62.357–361
Review: A. Alt, *Kleine Schriften zur Geschichte des Volkes Israel* 75.169–173
Review: W. Eichrodt, *Das Menschenverständnis des Alten Testaments (ATANT 4)* 65.412–414
Review: O. Eissfeldt, *El im ugaritischen Pantheon* 71.254
Review: L. Ginzberg and A. Weiss (eds.) *Studies in Memory of Moses Schorr* 65.418–421
Review: N. Glueck, *Explorations in Eastern Palestine, vol. 4 (AASOR 25–28)* 71.115–117
Review: C. H. Gordon, *Ugaritic Handbook (AnOr 25)* 69.385–393
Review: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vols. 16–18* 64.285–296
Review: A. Heidel, *The Babylonian Genesis: The Story of Creation* 62.366–370
Review: J. A. Montgomery, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Kings (ICC)* 71.245–253
Review: A. T. Olmstead, *History of the Persian Empire [Achaemenid Period]* 68.371–377
Review: G. F. Owen, *Palestine in Third Dimension* 61.305
Review: R. H. Pfeiffer, *Introduction to the Old Testament* 61.111–126
Review: M. H. Pope, *El in the Ugaritic Texts (VTSup 2)* 75.255–257
Review: G. G. Scholem, *Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism* 63.436–438
Review: E. A. Speiser, *Introduction to Hurrian (AASOR 20)* 62.374–375
Review: G. Steindorff and K. C. Seele, *When Egypt Ruled the East* 61.299–304
Review: J. E. Steinmueller and K. Sullivan, *A Companion to the Old Testament* 66.467–469
Review: B. N. Wambacq, *L'épithète divine Jahvé ṣĕbāᶜōt* 67.377–381
Review: W. H. Worrell (ed.) *Coptic Texts in the University of Michigan Collection* 62.373–374
Editor: *The Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research, vols. 34–35* [review: P. C. Hammond] 80.79–82

Editor: J. Munck, *The Acts of the Apostles (AB 31)* (with C. S. Mann) [review: L. E. Keck] 87.205–208
Introduction: C. F. Burney, *The Book of Judges and Notes on the Hebrew text of the Books of Kings, rp.* [review: C. A. Moore] 90.215–216
Honoree: H. Goedicke (ed.) *Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William Foxwell Albright* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.142–143
Honoree: A. Malamat (ed.) *W. F. Albright Volume (Eretz-Israel 9)* [review: R. North] 88.474–477
Honoree: G. E. Wright (ed.) *The Bible and the Ancient Near East: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright* [review: M. H. Pope] 80.272–275
Subject: D. N. Freedman, with others (eds.) *The Published Works of William Foxwell Albright: A Comprehensive Bibliography* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.168–169
Subject: P. L. Garber, Additional Remarks [concerning W. F. Albright and G. E. Wright] (with G. E. Wright) 77.132–133

ALEXANDER, GEORGE M.
The Handbook of Biblical Personalities [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.141

ALEXANDER, JOHN B.
Critical Note: New Light on the Fiery Furnace 69.375–376

ALEXANDER, NEIL
The Epistles of John (Torch) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.138

ALLCOCK, P. J.
Translator: E. Jacob, *Theology of the Old Testament* (with A. W. Heathcote) [review: G. E. Wright] 79.78–81

ALLEGRO, JOHN M.
Fragments of a Qumran Scroll of Eschatological *midrāšīm* 77.350–354
Further Light on the History of the Qumran Sect 75.89–95
Further Messianic References in Qumran Literature 75.174–187
More Isaiah Commentaries from Qumran's Fourth Cave 77.215–221
A Recently Discovered Fragment of a Commentary on Hosea from Qumran's Fourth Cave 78.142–147
The Dead Sea Scrolls [review: C. T. Fritsch] 76.258–259
Qumran Cave 4, vol. 1: 4Q 158–4Q 186 (DJD 5) (with A. A. Anderson) [review: J. F. Priest] 89.488–489
Subject: L. H. Silberman, Critical Note: A Note on 4Q Florilegium 78.158–159

ALLEMAN, HERBERT C.
Editor: *Old Testament Commentary* (with E. E. Flack) [review: J. P. Hyatt] 68.179–180

ALLEN, CLIFTON J.
Editor: G. H. Davies and R. L. Honeycutt, *The Broadman Bible Commentary, vol. 1: General Articles; Genesis; Exodus* [review: S. J. De Vries] 89.106–108
Editor: F. Stagg and H. E. Turlington, *The Broadman Bible Commentary, vol. 8: General Articles; Matthew; Mark* [review: W. Klassen] 89.108–110

ALLEN, E. L.
The Jewish Christian Church in the Fourth Gospel 74.88–92

ALLEN, LESLIE C.
The Books of Joel, Obadiah, Jonah, and Micah (NICOT) [review: J. M. Ward] 97.133–134
The Greek Chronicles: The Relation of the Septuagint of 1 and 2 Chronicles to the Massoretic Text (VTSup 25) [review: J. A. Arieti] 94.603–607

ALLEN, WARD
Translating for King James: Notes made by [the Rev. John Bois,] a Translator of King James's Bible [review: R. M. Frye] 90.251–252

ALLENBACH, J.
Editor: *Biblia Patristica: Index des citations et allusions bibliques dans la littérature patrisique, vols. 1–2* (with others) [review: C. D. Osburn] 98.469–470

ALLIS, OSWALD T.
The Five Books of Moses [review: W. F. Albright] 62.357–361

ALLMEN, JEAN-JACQUES VON
Editor: *A Companion to the Bible* [review: W. D. Davies] 77.287
Editor: *Vocabulaire Biblique* [review: F. V. Filson] 74.50

ALMQVIST, HELGE
Plutarch und Das Neue Testament: Ein Beitrag zum Corpus Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti (ASNU 15) [review: M. E. Andrews] 66.342–345

ALSUP, JOHN E.
The Post-Resurrection Appearance Stories of the Gospel Tradition: A History-of-Tradition Analysis, with Text-Synopsis [review: H. C. Kee] 95.672–673

ALT, ALBRECHT
Kleine Schriften zur Geschichte des Volkes Israel [review: W. F. Albright] 75.169–173
Honoree: *Geschichte und Altes Testament (BHT 16)* [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 74.125–127
Subject: E. M. Good, Hos 5:8–6:6: An Alternative to Alt 85.273–286

ALTERMATH, FRANÇOIS
Du corps psychique au corps spirituel: Interprétation de 1 Cor. 15:35–49 par les auteurs crétiens des quatre premiers siècles (BGBE 18) [review: M. A. Fahey] 98.455–456

ALTHAUS, PAUL
Fact and Faith in the Kerygma of Today [review: H. Anderson] 80.292–293
Die kleineren Briefe des Apostels Paulus (NTD 8) (with H. W. Beyer and others) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 82.114–116

ALTMANN, PETER
Erwählungstheologie und Universalismus im Alten Testament (BZAW 92) [review: J. L. McKenzie] 84.333

AMADON, GRACE
Ancient Jewish Calendation 61.227–280
The Crucifixion Calendar 63.177–190
Subject: R. A. Parker, Ancient Jewish Calendation: A Criticism 63.173–176

AMBROZIC, ALOYSIUS M.
The Hidden Kingdom: A Redaction-Critical Study of the References to the Kingdom of God in Mark's Gospel (CBQMS 2) [review: W. H. Kelber] 92.450–452
Review: H. Räisänen, *Die Parabeltheorie im Markusevangelium (Schriften der finnischen exegetischen Gesellschaft 26)* 94.137–138

AMMASSARI, ANTONIO
La religione dei patriarchi: Studi biblici [review: L. Boadt] 96.625–626

AMSLER, SAMUEL
David, Roi et Messie [review: J. M. Myers] 83.98–99
Osée, Joël, Amos, Abdias, Jonas (CAT 11a) (with E. Jacob and C. A. Keller) [review: J. M. Ward] 86.116–118

AMSTUTZ, JOSEPH
ἁπλότης: Eine begriffsgeschichtliche Studie zum jüdisch-christlichen Griechisch (Beiträge zur Religions- und Kirchengeschichte des Altertums 19) [review: F. W. Danker] 90.126

ANDERSEN, FRANCIS I.
Critical Note: Note on Gen 30:8 88.200
Critical Note: Orthography in Repetitive Parallelism 89.343–344
The Socio-Juridical Background of the Naboth Incident 85.46–57
The Hebrew Verbless Clause in the Pentateuch (SBLMS 14) [review: W. M. Clark] 89.476–477
Job: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale) [review: S. L. Terrien] 97.128–130
The Sentence in Biblical Hebrew (Janua linguarum, Series practica 231) [review: W. M. W. Roth] 95.659–661
Style and Authorship (Tyndale Paper 21/2) [review: N. E. Wagner] 97.120–121
An Synoptic Concordance to Hoea, Amos, Micah (Computer Bible 6) (with A. D. Forbes) [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.594–596
Review: J. Barr, *Comparative Philogogy and the Text of the Old Testament* 88.345–346
Review: M. Dahood, *Psalms, vol. 2: Pss 51–100 (AB 17)* 88.208–210
Review: D. B. Redford, *A Study of the Biblical Story of Joseph (Genesis 37–50) (VTSup 20)* 94.284–288
Review: E. J. Young, *The Book of Isaiah, vol. 1: Chapters 1 to 18 (NICOT)* 85.383

ANDERSON, ARNOLD A.
Qumran Cave 4, vol. 1: 4Q 158–4Q 186 (DJD 5) (with J. M. Allegro) [review: J. F. Priest] 89.488–489

ANDERSON, BERNHARD W.
From Analysis to Synthesis: The Interpretation of Genesis 1–11 97.23–39
Tradition and Scripture in the Community of Faith 100.5–21
The Beginning of History (Bible Guides, 2) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.234–235
Creation versus Chaos [review: P. B. Harner] 87.112–113
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 3: Kings; Chronicles; Ezra and Nehemiah; Esther; Job (with N. H. Snaith and others) [review: O. Eissfeldt] 74.210–212
Review: C. H. Gordon, *Introduction to Old Testament Times* 73.109–111
Review: C. Westermann, *Genesis, 1 (BKAT 1/1–5)* 91.243–245
Review: C. Westermann, *Genesis, 2 (BKAT 1/6–10)* 96.291–294
Editor: *Israel's Prophetic Heritage: Essays in Honor of James Muilenburg* (with W. Harrelson) [review: N. K. Gottwald] 81.300–301
Translator: M. Noth, *A History of Pentateuchal Traditions* [review: J. T. Willis] 94.281–284

ANDERSON, CHARLES P.
Who Wrote "The Epistle from Laodicea"? 85.436–440

ANDERSON, G. W.
A Decade of Bible Bibliography [review: M. S. Enslin] 86.483
Review: S. Mowinckel, *Han som kommer: Messiasforventningen i Det Gamle Testament og pa Jesu tid* 70.329–332
Review: S. Mowinckel, *Offersang og Sangoffer: Salmediktningen i Bibelen* 72.127–129
Review: O. S. Rankin, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 5: Ecclesiastes; Song of Songs; Isaiah; Jeremiah* 77.260–261
Editor: *Congress Volume: Edinburgh 1974 (VTSup 28)* (with others) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.162
Editor: I. Engnell, *Studies in Divine Kingship in the Ancient Near East, rp.* [review: M. H. Pope] 87.486–487

Editor: *Tradition and Interpretation: Essays by Members of the Society for Old Testament Study* [review: G. M. Tucker] 100.249–252
Translator: A. S. Kapelrud, *The Ras Shamra Discoveries and the Old Testament* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.338
Translator: S. Mowinckel, *He That Cometh* [review: J. Muilenburg] 76.243–246

ANDERSON, HUGH
Historians of Israel, 2 (Bible Guides, 6) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.210–211
Jesus [review: C. Beach] 88.118
Jesus and Christian Origins [review: W. R. Farmer] 83.321–322
Review: P. Althaus, *Fact and Faith in the Kerygma of Today* 80.292–293
Review: J. Frisque, *Oscar Cullmann: Une théologie de l'histoire du salut* 80.291–292

ANDERSON, ROBERT T.
Critical Note: Was Isaiah a Scribe? 79.57–58
Review: R. Kittel, *Great Men and Movements in Israel, rp.* 88.240–241

ANDREASEN, NIELS-ERIK A.
The Old Testament Sabbath: A Tradition-Historical Investigation (SBLDS 7) [review: B. E. Shafer] 93.300–301
The Old Testament Sabbath: A Tradition-Historical Investigation (SBLDS 7) [review: F. O. García-Treto] 96.114–116

ANDRESEN, CARL
Die Kirchen der alten Christenheit (Die Religionen der Menschheit 29:1/2) [review: D. E. Aune] 92.636–638

ANDREW, M. E.
The Ten Commandments in Recent Research (SBT2 2) (with J. J. Stamm) [review: B. O. Long] 86.481

ANDREWS, D. K.
The Translations of the Aramaic *dî* in the Greek Bibles 66.15–51

ANDREWS, ELIAS
The Meaning of Christ for Paul [review: P. S. Minear] 68.275–278

ANDREWS, MARY E.
The Authorship and Significance of the Gospel of John 64.183–192
The Historical Gospel 62.45–57
Review: H. Almqvist, *Plutarch und Das Neue Testament: Ein Beitrag zum Corpus Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti (ASNU 15)* 66.342–345
Review: R. V. G. Tasker, *The Old Testament in the New Testament* 67.276–278

ANDRY, CARL FRANKLIN
"Barnabae Epist. Ver. DCCCL" 70.233–238

ANGUS, SAMUEL
Forgiveness and Life: Chapters From an Uncompleted Book, The Historical Approach to Jesus [review: O. J. F. Seitz] 82.236

AP-THOMAS, D. R.
An Appreciation of Sigmund Mowinckel's Contribution to Biblical Studies 85.315–325
Translator: S. Mowinckel, *The Psalms in Israel's Worship* [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 82.333–336

APPEL, GERSION
A Philosophy of Mizvot: The Religious-Ethical Concepts of Judaism, Their Roots in Biblical Law and the Oral Tradition [review: S. S. Schwarzschild] 95.519–520

ARBEITMAN, YOËL
Critical Note: The Suffix of Iscariot 99.122–124

ARBEZ, EDWARD P.
Review: *The Apocrypha of the Old Testament (RSV)* 78.253–255
Translator: A. Robert and A. E. Tricot, *Guide to the Bible* (with M. R. P. McGuire) [review: M. H. Pope] 80.186–187

ARDEN, EUGENE
How Moses Failed God 76.50–52
Subject: A. S. Kapelrud, Critical Note: How Tradition Failed Moses 76.242

ARENS, ANTON
Die Psalmen im Gottesdienst des Alten Bundes [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 81.105

ARENS, EDUARDO
The ἤλθον-Sayings in the Synoptic Tradition: A Historico-Critical Investigation (OBO 10) [review: F. W. Danker] 98.139–140

ARGYLE, A. W.
Evidence for the View that St. Luke Used St. Matthew's Gospel 83.390–396
The Gospel according to Matthew: Commentary (Cambridge Bible Commentary) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.224–225

ARIETI, JAMES A.
The Vocabulary of Septuagint Amos 93.338–347
Review: L. C. Allen, *The Greek Chronicles: The Relation of the Septuagint of 1 and 2 Chronicles to the Massoretic Text (VTSup 25)* 94.603–607
Review: D. W. Gooding, *Relics of Ancient Exegesis: A Study of the Miscellanies in 3 Reigns 2 (SOTSMS 4)* 96.586–587

ARNDT, WILLIAM F.
The Gospel According to St. Luke [review: F. W. Young] 78.352–353
A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature (with W. Bauer and F. W. Gingrich) [review: W. D. Davies] 77.365–367
A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature, 2d rev. ed. (with W. Bauer and others) [review: S. Brown] 100.290–291

ASENSIO, FELIX
Yahveh y su Pueblo [review: J. L. McKenzie] 74.285–286

ASMUSSEN, JES PETER
Editor: *Handbuch der Relgiongeschichte* (with J. Laessøe and C. Colpe) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.146–147

ASTOUR, MICHAEL C.
Critical Note: Sabtah and Sabteca: Ethiopian Pharaoh Names in Genesis 10 84.422–425
Ezekiel's Prophecy of Gog and the Cuthean Legend of Naram-Sin 95.567–579
Tamar the Hierodule 85.185–196

ATTRIDGE, HAROLD W.
Critical Note: "Heard Because of His Reverence" (Heb 5:7) 98.90–93
First-Century Cynicism in the Epistles of Heraclitus: Introduction, Greek Text and Translation (HTS 29) [review: R. F. Hock] 97.312–313
The Interpretation of Biblical History in the Antiquitates Judaicae *of Flavius Josephus (HDR 7)* [review: H. R. Moehring] 97.459–460
Review: R. J. Daly, *Christian Sacrifice: The Judaeo-Christian Background before Origen* 100.145–147
Review: G. Hughes, *Hebrews and Hermeneutics: The Epistle to the Hebrews as a New Testament Example of Biblical Interpretation (SNTSMS 36)* 100.309–310

Review: L. I. Levine, *Caesarea under Roman Rule (SJLA 7)* 95.317–321
Review: J. C. VanderKam, *Textual and Historical Studies in the Book of Jubilees (HSM 14)* 99.304–305

AUDET, JEAN-PAUL
Review: G. F. Snyder, *The Shepherd of Hermas (Apostolic Fathers 6)* 87.475–477

AUER, THEODOR W.
Die Pharaonen des Buches Exodus [review: D. N. Freedman] 72.271

AUFRECHT, WALTER
A Synoptic Concordance of Aramaic Inscriptions (International Concordance Library 1) (with J. C. Hurd) [review: B. A. Levine] 96.575–576

AULÉN, GUSTAF
Jesus in Contemporary Historical Research [review: M. L. Peel] 97.134–137

AUNE, DAVID EDWARD
Critical Note: Herm. Man. 11.2: Christian False Prophets Who Say What People Wish to Hear 97.103–104
The Cultic Setting of Realized Eschatology in Early Christianity (NovTSup 28) [review: R. H. Hiers] 92.150–153
Review: C. Andresen, *Die Kirchen der alten Christenheit (Die Religionen der Menschheit 29:1/2)* 92.636–638
Review: F. W. Dillistone, *C. H. Dodd: Interpreter of the New Testament* 97.606–607
Review: W. C. Grese, *Corpus Hermeticum 13 and Early Christian Literature (SCHNT 5)* 99.641–644
Review: W. Herrmann, *The Communion of the Christian with God: Described on the Basis of Luther's Statements (Lives of Jesus Series)* 92.128–130
Review: S. Mathews, *Jesus on Social Institutions (Lives of Jesus Series)* 92.128–130
Review: U. B. Müller, *Prophetie und Predigt im Neuen Testament: Formgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur urchristlichen Prophetie (SNT 10)* 97.450–452
Review: E. F. Osborn, *Justin Martyr (BHT 47)* 96.468–470
Review: T. Stylianopoulos, *Justin Martyr and the Mosaic Law (SBLDS 20)* 96.468–470
Review: J. Weiss, *Jesus' Proclamation of the Kingdom of God (Lives of Jesus Series)* 92.128–130
Editor: *Studies in New Testament and Early Christian Literature: Essays in Honor of Allen P. Wikgren (NovTSup 33)* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.318–319

AUS, ROGER D.
God's Plan and God's Power: Isaiah 66 and the Restraining Factors of 2 Thess 2:6–7 96.537–553
The Liturgical Background of the Necessity and Propriety of Giving Thanks According to 2 Thes 1:3 92.432–438

AUVRAY, PAUL
Isaïe 1–39 (SB) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 93.449–450

AVI-YONAH, MICHAEL
The Antiquities of Israel [in Hebrew] (with S. Yeivin) [review: M. Greenberg] 75.257–258
Historical Geography of Palestine from the Capture of Jerusalem to the Beginning of the Arab Conquest [in Hebrew] [review: R. Marcus] 71.119
Masada: Survey and Excavations, 1955–1956 (with others) [review: J. B. Pritchard] 77.187–188
Oriental Art in Roman Palestine (Studi Semitici 5) [review: C. H. Kraeling] 81.100–101
Our Living Bible (with E. G. Kraeling) [review: E. R. Goodenough] 82.140–141

Editor: *The Book of Jerusalem, vol. 1: The Natural Conditions and the History of the City from its Origins to the Destruction of the Second Temple [in Hebrew]* [review: J. C. Greenfield] 76.254–255
Introduction: F. W. Madden, *History of Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament, rp.* [review: W. Wirgin] 87.238–239

AVIGAD, N.
Masada: Survey and Excavations, 1955–1956 (with M. Avi-Yonah and others) [review: J. B. Pritchard] 77.187–188
Editor: *E. L. Sukenik Memorial Volume (Eretz-Israel 8)* (with others) [review: N. M. Sarna] 87.462–464

AVIRAM, J.
Editor: *Eretz Shomron: The Thirtieth Archaelogical Convention, September 1972* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.639–640

AYUSO MARAZUELA, TEÓFILO
La Vetus Latina Hispana, vol. 1: Prolegómenos, introducción general, estudio y análisis de las fuentes [review: B. M. Metzger] 74.52–53
Editor: *Biblia Polyglotta Matritensia, vol. 7,21: Psalterium Uisigothicum-Mozarabicum* [review: J. H. Marks] 81.203–204

B., H.
Review: E. J. Goodspeed, *The Goodspeed Parallel New Testament: The American Translation and the King James Version* 63.71

BAAB, OTTO J.
The Theology of the Old Testament [review: G. E. Wright] 69.397–400
Review: R. C. Beatty, with others (eds.) *Vanderbilt Studies in the Humanities, vol. 1* 71.193
Review: A. Bertholet, *Die Macht der Schrift in Glauben und Aberglauben* 70.172
Review: H. H. Rowley, *The Unity of the Bible* 75.161–162

BAARDA, T.
Editor: *Miscellanea Neotestamentica: Studia ad Novum Testamentum praesertim pertinentia a sociis sodalicii Batavi C.N. Studiosorum Novi Testamenti Conventus Anno MCMLXXVI quintum lustrum feliciter complentis suscepta (NovTSup 47–48)* (with A. F. J. Klijn and W. C. v. Unnik) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.625–626

BAARS, W.
1 (3) Esdras (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6f) (with J. C. H. Lebram) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456
Apocryphal Psalms (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6c) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456
List of Old Testament Peshitta Manuscripts (Preliminary Issue) (with P. A. H. d. Boer) [review: L. Nemoy] 81.201–202
Prayer of Manasseh (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6b) (with H. Schneider) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456
Psalms of Solomon (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6d) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456

BACH, HANS I.
Editor: L. Baeck, *Epochen der jüdischen Geschichte [the biblical period]* [review: M. J. Buss] 96.288–290

BÄCHLI, OTTO
Amphiktyonie im Alten Testament: Forschungsgeschichtliche Studie zur Hypothese von Martin Noth (TZ Sonderband 6) [review: J. A. Dearman] 99.591–592

BACKMANN, H.
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament, vol. 2: Spezialübersichten* (with K. Aland and W. A. Slaby) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.604–606

BADÈ, WILLIAM FREDERIC
Honoree: C. C. McCown, with others, *Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 1: Archaeological Results* [review: O. R. Sellers] 67.392–393

BAECK, LEO
Aus drei Jahrtausenden: Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des jüdischen Glaubens [review: L. Nemoy] 78.269–271
Epochen der jüdischen Geschichte [the biblical period] [review: M. J. Buss] 96.288–290

BAER, RICHARD A., JR.
Philo's Use of the Categories Male and Female (ALGHJ 3) [review: D. Winston] 92.303–304

BAHR, GORDON J.
The Subscriptions in the Pauline Letters 87.27–41
The Use of the Lord's Prayer in the Primitive Church 84.153–159
Review: R. Feneberg, *Christliche Passafeier und Abendmahl: Eine biblisch-hermeneutische Untersuchung der neutestamentlichen Einsetzungsberichte (SANT 27)* 92.140–141

BAILEY, JOHN AMEDEE
Initiation and the Primal Woman in Gilgamesh and Genesis 2–3 89.137–150
The Traditions Common to the Gospels of Luke and John [review: P. Parker] 85.508–509

BAILEY, JOHN W.
The Usage in the Post Restoration Period of Terms Descriptive of the Priest and High Priest 70.217–225

BAILEY, LLOYD R.
Israelite *ʿēl šadday* and Amorite *bêl šadê* 87.434–438
Where is Noah's Ark? [review: W. S. Towner] 98.582–583
Review: A. D. Baly and A. D. Tushingham, *Atlas of the Biblical World* 91.578–579
Review: R. K. Harrison, *Introduction to the Old Testament* 89.227–228
Review: K. J. Illman, *Old Testament Formulas about Death* 100.257
Review: J. K. Kuntz, *The People of Ancient Israel: An Introduction to Old Testament Literature, History, and Thought* 95.641–642
Editor: *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia: Supplementary Volume* (with K. R. Crim and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.105–106
Subject: J. Ouellette, Critical Note: More On *ʿēl šadday* and *bêl šadê* 88.470–471

BAILEY, MOSES
Review: R. Calkins, *The Modern Message of the Minor Prophets* 66.476–477
Review: B. L. Goff, *Symbols of Prehistoric Mesopotamia* 83.216–217
Review: R. H. Pfeiffer and W. G. Pollard, *The Hebrew Iliad* 77.195

BAILEY, WARNER M.
Review: W. R. Smith, *Lectures on the Religion of the Semites: The Fundamental Institutions, 3d ed.* 89.352–354

BAINTON, ROLAND H.
Five Essays on the Bible (with E. R. Goodenough and others) [review: D. M. Beck] 80.300

The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East (with others) [review: A. Toynbee] 74.276–277

BAIRD, J. ARTHUR
Content-Analysis and the Computer: A Case-Study in the Application of the Scientific Method to Biblical Research 95.255–276
A Pragmatic Approach to Parable Exegesis: Some New Evidence on Mark 4:11,33–34 76.201–207
Audience Criticism and the Historical Jesus [review: J. S. Ruef] 90.364

BAIRD, WILLIAM
Letters of Recommendation: A Study of 2 Cor 3:1–3 80.166–172
What is the Kerygma? A Study of 1 Cor 15:3–8 and Gal 1:11–17 76.181–191
The Corinthian Church; A Biblical Approach to Urban Culture [review: J. C. Hurd] 84.96–97
Paul's Message and Mission [review: S. V. McCasland] 79.389–390
Review: H. Conzelmann, *Der erste Brief an die Korinther (MeyerK 5)* 89.110–112
Review: R. Corriveau, *The Liturgy of Life: A Study of the Ethical Thought of St. Paul in His Letters to the Early Christian Communities* 91.272–274
Review: F. O. Francis and J. P. Sampley, *Pauline Parallels (SBLSBS 9)* 95.673–674
Review: K. Löning, *Die Saulustradition in der Apostelgeschichte (NTAbh2 9)* 94.141–144
Review: W. F. Orr and J. A. Walther, *1 Corinthians, A New Translation: Introduction with a Study of the Life of Paul, Notes, and Commentary (AB 32)* 96.608–609
Review: G. P. Wiles, *Paul's Intercessory Prayers: The Significance of the Intercessory Prayer Passages in the Letters of St Paul (SNTSMS 24)* 93.632–634

BAKER, AELRED
"Fasting to the World" 84.291–294
Justin's Agraphon in the Dialogue with Trypho 87.277–287

BAKER, GORDON PRATT
The Witness of the Prophets [review: J. P. Hyatt] 67.411

BAKER, JOHN AUSTIN
Translator: J. Daniélou, *Gospel Message and Hellenistic Culture* [review: R. A. Kraft] 95.684–685
Translator: W. Eichrodt, *Theology of the Old Testament, vol. 1 (OTL)* [review: R. C. Dentan] 82.227–228
Translator: W. Eichrodt, *Theology of the Old Testament, vol. 2 (OTL)* [review: R. C. Dentan] 86.458–460

BAKKEN, NORMAN K.
Review: F. V. Filson, *Three Crucial Decades: Studies in the Book of Acts* 83.89

BALDWIN, JOYCE G.
Daniel: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale) [review: J. G. Gammie] 99.453

BALLARINI, T.
Introduzione alla Bibbia con Antologia Esegetica, vol. 2/1 (with others) [review: A. Rofé] 89.230–232

BALTENSWEILER, HEINRICH
Die Verklärung Jesu (ATANT 33) [review: W. D. Davies] 79.183–184
Editor: *Neues Testament und Geschichte: Historisches Geshehen und Deutung im Neuen Testament: Oscar Cullmann zum 70. Geburtstag* (with B. I. Reicke) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.314–315

BALTZER, DIETER
Ezechiel und Deuterojesaja: Berührungen in der Heilserwartung der beiden grossen Exilspropheten (BZAW 121) [review: J. D. W. Watts] 91.252–253

BALTZER, KLAUS
Editor: W. Zimmerli, *Ezekiel, 1: A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, Chapters 1–24 (Hermeneia)* (with F. M. Cross and L. J. Greenspoon) [review: J. D. Levenson] 100.284–285

BALY, A. DENIS
Atlas of the Biblical World (with A. D. Tushingham) [review: L. R. Bailey] 91.578–579
Geographical Companion to the Bible [review: S. D. Walters] 84.467
The Geography of the Bible: A Study in Historical Geography [review: G. E. Mendenhall] 76.333–335
The Geography of the Bible, 2d ed. [review: A. F. Rainey] 94.634–635
Review: J. P. Brown, *The Lebanon and Phoenicia: Ancient Texts illustrating their Physical Geography and Native Industries, vol. 1: The Physical Setting and the Forest* 89.226
Review: H. T. Frank, *Discovering the Biblical World* 95.514–515
Review: J. H. Negenman, *New Atlas of the Bible* 89.84–86

BALZ, HORST ROBERT
Heilsvertauen und Welterfahrung: Strukuren der paulinischen Eschatologie nach Römer 8:18–39 (BEvT 59) [review: J. G. Gibbs] 91.268–269
Die "katholischen" Briefe: Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Johannes und Judas (NTD 10) (with W. Schrage) [review: J. Dunkly] 93.478–479
Methodische Probleme der neutestamentlichen Christologie (WMANT 25) [review: H. Boers] 87.467–468
Editor: *Das Wort und die Wörter: Festschrift Gerhard Friedrich zum 65. Geburstag* (with S. Schulz) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.317–318

BAMBERGER, BERNARD J.
Critical Note: The Sadducees and the Belief in Angels 82.433–435
The Dating of Aggadic Materials 68.115–123
Subject: S. Zeitlin, The Sadducees and the Belief in Angels 83.67–71

BAMMEL, ERNST
Editor: *Donum Gentilicium: New Testament Studies in Honour of David Daube* (with C. K. Barrett and W. D. Davies) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.310–311
Editor: *The Trial of Jesus: Cambridge Studies in Honour of C. F. D. Moule (SBT2 13)* [review: W. Klassen] 91.113–117

BANDSTRA, ANDREW J.
The Law and the Elements of the World: An Exegetical Study in Aspects of Paul's Teaching [review: V. P. Furnish] 84.192–193
Review: A. v. Dülmen, *Die Theologie des Gesetzes bei Paulus (SBM 5)* 88.99–100

BANKS, ROBERT
Matthew's Understanding of the Law: Authenticity and Interpretation in Matt 5:17–20 93.226–242
Jesus and the law in the Synoptic Tradition (SNTSMS 28) [review: D. J. Harrington] 96.142–143

BARAMKI, DIMITRI C.
Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Khirbet en-Nitla (AASOR 29–30) (with J. L. Kelso) [review: C. C. McCown] 77.92–93

BARCLAY, WILLIAM
The Gospel of Luke (Daily Study Bible) [review: S. V. McCasland] 77.170–171

The Letters to the Corinthians (Daily Study Bible) [review: S. V. McCasland] 77.170–171
The Making of the Bible (Bible Guides, 1) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 80.295–296
The Mind of Jesus [review: J. C. Hurd] 81.105–106
Editor: *The Bible and History* [review: J. G. Williams] 88.365

BARKER, GLENN W.
The New Testament Speaks (with W. L. Lane and J. R. Michaels) [review: D. J. Doughty] 89.463–465

BARKER, KENNETH L.
Review: H. R. Cohen, *Biblical Hapax Legomena in the Light of Akkadian and and Ugaritic (SBLDS 37)* 99.126–127

BARNARD, L. W.
Justin Martyr: His Life and Thought [review: R. M. Grant] 86.363–364

BARNES, DAVID H.
New Testament Word Lists (with C. Morrison) [review: E. V. N. Goetchius] 87.490–491

BARNETT, ALBERT E.
Paul Becomes a Literary Influence [review: F. W. Beare] 61.65–68
Review: H. G. G. Herklots, *A Fresh Approach to the New Testament* 71.63–64
Review: P. Parker, *The Gospel Before Mark* 73.184–185

BARNETT, T. A. M.
Review: T. Chary, *Les prophètes et le culte à partir de l'exil* 76.158–160
Review: C. A. Simpson, *The Composition of the Book of Judges* 78.366–367

BARON, SALO WITTMAYER
The Jewish Community: Its History and Structure to the American Revolution [review: W. F. Stinespring] 62.362–364
A Social and Religious History of the Jews, 2d ed. [review: R. Gordis] 73.244–247
Review: E. R. Goodenough, *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vols. 1–3: The Archeological Evidence from Palestine; The Archeological Evidence from the Diaspora; Illustrations* 74.196–199
Review: M. Hadas, *The Third and Fourth Books of Maccabees* 74.280–281
Editor: *Judaism: Post-Biblical and Talmudic Period* (with J. L. Blau) [review: S. S. Cohon] 75.58

BARR, DAVID L.
Review: N. R. Petersen, *Literary Criticism for New Testament Critics (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 98.600–601

BARR, JAMES
Biblical Words for Time (SBT 33) [review: F. W. Danker] 82.121–124
Comparative Philogogy and the Text of the Old Testament [review: F. I. Andersen] 88.345–346
The Semantics of Biblical Language [review: B. S. Childs] 80.374–377
Review: G. A. Buttrick, with others (eds.) *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia in Four Volumes* 82.102–104

BARR, JANE
Review: J. Braverman, *Jerome's* Commentary on Daniel: *A Study of Comparative Jewish and Christian Interpretations of the Hebrew Bible (CBQMS 7)* 100.287–288

BARR, O. SYDNEY
From the Apostles' Faith to the Apostles' Creed [review: R. P. Meye] 84.308–309
Review: S. V. McCasland, *The Pioneer of Our Faith: A New Life of Jesus* 83.420–422

BARRETT, C. K.
A Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians (HNTC) [review: J. T. Sanders] 88.87–88
A Commentary on the Second Epistle to the Corinthians (HNTC) [review: E. E. Ellis] 94.466–467
From First Adam to Last [review: F. V. Filson] 82.124–125
The Gospel According to St. John: An Introduction with Commentary and Notes [review: R. T. Stamm] 75.346–349
The Gospel according to St. John: An Introduction with Commentary and Notes on the Greek Text, 2d ed. [review: D. M. Smith] 99.626–627
Jesus and the Gospel Tradition (SNTSMS 7) [review: H. Gustafson] 89.245–246
New Testament Essays [review: E. J. Epp] 92.477
Review: R. E. Brown, *The Gospel according to John, vol. 1: John 1–12 (AB 29)* 85.481–484
Review: R. E. Brown, *The Gospel according to John, vol. 2: John 13–21 (AB 29A)* 90.356–358
Editor: *Donum Gentilicium: New Testament Studies in Honour of David Daube* (with E. Bammel and W. D. Davies) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.310–311
Editor: *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* (with M. Barth and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.375

BARRICK, W. BOYD
The Rich Man from Arimathea (Matt 27:57–60) and 1QIsa[a] 96.235–239

BARROIS, GEORGES A.
The Face of Christ in the Old Testament [review: K. G. O'Connell] 95.468–469
Manuel d'archéologie biblique, vol. 2 [review: W. L. Reed] 74.128–130
Review: W. Corswant, *Dictionnaire d'Archéologie Biblique* 77.186
Review: M. Du Buit, *Géographie de la Terre Sainte* 78.265–266
Review: E. W. Heaton, *Everyday Life in Old Testament Times* 77.192
Review: L. H. Vincent, *Jérusalem de l'Ancien Testament* 76.76–77

BARTELS, ROBERT A.
Kerygma or Gospel Tradition: Which Came First? [review: W. Klassen] 81.96–97

BARTH, EUGENE HOWARD
Editor: *Festschrift to Honor F. Wilbur Gingrich, Lexicographer, Scholar, Teacher, and Committed Christian Layman* (with R. E. Cocroft) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.315

BARTH, GERHARD
Tradition and Interpretation in Matthew (NTL) (with G. Bornkamm and H. J. Held) [review: R. A. Kraft] 83.193–194

BARTH, HERMANN
Exegese des Alten Testaments, Leitfaden der Methodik: Ein Arbeitsbuch für Proseminare, Seminare und Vorlesungen, 5th ed. (with O. H. Steck) [review: G. M. Landes] 96.106–107
Israel und das Assyrerreich in den nichtjesajanischen Texten des Protojesajabuches: Eine Untersuchung zur produktiven Neuinterpretation der Jesajaüberlieferung [review: P. L. Redditt] 96.119–120

BARTH, KARL
Christ and Adam: Man and Humanity in Romans 5 [review: O. A. Piper] 77.180–181

BARTH, MARKUS
Was Christ's Death a Sacrifice? [review: R. V. Moss] 80.393–394
Review: J. Huby, *Saint Paul: épître aux Romains* 79.85–86

Review: C. Spicq, *Théologie morale du Nouveau Testament* 86.101–104
Review: A. Toynbee, *Christianity Among the Religions of the World* 78.99–101
Review: G. B. Verity, *Life in Christ: A Study of Coinherence* 74.206–207
Editor: *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* (with others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.375

BARTHÉLEMY, DOMINIQUE
Etudes d'histoire du texte de l'Ancien Testament (OBO 21) [review: W. Adler] 99.127–128
Konkordanz zum hebräischen Sirach: Mit syrisch-hebräischen Index (Jewish Apocryphal Literature 7) (with O. Ricenbacher) [review: L. G. Running] 93.456–457

BARTHES, R.
Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays (PTMS) (with others) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.638

BARTHOLOMEW, GILBERT L.
The Narrative Technique of Mark 16:8 (with T. E. Boomershine) 100.213–223

BARTLETT, JOHN R.
The Conquest of Sihon's Kingdom: A Literary Re-examination 97.347–51
Subject: J. Van Seters, Critical Note: Once Again: The Conquest of Sihon's Kingdom 99.117–119

BARTON, DOROTHEA M.
Translator: J. Jeremias, *The Origins of Infant Baptism: A further study in reply to Kurt Aland* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.212–214
Translator: J. Rohde, *Rediscovering the Teaching of the Evangelists (NTL)* [review: E. V. McKnight] 89.118–120
Translator: W. Schmithals, *Paul and James (SBT 46)* [review: J. J. Scott] 85.262–263
Translator: H. E. Tödt, *The Son of Man in the Synoptic Tradition (NTL)* [review: R. E. Brown] 85.246–248
Translator: A. Weiser, *The Old Testament: Its Formation and Development* [review: B. S. Childs] 81.211–212

BARTON, GEORGE AARON
Subject: B. A. Brooks, *A Classified Bibliography of the Writings of George Aaron Barton (BASORSup 4)* [review: J. P. Hyatt] 67.189

BARUCQ, ANDRÉ
Le livre des Proverbes (SB) [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 84.332

BASSETT, FREDERICK W.
Review: J. D. W. Watts, *Obadiah: A Critical Exegetical Commentary* 90.218–219

BATDORF, IRVIN W.
Review: F. C. Grant, *Nelson's Bible Commentary, vol. 6: Matthew—Acts* 82.356–357
Review: F. C. Grant, *Nelson's Bible Commentary, vol. 7: Romans—Revelation* 82.356–357
Review: A. F. J. Klijn, *An Introduction to the New Testament* 88.226–228

BATER, B. ROBERT
Review: G. Kegel, *Auferstehung Jesu, Auferstehung der Toten: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zum Neuen Testament* 91.433–436

BATEY, RICHARD A.
Critical Note: The Destination of Ephesians 82.101
Paul's Interaction with the Corinthians 84.139–146
New Testament Nuptial Imagery [review: J. D. Hester] 91.440–441

Review: D. W. Oostendorp, *Another Jesus: A Gospel of Jewish-Christian Superiority in 2 Corinthians* 87.215–216

BATSON, C. DANIEL
Commitment Without Ideology: The Experience of Christian Church (with J. C. Beker and W. M. Clark) [review: M. J. Buss] 95.685–686

BATTENHOUSE, ROY W.
Editor: *A Companion to the Study of St. Augustine* [review: M. S. Enslin] 75.241–243

BATTO, BERNARD FRANK
Studies on Women at Mari (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies) [review: A. D. Kilmer] 96.278–279

BAUCKHAM, RICHARD
The Martyrdom of Enoch and Elijah: Jewish or Christian? 95.447–458
Subject: A. Zeron, Critical Note: The Martyrdom of Phineas-Elijah 98.99–100

BAUER, GEORG LORENZ
Subject: O. Merk, *Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments in ihrer Anfangszeit: Ihre methodischen Probleme bei Johann Philipp Gabler und Georg Lorenz Bauer und deren Nachwirkungen (Marburger theologische Studien 9)* (with J. P. Gabler) [review: C. E. Carlston] 95.513–514

BAUER, JOHANNES B.
Editor: *Memoria Jerusalem. Freundesgabe Franz Sauer zum 70. Geburtstag* (with J. Marböck) [review: L. Linder] 98.617

BAUER, WALTER
The "Colt" of Palm Sunday (Der Palmesel) 72.220–229
Aufsätze und Kleine Schriften [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.485–486
A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature (with W. F. Arndt and F. W. Gingrich) [review: W. D. Davies] 77.365–367
A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature, 2d rev. ed. (with others) [review: S. Brown] 100.290–291
Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen Literatur, 4th rev. ed. [review: F. W. Gingrich] 72.196–197

BAUMANN, ROLF
Mitte und Norm des Christlichen: Eine Auslegung von 1 Korinther 1:1–3:4 (NTAbh2 5) [review: J. H. Wilson] 88.492–494

BAUMERT, NORBERT
Täglih Sterben und Auferstehen: Der Literalsinn von 2 Kor 4:12–5:10 (SANT 34) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 94.621–624

BAUMGARTEN, JOSEPH M.
The Beginning of the Day in the Calendar of Jubilees 77.355–360
Does *tlh* in the Temple Scroll Refer to Crucifixion? 91.472–481
The Duodecimal Courts of Qumran, Revelation, and the Sanhedrin 95.59–78
On the Testimony of Women in 1QSa 76.266–269
Qumran Studies 77.249–257
Reply [to Solomon Zeitlin] 78.157
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 1 (with M. Mansoor) 74.115–124
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 2 (with M. Mansoor) 74.188–195
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 3 (with M. Mansoor) 75.107–113

Studies in Qumran Law (SJLA 24) [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.308–309
Review: J. Liver (ed.) *Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls [in Hebrew]* 77.284–285
Review: Y. Yadin, *The Temple Scroll: Introduction; Text and Commentary; Plates [in Hebrew]* 97.584–589
Subject: S. Zeitlin, The Beginning of the Day in the Calendar of Jubilees 78.153–156

BAUMGARTNER, WALTER
Hebräisches und Aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament, 3d ed., fasc. 2 (with L. Köhler) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 95.125–126
Review: F. M. Cross and D. N. Freedman, *Early Hebrew Orthography: A Study of the Epigraphic Evidence (AOS 36)* 73.259–261
Review: H. L. Ginsberg, *The Legend of King Keret (BASORSup 2–3)* 67.405–406

BAVIER, RICHARD
The Study of Judaism: Bibliographical Essays (with others) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.640

BEACH, CURTIS
Review: H. Anderson, *Jesus* 88.118
Review: D. M. Beegle, *God's Word into English* 80.205
Review: S. Sandmel, *We Jews and Jesus* 85.121–122
Review: G. E. Wright, *Biblical Archaeology, rev. ed.* 83.84

BEARDSLEE, WILLIAM A.
Human Achievement and Divine Vocation in the Message of Paul (SBT 31) [review: D. W. O'Connor] 81.92–93
Literary Criticism of the New Testament (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: W. G. Doty] 89.115–117
Review: W. G. Doty, *Contemporary New Testament Interpretations* 92.158–159
Review: E. E. Ellis and M. Wilcox (eds.) *Neotestamentica et Semitica: Studies in Honour of Matthew Black* 89.243–244
Review: S. Légasse, *Jésus et l'enfant: "Enfants," "petits" et "simples" dans la tradition synoptique (EBib)* 89.383–384
Review: G. T. Montague, *Growth in Christ: A Study in Saint Paul's Theology of Progress* 81.296–298
Review: D. Patte and A. Patte, *Structural Exegesis; From Theory to Practice: Exegesis of Mark 15 and 16; Hermeneutical Implications* 99.619–620
Review: D. Zeller, *Die weisheitlichen Mahnsprüche bei den Synoptikern (Forschung zur Bibel 17)* 98.441–442

BEARE, FRANCIS WRIGHT
Concerning Jesus of Nazareth 87.125–135
The Mission of the Disciples and the Mission Charge: Matthew 10 and Parallels 89.1–13
Note on Paul's First Two Visits to Jerusalem 63.407–409
"The Sabbath Was Made For Man?" 79.130–136
The Sequence of Events in Acts 9–15 and the Career of Peter 62.295–306
Speaking with Tongues 83.229–246
The Text of 1 Peter in Papyrus 72 80.253–260
The Text of the Epistle to the Hebrews in P^{46} 63.379–396
A Commentary on the Epistle to the Philippians (HNTC) [review: M. S. Enslin] 79.281–282
The Earliest Records of Jesus [review: K. W. Clark] 83.320–321
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 10: Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians (with C. T. Craig and others) [review: T. S. Kepler] 72.198
St. Paul and His Letters [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 82.136
Review: A. E. Barnett, *Paul Becomes a Literary Influence* 61.65–68

Review: M. E. Boismard, *Quatre hymnes baptismales dans la première épître de Pierre* 81.323–324
Review: W. D. Bray, *The Weekday Lessons from Luke in the Greek Gospel Lectionary* 79.392
Review: W. D. Davies, *The Sermon on the Mount* 88.88–91
Review: W. D. Davies, *The Setting of the Sermon on the Mount* 88.88–91
Review: W. R. Farmer, *The Synoptic Problem: A Critical Analysis* 84.295–297
Review: F. C. Grant, *The Earliest Gospel: Studies of the Evangelic Tradition at the Point of Crystalization in Writing* 63.313–316
Review: R. M. Grant, *The Bible in the Church: A Short History of Interpretation* 67.278–279
Review: E. Haenchen, *Der Weg Jesu: Eine Erklärung des Markus-Evangeliums und der kanonischen Parallelen* 85.507–508
Review: J. Knox, *Criticism and Faith: The Role of Biblical Scholarship in the Life of the Church* 73.53–54
Review: M. A. Larson, *The Religion of the Occident* 79.294–295
Review: C. L. Mitton, *The Epistle to the Ephesians: Its Authorship, Origin and Purpose* 72.70–72
Review: H. J. Schoeps, *Theologie und Geschichte des Judenchristentums* 70.57–58
Review: E. G. Selwyn, *The First Epistle of St. Peter* 65.329–333
Subject: D. F. Robinson, A Reply [to F. W. Beare] 63.411–412

BEASLEY-MURRAY, G. R.
Baptism in the New Testament [review: C. Morrison] 82.339–341
Translator: K. Aland, *Did the Early Church Baptize Infants?* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.212–214

BEATTIE, D. R. G.
Jewish Exegesis of the Book of Ruth (JSOTSup 2) [review: T. Zahavy] 98.117–118

BEATTY, R. C.
Editor: *Vanderbilt Studies in the Humanities, vol. 1* (with J. P. Hyatt and M. K. Spears) [review: O. J. Baab] 71.193

BEAUCAMP, E.
Le Psautier: Ps 1–72 (SB) [review: P. J. King] 97.284

BECK, DWIGHT MARION
Review: E. R. Goodenough, with others, *Five Essays on the Bible* 80.300

BECK, NORMAN A.
The Last Supper as an Efficacious Symbolic Act 89.192–198
Review: E. F. Harrison, *A Short Life of Christ* 89.123

BECKER, JOACHIM
Gottesfurcht im Alten Testament (AnBib 25) [review: E. Achtemeier] 85.518

BECKER, JÜRGEN
Das Heil Gottes: Heils- und Sündenbegriffe in den Qumrantexten und im Neuen Testament [review: O. Betz] 84.186–188

BECKLEY, RICHARD
Translator: J. H. Negenman, *New Atlas of the Bible* (with H. Hoskins) [review: A. D. Baly] 89.84–86

BEEGLE, DEWEY M.
God's Word into English [review: C. Beach] 80.205
Review: C. F. Pfeiffer and H. F. Vos, *The Wycliffe Historical Geography of Bible Lands* 87.231–232

Review: B. I. Reicke, *The New Testament Era: The World of the Bible from 500 B.C. to A.D. 100* 89.112–114

BEEK, M. A.
Concise History of Israel [review: S. D. Walters] 83.337

BEEKMAN, JOHN
Translating the Word of God, With Scripture and Topical Indexes (with J. Callow) [review: K. R. Crim] 96.103–104

BEER, GEORG
Hebräische Grammatik, vol. 1: Schrift-, Laut-, und Formenlehre, 1, 2d ed. [review: W. S. LaSor] 75.159–160

BEGG, CHRISTOPHER
Review: B. Lang, *Ist der Mensch hilflos? Zum Buch Kohelet (Theologische Meditationen 53)* 100.279–280

BEHLER, G.-M.
Les paroles d'adieux du seigneur (LD 27) [review: E. L. Titus] 80.299

BEKER, J. CHRISTIAAN
Commitment Without Ideology: The Experience of Christian Church (with C. D. Batson and W. M. Clark) [review: M. J. Buss] 95.685–686
Review: J. Héring, *La seconde épître de Saint Paul aux Corinthiens (CNT 8)* 79.177–178
Review: F. J. Leenhardt, *L'épître de saint Paul aux Romains (CNT 6)* 77.176–177

BELLINZONI, ARTHUR J., JR.
The Sayings of Jesus in the Writings of Justin Martyr (NovTSup 17) [review: T. R. Rosché] 88.92–93
Review: L. L. Kline, *The Sayings of Jesus in the Pseudo-Clementine Homilies (SBLDS 14)* 96.616–617
Review: W. A. Shotwell, *The Biblical Exegesis of Justin Martyr* 85.124–125

BEN-TOR, AMNON
Two Burial Caves of the Proto-Urban Period at Azor, 1971; The First Season of Excavations at Tell Yarmuth, 1970 (Qedem 1) [review: J. A. Callaway] 95.515–516

BENKO, STEPHEN
The Magnificat: A History of the Controversy 86.263–275
Review: R. Brändle, *Die Ethik der "Schrift an Diognet": Eine Wiederaufnahme paulinischer und johanneischer Theologie am Ausgang des zweiten Jahrhunderts (ATANT 64)* 96.617–618
Review: G. Graystone, *Virgin of All Virgins: The Interpretation of Luke 1:34* 88.249–250
Review: E. Hennecke, *Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in deutscher Uebersetzung, 3d ed., vol. 2: Apostolisches, Apokalypsen, und Verwandtes* 83.428–431
Review: R. Laurentin, *Jésus au Temple: Mystère de paques et foi de Marie en Luc 2:48–50 (EBib)* 86.228
Review: H. Räisänen, *Die Mutter Jesu im Neuen Testament* 89.128–129
Editor: *The Catacombs and the Collosseum: The Roman Empire as the Setting of Primitive Christianity* (with J. J. O'Rourke) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.319

BENNETT, ROBERT A.
Review: W. Bühlmann, *Vom rechten Reden und Schweigen: Studien zu Proverbien 10–31 (OBO 12)* 97.286–287

BENOIT, ANDRÉ
Le Judaïsme et le Christianisme antique d'Antiochus Epiphane à Constantin (with M. Simon) [review: J. G. Gager] 89.519–521
Editor: *La Bible et les Pères: Colloque de Strasbourg, 1969* (with P. Prigent) [review: E. J. Epp] 90.503–504

Editor: *Biblia Patristica: Index des citations et allusions bibliques dans la littérature patrisique, vols. 1–2* (with J. Allenbach and others) [review: C. D. Osburn] 98.469–470
Editor: *Mélanges offerts à Marcel Simon: Paganisme, Judaïsme, Christianisme: Influences et affrontements dans le monde antique* (with M. Philonenko and C. Vogel) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.620–621

BENOIT, PIERRE
Exégèse et Théologie [review: E. O'Doherty] 80.300–301
Exégèse et Théologie, vol. 3 [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.385
Jesus and the Gospel, vol. 1 [review: E. J. Epp] 93.640–641
Jesus and the Gospel, vol. 2 (Crossroad Book) [review: E. J. Epp] 95.164–165
Synopse des quatre évangiles en français avec parallèles des apocryphes et des pères (with M. E. Boismard) [review: E. P. Sanders] 94.128–132
Editor: *Easter: A Pictorial Pilgrimage* (with K. Leube and E. Hagolani) [review: T. Kraabel] 89.363–366

BENTZEN, AAGE
The Cultic Use of the Story of the Ark in Samuel 67.37–53
Introduction to the Old Testament, vol. 1 [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 67.399–402

BENZ, FRANK L.
Review: W. G. Dever and H. D. Lance (eds.) *A Manual of Field Excavation: Handbook for Field Archaeologists* 99.295–296

BERG, SANDRA BETH
The Book of Esther: Motifs, Themes and Structure (SBLDS 44) [review: G. E. Bryce] 100.276–277
Review: J. A. Loader, *Polar Structures in the Book of Qohelet (BZAW 152)* 100.639–641
Review: C. F. Whitley, *Koheleth: His Language and Thought (BZAW 148)* 100.639–641

BERG, WERNER
Die sogennanten Hymnenfragmente im Amosbuch [review: J. D. W. Watts] 96.124–126

BERGANS, DIANNE
Review: D. Cox, *The Triumph of Impotence: Job and the Tradition of the Absurd* 99.455–456

BERGER, ISAIAH
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vols. 1–37, rp.* (with others) [review: M. S. Enslin] 88.472–474
Editor: *The Jewish Quarterly Review, vols. 1–20 (1889–1908), rp.* (with I. Abrahams and C. G. Montefiore) [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.358–360

BERGER, KLAUS
Die Amen-Worte Jesu: Eine Untersuchung zum Problem der Legitimation in apokalyptischer Rede (BZNW 39) [review: R. Kearns] 91.267–268
Die griechische Daniel-Diegese: Eine altkirchliche Apokalypse: Text, Übersetzung und Kommentar (SPB 27) [review: M. E. Stone] 98.609–610

BERGREN, RICHARD VICTOR
The Prophets and the Law [review: B. S. Childs] 95.314

BERKEY, ROBERT F.
ἐγγίζειν, φθάνειν, and Realized Eschatology 82.177–187

BERKOVITS, ELIEZER
Man and God [review: A. C. Tunyogi] 89.88–89

BERLIN, ADELE
Critical Note: On the Meaning of *rb* 100.90–93

Critical Note: Ps 118:24 96.567–568

BERLIN, CHARLES
Index to Festschriften in Jewish Studies [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.277–278
Editor: *Studies in Jewish Bibliography, History and Literature in Honor of I. Edward Kiev* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.147

BERNAS, CASIMIR
Review: S. T. Tovar, *Pasión y Resurrección en el 4 Evangelio: Interpretación de un cristiano de primera hora* 97.296–297

BERRIDGE, JOHN MACLENNON
Prophet, People, and the Word of Yahweh: An Examination of Form and Content in the Proclamation of the Prophet Jeremiah [review: W. L. Holladay] 91.249–252
Review: J. R. Lundbom, *Jeremiah: A Study in Ancient Hebrew Rhetoric (SBLDS 18)* 96.441–442

BERRY, GEORGE RICKER
The Apocalyptic Literature of the Old Testament 62.9–16
The Unrealistic Attitude of Postexilic Judaism 64.309–317

BERTHOLD, HEINZ
Neue Homilien des Makarius Symeon (with E. Klostermann) [review: M. Smith] 81.318

BERTHOLET, ALFRED
Die Macht der Schrift in Glauben und Aberglauben [review: O. J. Baab] 70.172

BERTMAN, STEPHEN
Symmetrical Design in the Book of Ruth 84.165–168

BEST, ERNEST
A Commentary on the First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians (HNTC) [review: G. F. Snyder] 93.312–314
The Temptation and the Passion: The Markan Soteriology (SNTSMS 2) [review: T. A. Burkill] 85.102–103
Editor: *Text and Interpretation: Studies in the New Testament Presented to Matthew Black* (with R. M. Wilson) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.466–467

BETLYON, JOHN W.
Review: K. N. Schoville, *Biblical Archaeology in Focus* 98.579–580

BETRAND, D. A.
Editor: *Biblia Patristica: Index des citations et allusions bibliques dans la littérature patrisique, vols. 1–2* (with J. Allenbach and others) [review: C. D. Osburn] 98.469–470

BETTENSON, HENRY
Editor: *The Early Christian Fathers* [review: F. V. Filson] 76.73

BETZ, HANS DIETER
2 Cor 6:14–7:1: An Anti-Pauline Fragment? 92.88–108
The Cleansing of the Ten Lepers (Luke 17:11–19) 90.314–328
The Logion of the Easy Yoke and of Rest: Matt 11:28–30 86.10–24
Der Apostel Paulus und die sokratische Tradition: Eine exegetische Untersuchung zu seiner "Apologie" 2 Korinthen 10–13 (BHT 45) [review: A. Henrichs] 94.310–314
Galatians: A Commentary on Paul's Letter to the Churches in Galatia (Hermeneia) [review: W. A. Meeks] 100.304–307

Lukian von Samosata und das Neue Testament: Religionsgeschichtliche und paränetische Parallelen: Eine Beitrag zum Corpus Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti [review: W. R. Schoedel] 84.318–321
Nachfolge und Nachahmung Jesu Christi im Neuen Testament (BHT 37) [review: C. F. D. Moule] 87.349–350
Plutarch's Ethical Writings and Early Christian Literature (SCHNT 4) [review: A. J. Malherbe] 100.140–142
Plutarch's Theological Writings and Early Christian Literature (SCHNT 3) [review: E. N. O'Neil] 94.631–633
Review: J. Bligh, *Galatians: A Discussion of St. Paul's Epistle* 89.126–127
Review: J. Bligh, *Study-Guide to Galatians* 89.126–127
Review: A. Duprez, *Jésus et les dieux guérisseurs: A propos de Jean 5 (Cahiers de la RB 12)* 91.117–118
Review: J. Eckert, *Die urchristliche Verkündigung im Streit zwischen Paulus und seinen Gegnern nach dem Galaterbrief (Biblische Untersuchungen 6)* 91.566
Review: R. M. Grant, *The Apostolic Fathers: An Introduction (Apostolic Fathers 1)* 83.433–436
Review: W. Gundel and H. G. Gundel, *Astrologumena: Die astrologische Literatur in der Antike und ihre Geschichte* 86.484
Review: M. Hengel, *Nachfolge und Charisma: Eine exegetisch-religionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Mt 8 21 f. und Jesu Ruf in die Nachfolge (BZNW 34)* 88.116–117
Review: B. L. Mack, *Logos und Sophia: Untersuchungen zur Weisheitstheologie im hellenistischen Judentum (SUNT 10)* 93.606–608
Review: R. C. Tannehill, *Dying and Rising with Christ: A Study in Pauline Theology* 86.349–351
Review: B. Z. Wacholder, *Eupolemus: A Study of Judaeo-Greek Literature* 96.137–138
Editor: *Christology and a Modern Pilgrimage: A Discussion with Norman Perrin* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.316–317
Editor: *Neues Testament und christliche Existenz: Festschrift für Herbert Braun zum 70. Geburstag* (with L. Schottroff) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.321–322

BETZ, OTTO
Wesen und Wirklichkeit der Wunder Jesus: Heilungen—Rettungen—Zeichen—Aufleuchtungen (Arbeiten zum NT und Judentum 2) (with W. Grimm) [review: B. J. Malina] 99.310–312
Review: J. Becker, *Das Heil Gottes: Heils- und Südenbegriffe in den Qumrantexten und im Neuen Testament* 84.186–188
Review: W. Rordorf, *Der Sonntag* 83.81–83
Editor: *Josephus-Studien: Untersuchungen zu Josephus, dem antiken Judentum und dem Neuen Testament: Otto Michel zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet* (with K. Haacker and M. Hengel) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.641

BEUKEN, W. A. M.
Jesaj deel 2A (De Prediking van het Oude Testament) [review: S. J. De Vries] 100.634

BEUS, CH. DE
Paulus, Apostel der Vrijheid [review: J. Geerlings] 73.179–180

BEUTLER, JOHANNES
Martyria: Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zum Zeugnisthema bei Johannes (Frankfurter Theologische Studien 10) [review: W. A. Meeks] 93.139–141

BEWER, JULIUS A.
Textual and Exegetical Notes on the Book of Ezekiel 72.158–168
Two Suggestions on Prov 30:31 and Zech 9:16 67.61–62

The Book of Isaiah (Harper's Annotated Bible) [review: H. G. May] 70.174
The Book of the Twelve Prophets, vol. 1: Amos, Hosea and Micah (Harper's Annotated Bible) [review: J. P. Hyatt] 68.193

BEYER, H. W.
Die kleineren Briefe des Apostels Paulus (NTD 8) (with others) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 82.114–116

BEYERLIN, WALTER
Herkunft und Geschichte der ältesten Sinaitraditionen [review: J. Muilenburg] 80.383–384
Near Eastern Religious Texts Relating to the Old Testament (OTL) [review: J. B. Pritchard] 98.414–415
Die Rettung der Bedrängten in den Feindpsalmen der Einzelnen auf institutionelle Zusammenhänge untersucht (FRLANT 99) [review: G. F. Hasel] 89.470–472
Werden und Wesen des 107. Psalms (BZAW 153) [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 100.637–638

BEYSCHLAG, KARLMANN
Simon Magus und die christliche Gnosis (WUNT 16) [review: R. M. Grant] 95.509–511

BIANCHI, UGO
Selected Essays on Gnosticism, Dualism and Mysteriosophy (Studies in the History of Religions 38) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.619–620
Editor: *Gnosis: Festschrift für Hans Jonas* (with B. Aland and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.501–502
Editor: *The Origins of Gnosticism: Colloquium of Messina, 1966 (Studies in the History of Religions 12)* [review: M. Smith] 89.82–84

BICKERMAN, ELIAS J.
The Colophon of the Greek Book of Esther 63.339–362
The Date of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs 69.245–260
The Edict of Cyrus in Ezra 1 65.249–275
Studies in Jewish and Christian History, 1 (AGJU 9) [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 97.590–592

BIDAWID, R. J.
4 Esdras (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/3b) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456

BIERBERG, RUDOLF P.
Conserva Me Domine, Psalm 16 (15) [review: C. L. Taylor] 64.560–561

BIGGER, STEPHEN F.
The Family Laws of Leviticus 18 in their Setting 98.187–203

BIMSON, JOHN J.
Redating the Exodus and Conquest (JSOTSup 5) [review: J. M. Miller] 99.133–135

BIRAM, ARTHUR
The History of Israel in the Biblical Period in the Framework of Ancient Near Eastern History [in Hebrew], vol. 1 [review: J. C. Greenfield] 82.365

BIRCH, BRUCE C.
The Development of the Tradition on the Anointing of Saul in 1 Sam 9:1–10:16 90.55–68
The Rise of Israelite Monarchy: The Growth and Development of 1 Samuel 7–15 (SBLDS 27) [review: S. A. Kaufman] 98.122–123
Review: J. Blenkinsopp, *Gibeon and Israel: The Role of Gibeon and the Gibeonites in the Political and Religious History of Early Israel (SOTSMS 2)* 92.440–441

Review: S. J. De Vries, *Prophet Against Prophet: The Role of the Micaiah Narrative (1 Kings 22) in the Development of Early Prophetic Tradition* 98.594–595

BIRD, PHYLLIS A.
Review: E. F. Campbell, *Ruth (AB 7)* 96.430–431
Review: H. H. Witzenrath, *Das Buch Rut: Eine literaturwissenschaftliche Untersuchung (SANT 40)* 96.430–431
Review: H. W. Wolff, *Anthropolgie des Alten Testaments* 95.477–478
Review: H. W. Wolff, *Anthropology of the Old Testament* 95.477–478

BIRDSALL, J. NEVILLE
Review: B. L. Daniels and M. J. Suggs (eds.) *Studies in the History and Text of the New Testament in honor of Kenneth Willis Clark (SD 29)* 88.341–344
Editor: *Biblical and Patristic Studies in Memory of Robert Pierce Casey* (with R. W. Thomson) [review: E. J. Epp] 84.172–175

BIRKELAND, HARRIS
The Evildoers in the Book of Psalms [review: M. Tsevat] 76.162–164

BIRNBAUM, PHILIP
The Arabic Commentary of Yefet ben 'Ali the Karaite on the Book of Hosea [review: E. Marwick] 62.37–43
A Book of Jewish Concepts [review: M. S. Enslin] 83.342

BIRNBAUM, SOLOMON A.
The Dating of the Habakkuk Cave Scroll 68.161–168
Notes on the Internal and Archaeological Evidence Concerning the Cave Scrolls 70.227–232
The Qumrân (Dead Sea) Scrolls and Palaeography (BASORSup 13–14) [review: J. C. Trever] 72.258–259
Review: M. Martin, *The Scribal Character of the Dead Sea Scrolls, vol. 1* 79.73–75
Review: M. Martin, *The Scribal Character of the Dead Sea Scrolls, vol. 2* 80.97–98

BITTER, STEPHAN
Die Ehe des Propheten Hosea: Eine auslegungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (Göttinger theologische Arbeiten 3) [review: M. J. Buss] 97.132–133

BJERKELUND, CARL J.
Parakalô: Form, Funktion und Sinn der parakalô-Sätze in den paulinischen Briefen (Bibliotheca Theologica Norvegica 1) [review: M. L. Stirewalt] 87.340–341

BJORNARD, R. B.
Translator: S. Mowinckel, *The Old Testament as Word of God* [review: J. D. Smart] 79.292

BLACK, MATTHEW
An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts, 2d ed. [review: F. V. Filson] 74.54
An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts, 3d ed. [review: M. Smith] 90.247–248
The Books of Enoch: Aramaic Fragments of Qumrân Cave 4 (with J. T. Milik) [review: J. A. Sanders] 97.446–447
The Scrolls and Christian Origins: Studies in the Jewish Background of the New Testament [review: W. R. Farmer] 80.382–383
Editor: *The Greek New Testament* (with K. Aland and others) [review: G. D. Kilpatrick] 85.479–481
Editor: *In memoriam Paul Kahle* (with G. Fohrer) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 88.346–348
Editor: T. W. Manson, *Studies in the Gospels and Epistles* [review: H. K. McArthur] 82.242

Editor: *New Testament Studies: An International Journal Published Quarterly Under the Auspices of Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas* [review: F. V. Filson] 74.295
Editor: *On Language, Culture, and Religion: In Honor of Eugene A. Nida (Approaches to Semiotics 56)* (with W. A. Smalley) [review: E. J. Epp] 95.326–328
Editor: *Peake's Commentary on the Bible* (with H. H. Rowley) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.454–455
Editor: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 1* (with G. Vermes and others) [review: N. N. Glatzer] 94.150–152
Editor: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 2* (with G. Vermes and others) [review: N. N. Glatzer] 100.120
Honoree: E. Best and R. M. Wilson (eds.) *Text and Interpretation: Studies in the New Testament Presented to Matthew Black* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.466–467
Honoree: E. E. Ellis and M. Wilcox (eds.) *Neotestamentica et Semitica: Studies in Honour of Matthew Black* [review: W. A. Beardslee] 89.243–244

BLACKMAN, E. CYRIL
Critical Note: Rom 3:26b: A Question of Translation 87.203–204
Review: J. Knox, *Jesus Lord and Christ* 78.94–96
Review: S. Neill, *The Interpretation of the New Testament, 1861–1961* 83.427–428
Review: J. M. Richards (ed.) *Soli Deo Gloria: New Testament Studies in Honor of William Childs Robinson* 88.238
Review: E. Stauffer, *Jerusalem und Rom im Zeitalter Jesu Christi* 78.284
Review: E. Stauffer, *Jesus: Gestalt und Geschichte* 78.282–283

BLAIR, EDWARD P.
Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew [review: W. D. Davies] 80.92
Review: F. V. Filson, *Jesus Christ the Risen Lord* 76.313–315
Review: T. Preiss, *Life in Christ (SBT 13)* 75.237–238

BLAKE, FRANK R.
The Form of Verbs After *wāw* in Hebrew 65.51–57
The Hebrew *wāw* Conversive 63.271–295
The Origin and Development of the Hebrew Daghesh 62.89–107
A Resurvey of Hebrew Tenses [review: G. E. Mendenhall] 73.117–118
Review: W. Chomsky, *David Ḳimḥi's Hebrew Grammar (Mikhlol)* 72.270
Review: A. Sperber, *Hebrew Grammar: A New Approach* 63.195–199
Subject: A. Edelheit, Blake's Review of "Hebrew Grammar: A New Approach," by A. Sperber (with A. Sperber) 63.438–439

BLANK, SHELDON H.
"And All Our Virtues": An Interpretation of Isa 64:4b–5a 71.149–154
The Current Misinterpretation of Isaiah's *śᵊᶜār yāšūb* 67.211–215
Men Against God: The Promethean Element in Biblical Prayer 72.1–14
Jeremiah, Man and Prophet [review: J. Bright] 81.198–200
Prophetic Faith in Isaiah [review: J. A. Sanders] 77.379–380
Prophetic Thought: Essays and Addresses [review: W. S. Towner] 97.465–466
Review: B. S. Childs, *Isaiah and the Assyrian Crisis (SBT2 3)* 86.466–467
Review: M. B. Crook, *The Cruel God: Job's Search for the Meaning of Suffering* 79.191
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *Central Ideas in Amos* 77.193–194
Review: J. Lindblom, *A Study on the Immanuel Section in Isaiah: Isa 7:1–9:6* 78.372
Review: J. W. Miller, *Das Verhältnis Jeremias und Hesekiels sprachlich und theologisch untersucht* 75.260–261

Review: C. R. North, *The Second Isaiah: Introduction, Translation and Commentary to Chapters 40–55* 84.207–208
Review: C. Rietzschel, *Das Problem der Urrolle: Ein Beitrag zur Redaktionsgeschichte des Jeremiabuches* 86.468–470
Review: J. Scharbert, *Soidarität in Segen und Fluch im Alten Testament und in seiner Umwelt, vol. 1: Väterfluch und Vätersegen* 78.259–261
Review: H. Wildberger, *Jesaja 1:1–8:4 (BKAT 10/1–4)* 91.97–98
Review: H. Wildberger, *Jesaja 8:5–12:6 (BKAT 10/5–6)* 94.288–289
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vols. 1–37, rp.* (with I. Berger and others) [review: M. S. Enslin] 88.472–474
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 47* [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.308
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 48* [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.615
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 49* [review: J. H. Hayes] 99.645–646
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 50* [review: J. H. Hayes] 100.489

BLASS, F.
A Greek Grammar of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature (with A. Debrunner) [review: A. P. Wikgren] 82.436–438

BLAU, JOSHUA
On Pseudo-Corrections in Some Semitic Languages [review: M. L. Boyle] 92.309–312

BLAU, JOSEPH L.
Editor: *Judaism: Post-Biblical and Talmudic Period* (with S. W. Baron) [review: S. S. Cohon] 75.58

BLENKINSOPP, JOSEPH
Kiriath-Jearim and the Ark 88.143–156
The Oracle of Judah and the Messianic Entry 80.55–64
The Prophetic Reproach 90.267–278
Structure and Style in Judges 13–16 82.65–76
Gibeon and Israel: The Role of Gibeon and the Gibeonites in the Political and Religious History of Early Israel (SOTSMS 2) [review: B. C. Birch] 92.440–441
Prophecy and Canon: A Contribution to the Study of Jewish Origins [review: M. C. Callaway] 99.130–131

BLICKENSDERFER, JOSEPH P.
The United States Quarterly Book List [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 64.561

BLIDSTEIN, GERALD J.
Critical Note: A Rabbinic Reaction to the Messianic Doctrine of the Scrolls? 90.330–332

BLIGH, JOHN
Galatians: A Discussion of St. Paul's Epistle [review: H. D. Betz] 89.126–127
Study-Guide to Galatians [review: H. D. Betz] 89.126–127

BLINZLER, J.
Editor: *Neutestamentliche Aufsätze: Festschrift für Prof. Josef Schmid zum 70. Geburstag* (with O. Kuss and F. Mussner) [review: R. E. Brown] 82.456

BLOCH, JOSHUA
On the Apocalyptic in Judaism (JQRMS 2) [review: A. C. Purdy] 73.42–43

BLOTH, PETER C.
Editor: *Theologia Viatorum XIV (1977/78). Jahrbuch der Kirchlichen Hochschule Berlin* [review: W. S. Towner] 99.462

BOADT, LAWRENCE
Textual Problems in Ezekiel and Poetic Analysis of Paired Words 97.489–99
Review: A. Ammassari, *La religione dei patriarchi: Studi biblici* 96.625–626

Review: K. Kiesow, *Exodustexte im Jesajabuch: Literarkritische und Motivgeschichtliche Analysen (OBO 24)* 100.636–637

BODE, EDWARD LYNN
The First Easter Morning: The Gospel Accounts of the Women's Visit to the Tomb of Jesus (AnBib 45) [review: R. H. Fuller] 90.498
Review: I. Broer, *Die Urgemeinde und das Grab Jesu: Eine Analyse der Grablegungsgeschichte im Neuen Testament (SANT 31)* 92.456–457

BOECKER, HANS-JOCHEN
Die Beurteilung der Anfänge des Königtums in den deuteronomistischen Abschnitten des I. Samuelbuches: Ein Beitrag zum Problem des "deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerkes" (WMANT 31) [review: B. O. Long] 89.232–233
Recht und Gesetz im Alten Testament und im Alten Orient [review: M. J. Buss] 97.267–268
Redeformen des Rechtslebens im Alten Testament [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 85.376–378

BOER, P. A. H. DE
Fatherhood and Motherhood in Israelite and Judean Piety [review: P. Trible] 94.598–601
List of Old Testament Peshitta Manuscripts (Preliminary Issue) (with W. Baars) [review: L. Nemoy] 81.201–202
Editor: *Judges–Samuel (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 2/2)* (with P. B. Dirksen) [review: J. W. Wevers] 99.296
Editor: kh, *1940–1965 (OTS 14)* [review: B. S. Childs] 85.270
Editor: *Oudtestamentische Studien (Part 7)* [review: M. Burrows] 69.189–191

BOERS, HENDRIKUS
Critical Note: Jesus and the Christian Faith: New Testament Christology Since Bousset's "Kyrios Christos" 89.450–456
Theology Out of the Ghetto: A New Testament Exegetical Study concerning Religious Exclusiveness [review: R. Kysar] 92.154–155
Review: H. R. Balz, *Methodische Probleme der neutestamentlichen Christologie (WMANT 25)* 87.467–468
Review: W. Bousset, *Kyrios Christos: A History of the Belief in Christ from the Beginnings of Christianity to Irenaeus* 89.450–456
Review: W. S. Duvekot, *Heeft Jezus zichzelf voor de Messias gehouden? Een exegetisch-historisch onderzoek, in het bijzonder met het oog op het ontkennend antwoord op deze vraag door Bultmann en zijn leerlingen* 92.130–132
Review: J. Lambrecht, *Marcus Interpretator: Stijl en Boodschap in Mc. 3:20–4:34* 89.249
Review: T. Matura, *La Radicalisme évangélique: Aux sources de la vie chrétienne* 99.456–457
Review: P. T. O'Brien, *Introductory Thanksgivings in the Letters of Paul (NovTSup 49)* 98.303–304
Review: W. J. C. Weren, *De Broeders van Mensenzoon: Mt. 25:31–46 als toegang tot de eschatologie van Matteüs* 100.650–652

BOGAERT, PIERRE
L'Apocalypse syriaque de Baruch: Introduction, traduction du syriaque et commentaire (SC 144–145) [review: J. Strugnell] 89.484–485

BOGART, JOHN L.
Orthodox and Heretical Perfectionism in the Johannine Community as Evident in the First Epistle of John (SBLDS 33) [review: R. A. Culpepper] 97.601–602
Review: I. H. Marshall, *The Epistles of John (NICNT)* 99.629–631

Bohlen, Reinhold
Der Fall Nabot: Form, Hintergrund und Werdegang einer alttestamentlichen Erzählung (1 Kön 21) (Trierer theologische Studien 35) [review: B. O. Long] 99.601–602

Böhlig, Alexander
Honoree: M. Krause (ed.) *Essays on the Nag Hammadi Texts in Honour of Alexander Böhlig (Nag Hammadi Studies 3)* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.321

Bois, John
Subject: W. Allen, *Translating for King James: Notes made by [the Rev. John Bois,] a Translator of King James's Bible* [review: R. M. Frye] 90.251–252

Boismard, M.-E.
Quatre hymnes baptismales dans la première épître de Pierre [review: F. W. Beare] 81.323–324
Synopse des quatre évangiles en français avec parallèles des apocryphes et des pères (with P. Benoit) [review: E. P. Sanders] 94.128–132
Synopse des quatre évangiles en français, vol. 3: L'Evangile de Jean (with A. Lamouille and G. Rochais) [review: R. Kysar] 98.605–607

Bokser, Baruch M.
ma>al and Blessings Over Food: Rabbinic Transformation of Cultic Terminology and Alternative Modes of Piety 100.557–574

Bolgiani, Franco
Vittore di Capua e il "Diatessaron" [review: C. H. Kraeling] 82.240

Boling, Robert G.
Judges (AB 6A) [review: C. A. Moore] 95.130–132
Review: P. Buis and J. Leclercq, *Le Deutéronome* 83.327
Review: P. C. Craigie, *The Book of Deuteronomy (NICOT)* 97.275–276
Review: J. L. Crenshaw, *Samson: A Secret Betrayed, A Vow Ignored* 98.586–587
Review: C. H. J. d. Geus, *The Tribes of Israel: An Investigation into Some of the Presuppositions of Martin Noth's Amphictyony Hypothesis (Studia Semitica Neerlandica 18)* 97.115–119
Review: O. Keel, *Wirkmächtige Siegeszeichen im Alten Testament: Ikonographische Studien zu Jos 8:18–26; Ex 17:8–13; 2 Kön 13:14–19; und 1 Kön 22:11 (OBO 5)* 95.647–648
Review: G. v. Rad, *Das Fünfte Buch Mose: Deuteronomium (ATD 8)* 84.185–186
Review: J. A. Thompson, *Deuteronomy: An Introduction and Commentary* 95.290–291

Boman, Thorleif
Gemeindebildungen im Neuen Testament [review: J. S. Ruef] 89.124
Das hebräische Denken im Vergeich mit dem Greichischen [review: R. Marcus] 73.111–113
Die Jesus-Überlieferung im Lichte der neueren Volkskunde [review: J. S. Ruef] 88.94–95

Bomstad, Roland G.
Review: H. Schreckenberg, *Rezeptionsgeschichtliche und textkritische Untersuchungen zu Flavius Josephus (ALGHJ 10)* 98.153

Boney, Mary L.
Review: J. M. Ward, *Amos and Isaiah, Prophets of the Word of God* 88.498–499

Bonfante, Giuliano
The Old Slavic Version of the Gospel According to Luke (with B. M. Metzger) 73.217–236

Bonn, Anne G.
Review: T. Dothan, *The Philistines and Their Material Culture [in Hebrew]* 86.473–474

Bonnard, Pierre E.
L'épître de saint Paul aux Phillipiens (CNT 10a) [review: F. V. Filson] 70.254–255
L'Evangile selon Saint Matthieu (CNT 1) [review: C. W. F. Smith] 84.80–84
Le Psautier selon Jérémie (LD 26) [review: J. Bright] 80.298–299
Le Second Isaïe: Son disciple et leurs éditeurs, Isaïe 40–66 [review: F. O. García-Treto] 93.451–452

Bonsack, B.
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller modernen kritischen Testausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 6–10* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 100.147–149

Booij, Thijs
Godswoorden in de Psalmen, Hun functie en achtergroden, in het bijonder het godswoord na klachten en gebeden en de goddelijke terechtwijzing [review: S. J. De Vries] 99.451–453

Boomershine, Thomas E.
Mark 16:8 and the Apostolic Commission 100.225–239
The Narrative Technique of Mark 16:8 (with G. L. Bartholomew) 100.213–223

Booth, Osborne
The Semantic Development of the Term *miṣpāṭ* in the Old Testament 61.105–110

Boraas, R. S.
Heshbon 1973: The Third Campaign at Tell Hesban, A Preliminary Report (AUSS 13/1–2) (with S. H. Horn) [review: W. G. Dever] 96.578–580

Borgen, Peder
Bread from Heaven: An Exegetical Study of the Concept of Manna in the Gospel of John and the Writings of Philo (NovTSup 10) [review: J. L. Martyn] 86.244–245
Review: B. Gerhardsson, *The Testing of God's Son (Matt 4:1–11 & par.): An Analysis of an Early Christian Midrash (ConBNT 2/1)* 86.361–362
Review: H. Odeberg, *Pharisaism and Christianiy* 83.445–446

Borger, Riekele
Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels, 2d ed. (with K. Galling and E. Edel) [review: G. M. Landes] 88.206–208

Bori, Pier Cesare
Chiesa primitiva: L'immagine della communità delle origini (Atti 2:42–47; 4:32–37) nella storia della chiesa antica [review: J. A. Grassi] 95.496–497

Borig, Rainer
Der Wahre Weinstock: Untersuchungen zur Jo 15:1–10 (SANT 16) [review: R. Kysar] 89.259–260

Boring, M. Eugene
How May We Identify Oracles of Christian Prophets in the Synoptic Tradition? Mark 3:28–29 as a Test Case 91.501–521
Review: D. Hill, *New Testament Prophecy (New Foundations Theological Library)* 100.300–302

Bornkamm, Günther
Early Christian Experience (NTL) [review: J. D. Hester] 89.377–379
Das Ende des Gesetzes: Paulus Studien [review: E. Dinkler] 75.350

Gesammelte Aufsätze, vol. 3: Geschichte und Glaube, part 1 (BEvT 48) [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 89.374–375
Jesus of Nazareth [review: C. E. Carlston] 80.182–183
Jesus von Nazareth [review: J. M. Robinson] 76.310–313
Paul [review: V. P. Furnish] 90.501–502
Tradition and Interpretation in Matthew (NTL) (with G. Barth and H. J. Held) [review: R. A. Kraft] 83.193–194
Editor: M. Dibelius, *Botschaft und Geschichte, vol. 1: Zur Evangelienforschung* (with H. Kraft) [review: L. Jamison] 74.48–49
Editor: *Die Zeit Jesu: Festschrift für Heinrich Schlier* (with K. Rahner) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.317

BORNKAMM, HEINRICH
Luther and the Old Testament [review: N. C. Habel] 89.354–355

BORSCH, FREDERICK HOUK
The Christian and Gnostic Son of Man (SBT2 14) [review: R. A. Edwards] 90.235–237
The Son of Man in Myth and History (NTL) [review: R. A. Edwards] 90.235–237
Review: E. P. Sanders, *The Tendencies of the Synoptic Tradition (SNTSMS 9)* 89.120–121

BOSCH, DAVID
Die Heidenmission in der Zukunftsschau Jesu (ATANT 36) [review: N. Perrin] 79.188–189

BOSCH, JORGE SÁNCHEZ
"Gloriarse" segun San Pablo: Sentido y teología de καυχάομαι (AnBib 40) [review: R. J. Karris] 92.144–146

BOSLOOPER, THOMAS
The Virgin Birth [review: P. S. Minear] 81.423–424

BOSTON, JAMES R.
The Wisdom Influence Upon the Song of Moses 87.198–202

BOTHMAR, DIETRICH VON
Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 1: Archaeological Results (with C. C. McCown and others) [review: O. R. Sellers] 67.392–393

BOTTERWECK, G. JOHANNES
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vols. 1–2* (with H. Ringgren) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 98.106–109
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vol. 3* (with H. Ringgren) [review: L. J. Hoppe] 99.441–442

BOUCHER, MADELEINE
The Mysterious Parable: A Literary Study (CBQMS 6) [review: Q. Quesnell] 97.608–610

BOURKE, DAVID
Translator: R. d. Vaux, *Archaeology and the Dead Sea Scrolls (Schweich Lectures 1959)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.628

BOURKE, MYLES
Preface: P. S. Minear, *I Saw a New Earth: An Introduction to the Visions of the Apocalypse* [review: J. Kallas] 89.510–511

BOURNE, F. C.
Editor: *Studies in Roman Economic and Social History in Honor of Allan Chester Johnson* (with P. R. Coleman-Norton and J. V. A. Fine) [review: J. Finegan] 71.193–194

Bousset, Wilhelm
Kyrios Christos: A History of the Belief in Christ from the Beginnings of Christianity to Irenaeus [review: H. Boers] 89.450–456
Religionsgeschichtliche Studien: Aufsätze zur Religiongeschichte des Hellenistischen Zeitalters (NovTSup 50) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.470
Subject: H. Boers, Critical Note: Jesus and the Christian Faith: New Testament Christology Since Bousset's "Kyrios Christos" 89.450–456

Bouttier, Michel
Christianity According to Paul (SBT 49) [review: R. Scroggs] 86.348–349
En Christ: Etude d'exégèse et de théologie pauliniennes [review: C. F. D. Moule] 82.108–111

Bovon, François
De Vocatione Gentium: Historie de l'interprétation d'Act. 10:1–11:18 dans les six premiers siècles (BGBE 8) [review: A. J. Mattill] 88.239–240
Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays (PTMS) (with R. Barthes and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.638
Editor: *Exegesis: Problems of Method and Exercises in Reading (Genesis 22 and Luke 15) (PTMS 21)* (with G. Rouiller) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.494–495

Bowden, John S.
Translator: W. Beyerlin, *Near Eastern Religious Texts Relating to the Old Testament (OTL)* [review: J. B. Pritchard] 98.414–415
Translator: A. H. J. Gunneweg, *Understanding the Old Testament (OTL)* [review: M. J. Buss] 99.583–584
Translator: M. Hengel, *Judaism and Hellenism: Studies in Their Encounter in Palestine during the Early Hellenistic Period* [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.637
Translator: H. W. Hertzberg, *1–2 Samuel: A Commentary (OTL)* [review: M. L. Newman] 84.184–185
Translator: J. Jeremias, *New Testament Theology, 1: The Proclamation of Jesus (NTL)* [review: C. E. Carlston] 91.260–262
Translator: M. Noth, *Exodus: A Commentary (OTL)* [review: B. S. Childs] 81.428
Translator: G. Theissen, *Sociology of Early Palestinian Christianity* [review: R. S. Kraemer] 98.436–438

Bowker, John
The Targums and Rabbinic Liteature: An Introduction to Jewish Interpretations of Scripture [review: W. A. Meeks] 89.239

Bowman, John
Samaritanische Probleme: Studien zum Verhältnis von Samaritanertum, Judentum und Urchristentum [review: W. A. Meeks] 87.448–450

Bowman, John Wick
The Gospel From the Mount (with R. W. Tapp) [review: S. M. Gilmour] 77.372–374
Prophetic Realism and the Gospel [review: M. Burrows] 75.162–163
The Religion of Maturity [review: A. C. Purdy] 68.69–73
Which Jesus? [review: L. M. Congdon] 89.512
Review: O. Hofius, *Katapausis: Die Vorstellung vom endzeitlichen Ruheort im Hebräerbrief (WUNT 11)* 91.275–276
Review: T. S. Kepler, *The Book of Revelation: A Commentary for Laymen* 77.374–375
Review: M. S. Miller and J. L. Miller, *Harper's Bible Dictionary* 72.194–195
Review: A. Nygren, *Commentary on Romans* 69.283–285

Bowman, Raymond A.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 3: Kings; Chronicles; Ezra and Nehemiah; Esther; Job (with N. H. Snaith and others) [review: O. Eissfeldt] 74.210–212

BOWMAN, RICHARD G.
Review: D. M. Gunn, *The Story of King David: Genre and Interpretation (JSOTSup 6)* 98.587–588

BOYCE, JAMES
Translator: W. Marxsen, *Mark the Evangelist: Studies on the Redaction History of the Gospel* (with others) [review: R. H. Stein] 88.358–360

BOYLE, MILTON L.
Review: J. Blau, *On Pseudo-Corrections in Some Semitic Languages* 92.309–312
Review: C. Fontinoy, *Le duel dans les langues sémitiques* 92.309–312

BRAATEN, CARL E.
The Historical Jesus and the Kerygmatic Christ (with R. A. Harrisville) [review: J. C. Weber] 83.322–324

BRADLEY, DAVID G.
The *Topos* as a Form in the Pauline Paraenesis 72.238–246
Review: H. Schürmann, *Der Einsetzungsbericht Lk. 22:19–20* 75.69–70

BRAIDWOOD, ROBERT J.
Review: A. H. Detweiler, *Manual of Archaeological Surveying* 68.398–399

BRANCH, G. MURRAY
Review: J. Lindblom, *The Bible: A Modern Understanding* 95.639–640

BRÄNDLE, RUDOLF
Die Ethik der "Schrift an Diognet": Eine Wiederaufnahme paulinischer und johanneischer Theologie am Ausgang des zweiten Jahrhunderts (ATANT 64) [review: S. Benko] 96.617–618

BRANDON, S. G. F.
Creation Legends of the Ancient Near East [review: J. H. Marks] 83.329–330
Jesus and the Zealots: A Study of the Political Factor in Primitive Christianity [review: J. T. Townsend] 89.246–247
Translator: M. Werner, *The Formation of Christian Dogma: An Historical Study of Its Problem* [review: E. A. Smith] 77.288–290

BRANNON, C. H.
An Introduction to the Bible [review: H. G. May] 70.344

BRATCHER, ROBERT G.
A Translator's Handbook on the Gospel of Mark (with E. A. Nida) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.83–86
Translator: *Good News for Modern Man: The New Testament in Today's English Version* (with others) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.234–236

BRATSIOTIS, P. I.
Man in God's Design According to the New Testament (with C. H. Dodd and others) [review: W. D. Davies] 73.58–59

BRATTON, FRED GLADSTONE
A History of Egyptian Archaeology [review: J. Van Seters] 88.223–224

BRAUDE, WILLIAM G.
The Midrash on Psalms [review: R. Mach] 78.367–369

BRAULIK, GEORG
Die Mittel deuteronomischer Rhetorik (AnBib 68) [review: B. R. Moore] 98.585–586
Psalm 40 und der Gottesknecht (Forschung zur Bibel 18) [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 96.297–298
Editor: *Studien zum Pentateuch: Walter Kornfeld zum 60. Geburtstag* [review: W. S. Towner] 97.623

Braun, Fr.-M.
Jean le théologien et son évangile dans l'église ancienne (EBib) [review: P. E. Davies] 79.282–283
Jean le Théologien: Les grandes traditions d'Israël et l'accord des écritures selon le quatrième évangile [review: F. V. Filson] 83.308–309
Jean le Théologien, Sa Théologie: Le Mystère de Jésus-Christ (EBib) [review: F. V. Filson] 86.345–346
The Work of Père Lagrange [review: M. H. Pope] 83.97–98

Braun, Herbert
Honoree: H. D. Betz and L. Schottroff (eds.) *Neues Testament und christliche Existenz: Festschrift für Herbert Braun zum 70. Geburstag* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.321–322

Braun, Rainer
Kohelet und die frühhellenistische Popularphilosophie (BZAW 130) [review: J. K. Kuntz] 95.296–298

Braun, Roddy L.
A Reconsideration of the Chronicler's Attitude toward the North 96.59–62
Solomon, the Chosen Temple Builder: The Significance of 1 Chronicles 22, 28, and 29 for the Theology of Chronicles 95.581–590
Solomonic Apologetic in Chronicles 92.503–516
Review: H. G. M. Williamson, *Israel in the Books of Chronicles* 98.293–295

Braverman, Jay
Jerome's Commentary on Daniel: *A Study of Comparative Jewish and Christian Interpretations of the Hebrew Bible (CBQMS 7)* [review: J. Barr] 100.287–288

Bray, William D.
The Weekday Lessons from Luke in the Greek Gospel Lectionary [review: F. W. Beare] 79.392

Breech, James Earl
These Fragments I Have Shored Against My Ruins: The Form and Function of 4 Ezra 92.267–274

Breitenstein, Urs
Beobachtungen zu Sprache: Stil und Gedankengut des Vierten Makkabäerbuchs [review: S. K. Williams] 98.463–465

Brekelmans, C.
Editor: *Questions desputées d'Ancien Testament: Méthode et Théologie (BETL 33)* [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.636

Brekelmans, C. H. W.
De ḫērem in het Oude Testament [review: S. J. De Vries] 79.390

Bretscher, Paul G.
Critical Note: "Whose sandals"? (Matt 3:11) 86.81–87
Exod 4:22–23 and the Voice from Heaven 87.301–311

Brewer, Julius A.
Notes on 1 Sam 13:21; 2 Sam 23:1; Ps 48:8 61.45–49

Brewer, Raymond R.
The Meaning of πολιτεύεσθε in Phil 1:27 73.76–83
Rev 4:6 and Translations Thereof 71.227–232
Review: E. A. Hoyt, *Studies in the Apocalypse of John of Patmos* 70.254

Brichto, Herbert Chanan
Review: U. Cassuto, *Biblical and Oriental Studies, vol. 2: Bible and Ancient Oriental Texts* 96.626–627
Review: J. G. Williams, *Ten Words of Freedom: An Introduction to the Faith of Israel* 91.394–395

Briggs, R. C.
Interpreting the Gospels: An Introduction to Methods and Issues in the Study of the Synoptic Gospels [review: K. P. Donfried] 89.121–122

Bright, John
The Apodictic Prohibition: Some Observations 92.185–204
The Date of the Prose Sermons of Jeremiah 70.15–35
The Authority of the Old Testament [review: D. H. Kelsey] 86.217–218
Covenant and Promise: The Prophetic Understanding of the Future in Pre-Exilic Israel [review: C. E. L'Heureux] 97.582–583
Early Israel in Recent History Writing (SBT 19) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 76.249
A History of Israel, 2d ed. [review: J. H. Hayes] 93.448–449
A History of Israel (OTL) [review: O. Eissfeldt] 79.369–372
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel (with N. Micklem and others) [review: H. Ringgren] 76.78–80
Jeremiah (AB 21) [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 84.312–314
The Kingdom of God [review: B. D. Napier] 73.247–249
Review: S. H. Blank, *Jeremiah, Man and Prophet* 81.198–200
Review: P. E. Bonnard, *Le Psautier selon Jérémie (LD 26)* 80.298–299
Review: N. A. Dahl and A. S. Kapelrud (eds.) *Interpretationes ad Vetus Testamentum pertinentes Sigmundo Mowinckel Septuagenario missae* 75.340–342
Review: P. Heinisch, *History of the Old Testament* 72.265–266
Review: S. Herrmann, *A History of Israel in Old Testament Times* 95.655–656
Review: K. F. Pohlmann, *Studien zum Jeremiabuch: Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Entstehung des Jeremiabuches (FRLANT 118)* 99.142–144
Review: W. Schatz, *Genesis 14: Eine Untersuchung* 92.439–440
Review: C. Schedl, *Geschichte des Alten Testaments, vol. 3: Das Goldene Zeitalter Davids* 79.383–384
Review: J. Steinmann, *Jeremie (Connaître la Bible)* 80.100–101

Brin, Gershon
The Formulae "From . . . and Onward/Upward" (*m . . . whlʿh/wmʾlh*) 99.161–171

Bristol, Lyle O.
New Testament Textual Criticism in the Eighteenth Century 69.101–112
Primitive Christian Preaching and the Epistle to the Hebrews 68.89–97

Brock, Sebastian P.
A Classified Bibliography of the Septuagint (ALGHJ 6) (with C. T. Fritsch and S. Jellicoe) [review: G. E. Howard] 94.297–298
Review: J. H. Charlesworth, *The Odes of Solomon, Edited with Translation and Notes* 93.623–625
Review: R. Hanhart, *Iudith: Septuaginta* 100.288–290
Review: R. Hanhart, *Text und Textgeschichte des Buches Judith (Mitteilungen des Septuaginta Unternehmens 14)* 100.288–290

Brocke, Michael
Editor: *The Lord's Prayer and Jewish Liturgy* (with J. J. Petuchowski) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.625

Broer, Ingo
Die Urgemeinde und das Grab Jesu: Eine Analyse der Grablegungsgeschichte im Neuen Testament (SANT 31) [review: E. L. Bode] 92.456–457

Bromiley, Geoffrey W.
Translator: G. J. Botterweck and H. Ringgren (eds.) *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vol. 3* (with J. T. Willis and D. E. Green) [review: L. J. Hoppe] 99.441–442
Translator: J. Ellul, *The Politics of God and the Politics of Man* [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 92.470–471
Translator: G. Friedrich (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 8* [review: O. A. Piper] 92.153
Translator: G. Friedrich (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 9* [review: O. A. Piper] 93.610–612
Translator: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 1* [review: O. A. Piper] 83.309–310
Translator: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 2* [review: O. A. Piper] 84.452–454
Translator: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 3* [review: O. A. Piper] 85.368–369
Translator: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 4* [review: O. A. Piper] 86.482–483
Translator: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 5* [review: O. A. Piper] 88.84–86
Translator: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 6* [review: O. A. Piper] 88.502–504
Translator: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 7* [review: O. A. Piper] 91.262–264
Translator: A. A. v. Ruler, *The Christian Church and the Old Testament* [review: D. N. Freedman] 92.119–122

Bronson, David B.
Paul and Apocalyptic Judaism 83.287–292
Review: E. Grässer, *Der Glaube im Hebräerbrief* 84.458–459

Brooke, A. E.
Editor: *The Old Testament in Greek, vol. 3,1: Esther, Judith, Tobit* (with N. McLean and H. S. J. Thackeray) [review: C. C. Torrey] 61.130–136

Brooks, Beatrice Allard
A Classified Bibliography of the Writings of George Aaron Barton (BASORSup 4) [review: J. P. Hyatt] 67.189

Brooks, Oscar S.
The Johannine Eucharist 82.293–300

Brooks, Walter Edward
The Perpetuity of Christ's Sacrifice in the Epistle to the Hebrews 89.205–214

Broome, Edwin C., Jr.
Ezekiel's Abnormal Personality 65.277–292
The Sources of the Fourth Gospel 63.107–121

Broshi, M.
Editor: *I. Dunayevsky Memorial Volume (Eretz-Israel 11)* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.639

Brower, Kent
Review: B. D. Chilton, *God in Strength: Jesus' Announcement of the Kingdom (Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt B/1)* 100.648–650

BROWN, CHARLES R.
Dreams Come True [review: S. E. Johnson] 64.416

BROWN, JESSE H.
Review: G. Molin, *Lob Gottes aus der Wüste* 77.268–269

BROWN, JOHN PAIRMAN
An Early Revision of the Gospel of Mark 78.215–227
Mark as Witness to an Edited Form of Q 80.29–44
Proverb-Book, Gold-Economy, Alphabet 100.169–191
The Lebanon and Phoenicia: Ancient Texts illustrating their Physical Geography and Native Industries, vol. 1: The Physical Setting and the Forest [review: A. D. Baly] 89.226
Subject: T. F. Glasson, Critical Note: An Early Revision of the Gospel of Mark 85.231–233

BROWN, MILTON PERRY, JR.
Notes on the Language and Style of Pseudo-Ignatius 83.146–152
The Authentic Writings of Ignatius: A Study of Linguistic Criteria [review: R. M. Grant] 83.184–187
Review: B. Rigaux, *Témoignage de l'Evangile de Matthieu* 88.219–220
Review: R. Weijenborg, *Les lettres d'Ignace d'Antioche: Etude de critique littéraire et de théologie* 89.517–518

BROWN, RAYMOND EDWARD
"Other Sheep not of this Fold": The Johannine Perspective on Christian Diversity in the Late First Century 97.5–22
The Birth of the Messiah: A Commentary on the Infancy Narratives in Matthew and Luke [review: J. D. Kingsbury] 98.442–444
Exégèse et théologie: Les Saintes Ecritures et leur interprétation théologique (BETL 26) (with G. Thils and others) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 89.260
The Gospel according to John, vol. 1: John 1–12 (AB 29) [review: C. K. Barrett] 85.481–484
The Gospel according to John, vol. 2: John 13–21 (AB 29A) [review: C. K. Barrett] 90.356–358
Jesus, God and Man: Modern Biblical Reflections [review: R. N. Longenecker] 88.366–367
New Testament Essays [review: R. T. Fortna] 85.394–395
The Sensus Plenior of Sacred Scripture [review: R. M. Grant] 75.163–164
The Virginal Conception and Bodily Resurrection of Jesus [review: W. O. Walker] 93.128–129
Review: J. Blinzler, with others (eds.) *Neutestamentliche Aufsätze: Festschrift für Prof. Josef Schmid zum 70. Geburstag* 82.456
Review: A. Dauer, *Die Passionsgeschichte im Johannesevangelium: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche und theologische Untersuchung zu Joh 18:1–19:30 (SANT 30)* 92.608–610
Review: R. Kysar, *The Forth Evangelist and His Gospel: An Examination of Contemporary Scholarship* 96.146–147
Review: G. M. Soares Prabhu, *The Formula Quotations in the Infancy Narrative of Matthew: An Enquiry into the Tradition History of Matt 1–2 (AnBib 63)* 96.601–603
Review: H. E. Tödt, *The Son of Man in the Synoptic Tradition (NTL)* 85.246–248
Editor: *The Jerome Biblical Commentary* (with J. A. Fitzmyer and R. E. Murphy) [review: O. A. Piper] 88.81–83
Editor: *Mary in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars* (with others) [review: F. W. Danker] 99.308–310

Editor: *Peter in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars* (with K. P. Donfried and J. H. P. Reumann) [review: J. H. Elliott] 95.676–678

BROWN, SCHUYLER
"The Hour of Trial" (Rev 3:10) 85.308–314
"The Secret of the Kingdom of God" (Mark 4:11) 92.60–74
Apostasy and Perseverance in the Theology of Luke (AnBib 36) [review: L. C. Crockett] 88.486–488
Review: W. Bauer, with others, *A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature, 2d rev. ed.* 100.290–291
Review: R. A. Edwards, *A Theology of Q: Eschatology, Prophecy, and Wisdom* 96.599–601
Review: J. Ernst, *Das Evangelium nach Lukas (RNT)* 98.149–151
Review: R. Geiger, *Die lukanischen Endzeitreden: Studien zur Eschatologie des Lukas-Evangeliums* 94.613–616
Review: S. Lyonnet, *Les étapes de l'histoire du salut selon l'Epître aux Romains (Bibliothèque oecuménique 8)* 90.123–124

BROWNE, DALE R.
Review: M. Green, *The Second Epistle General of Peter and the General Epistle of Jude (Tyndale)* 87.484–486
Review: J. N. D. Kelly, *A Commentary on the Epistles of Peter and of Jude (HNTC)* 89.507–508

BROWNLEE, WILLIAM HUGH
The Aftermath of the Fall of Judah According to Ezekiel 89.393–404
Exorcising the Souls From Ezek 13:17–23 69.367–373
The Placarded Revelation of Habakkuk 82.319–325
The Meaning of the Qumran Scrolls for the Bible [review: J. F. Priest] 83.217–220
Review: K. Elliger, *Studien zum Habakuk-Kommentar vom Toten Meer (BHT 15)* 73.255–256
Review: T. H. Gaster, *The Dead Sea Scriptures in English Translation, with Introduction and Notes* 77.383–386
Review: F. A. W. v. Land and A. S. v. d. Woude, *De habakuk-rol van 'Ain Faṣḥa* 73.256
Review: M. Mansoor (trans.), *The Thanksgiving Hymns (STDJ 3)* 82.461–462
Review: J. P. M. v. d. Ploeg, with others, *La secte de Qumran et les origines du Christianisme (RechBib 4)* 81.190–194
Review: K. Schubert, *The Dead Sea Community: Its Origin and Teachings* 80.278–280
Review: E. F. Sutcliffe, *The Monks of Qumran as Depicted in the Dead Sea Scrolls* 80.278–280
Review: G. Vermes, *Les manuscrits du désert de Juda* 75.157–159
Review: P. Wernberg-Møller, *The Manual of Discipline, Translated and Annotated with an Introduction* 78.175–176
Subject: W. A. Irwin, Commentary on Commentary 70.61–62

BROWNRIGG, RONALD
Who's Who in the New Testament [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.438–439

BROX, NORBERT
Die Pastoralbriefe, 4th rev. ed. (RNT 7/2) [review: J. L. Jones] 89.508–509
Zeuge und Märtyrer: Untersuchungen zur frühchristlichen Zeugnis-Terminologie [review: P. E. Davies] 84.456–457
Editor: *Orientierung an Jesus: Zur Thologie der Synopiker: Für Josef Schmid* (with P. Hoffmann and W. Pesch) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.322–323

BRUCE, E. S.
Editor: *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia: Supplementary Volume* (with K. R. Crim and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.105–106

BRUCE, F. F.
The Acts of the Apostles [review: E. H. Wahlstrom] 71.190–191
Biblical Exegesis in the Qumran Texts [review: J. A. Sanders] 79.193
Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews (NICNT) [review: E. W. Saunders] 84.448–449
The English Bible: A History of Translations [review: A. P. Wikgren] 80.204–205
The English Bible: A History of Translations from the Earliest English Version to the New English Bible, new rev. ed. [review: A. N. Wilder] 91.122
The Letters of Paul: An Expanded Paraphrase [review: J. D. Yoder] 84.468
A New Testament Commentary (with G. C. D. Howley and H. L. Ellison) [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.494
The New Testament Development of Old Testament Themes [review: D. M. Hay] 90.352–353
Paul and His Converts (Bible Guides, 17) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.210–211
Peter, Stephen, James, and John: Studies in Early Non-Pauline Christianity [review: E. J. Epp] 99.650
Review: L. E. Keck and J. L. Martyn (eds.) *Studies in Luke-Acts* 86.97–98
Review: B. Klappert, *Die Eschatologie des Hebräerbriefs (Theologische Existenz heute 156)* 89.506–507
Review: J. H. P. Reumann, *The Romance of Bible Scripts and Scholars* 85.120–121
Review: M. H. Scharlemann, *Stephen: A Singular Saint (AnBib 34)* 88.114–116
Review: A. Vanhoye, *Situation du Christ: Hébreux 1–2 (LD 58)* 89.506–507
Editor: *Promise and Fulfilment: Essays Presented to Professor S. H. Hooke in celebration of his Ninetieth Birthday* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.334
Honoree: W. W. Gasque and R. P. Martin (eds.) *Apostolic History and the Gospel: Biblical and Historical Essays Presented to F. F. Bruce on His 60th Birthday* [review: E. J. Epp] 90.504–506

BRUEGGEMANN, WALTER A.
Jeremiah's Use of Rhetorical Questions 92.358–374
Trajectories in Old Testament Literature and the Sociology of Ancient Israel 98.161–185
In Man We Trust: The Neglected Side of Biblical Faith [review: M. A. Fishbane] 93.457–459
The Land: Place as Gift, Promise and Challenge in Biblical Faith (Overtures to Biblical Theology) [review: R. C. Dentan] 97.577–578
Tradition for Crisis: A Study in Hosea [review: R. L. Hicks] 91.105–107
The Vitality of Old Testament Traditions (with H. W. Wolff) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.323
Review: J. L. Crenshaw (ed.) *Studies in Ancient Israelite Wisdom:* 95.690–691
Review: J. Ellul, *The Politics of God and the Politics of Man* 92.470–471
Review: E. Feldman, *Biblical and Post-Biblical Defilement and Mourning: Law as Theology* 97.593–594
Review: R. Gordis, *Poets, Prophets and Sages: Essays in Biblical Interpretation* 91.258–260
Review: R. S. Hanson, *The Serpent Was Wiser: A New Look at Genesis 1–11* 92.470–471
Review: M. Noth, *Leviticus: A Commentary (OTL)* 85.130
Review: P. W. Skehan, *Studies in Israelite Poetry and Wisdom (CBQMS 1)* 91.258–260
Review: S. L. Terrien, *The Elusive Presence: Toward a New Biblical Theology (Religious Perspectives 26)* 99.296–299

Review: S. Winward, *A Guide to the Prophets* 88.501

BRUIN, C. C. DE
Diatessaron Cantabrigiense [review: B. M. Metzger] 92.634–636
Diatessaron Haarense [review: B. M. Metzger] 92.634–636
Diatessaron Leodiense [review: B. M. Metzger] 92.634–636

BRUNER, FREDERICK DALE
A Theology of the Holy Spirit: The Penecostal Experience and the New Testament Witness [review: G. D. Fee] 91.128–129

BRUNET, GILBERT
Essai sur L'Isaïe de l'histoire: Etude de quelques textes notamment dans Isa 7, 8, and 22 [review: K. G. O'Connell] 96.437–438

BRUNNER, GOTTFRIED
Der Nabuchodonosor des Buches Judith, 2d rev. ed. [review: J. C. Greenfield] 80.298

BRUNO, ARVID
Das Buch der Zwölf: Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung [review: R. E. Wolfe] 77.263
Die Bücher Genesis–Exodus, eine rhythmische Untersuchung [review: W. Harrelson] 74.286–287
Jeremiah, eine rhythmische Untersuchung [review: B. M. Waggoner] 75.156–157
Jesaja, eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung [review: W. Harrelson] 74.286–287
Die Psalmen, eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung [review: B. M. Waggoner] 75.156–157
Spüche, Prediger, Klagelieder, Esther, Daniel: Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 78.365

BRUNS, J. EDGAR
Critical Note: A Note on John 16:33 and 1 John 2:13–14 86.451–453
Critical Note: The Imagery of Eccl 12:6a 84.428–430

BRYCE, GLENDON E.
Another Wisdom-"Book" in Proverbs 91.145–157
Omen-Wisdom in Ancient Israel 94.19–37
A Legacy of Wisdom: The Egyptian Contribution to the Wisdom of Israel [review: W. L. Humphreys] 100.274–275
Review: S. B. Berg, *The Book of Esther: Motifs, Themes and Structure (SBLDS 44)* 100.276–277
Review: R. M. Polzin, *Biblical Structuralism: Method and Subjectivity in the Study of Ancient Texts (Semeia Supplements)* 98.290–292
Review: R. N. Whybray, *The Intellectual Tradition in the Old Testament (BZAW 135)* 94.596–598

BUBER, MARTIN
For the Sake of Heaven [review: F. Goldstein] 65.423–424
Subject: K. J. Illman, *Leitwort, Tendenz, Synthese: Programm und Praxis in der Exegese Martin Bubers* [review: E. M. Good] 96.287–288

BUCCELLATI, GIORGIO
The Amorites of the Ur III Period [review: S. D. McBride] 87.337–340
Editor: *Approaches to the Study of the Ancient Near East: A Volume of Studies Offered to Ignace Jay Gelb on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday (Or 42/1–2)* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.320

BUCHANAN, BRIGGS
Catalogue of Ancient Near-Eastern Seals in the Ashmolean Museum, vol. 1: Cylinder Seals [review: M. J. Mellink] 85.362–365

BUCHANAN, GEORGE WESLEY
Critical Note: The "Second-First Sabbath" (Luke 6:1) (with C. Wolfe) 97.259–262
Has the Griesbach Hypothesis Been Falsified? 93.550–572
The Old Testament Meaning of the Knowledge of Good and Evil 75.114–120
The Consequences of the Covenant (NovTSup 20) [review: J. P. Lewis] 91.108
Review: W. Marchel, *Abba, Père! La prière du Christ et des chrétiens (AnBib 19)* 83.95–97
Subject: E. Isaac, Critical Note: Another Note on Luke 6:1 (with C. Wolfe) 100.96–97
Translator: H. S. Reimarus, *The Goal of Jesus and His Disciples* [review: H. K. McArthur] 91.120–121

BÜCHLER, ADOLPH
Studies in Sin and Atonement in the Rabbinic Literature of the First Century, rp. [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.488

BUCK, CHARLES H., JR.
The Date of Galatians 70.113–122
The Early Order of the Pauline Corpus 68.351–357
Saint Paul: A Study of the Development of his Thought (with G. M. Taylor) [review: H. L. Ramsey] 89.375–377
Review: J. M. Rife, *A Beginning Greek Book* 66.105–107
Subject: E. J. Goodspeed, Ephesians and the First Edition of Paul 70.285–291

BUCK, ERWIN
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 1 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 94.628–631

BUCK, HARRY M., JR.
Review: E. G. Kraeling, *Clarified New Testament, vol. 1: The Four Gospels* 82.357–358
Review: J. Seynaeve, *Cardinal Newman's Doctrine on Holy Scripture* 74.49–50

BÜCKERS, HERMANN
Die Bücher der Chronik oder Paralipomenon übersetzt und erklärt (Herders Bibelkommentar 4/1) [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 72.268–269
Esdras, Nehemias, Tobias, Judith und Esther (Herders Bibelkommentar 4/2) [review: M. Dahood] 74.139

BUCKHAM, JOHN WRIGHT
Introduction: C. C. McCown, with others, *Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 1: Archaeological Results* [review: O. R. Sellers] 67.392–393

BUCKLEY, JORUNN JACOBSON
A Cult-Mystery in *The Gospel of Philip* 99.569–581

BUE, FRANCESCO LO
The Historical Background of the Epistle to the Hebrews 75.52–57

BÜHLMANN, WALTER
Vom rechten Reden und Schweigen: Studien zu Proverbien 10–31 (OBO 12) [review: R. A. Bennett] 97.286–287

BUIS, PIERRE
Le Deutéronome (with J. Leclercq) [review: R. G. Boling] 83.327

Bull, Ludlow
The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East (with R. H. Bainton and others) [review: A. Toynbee] 74.276–277
Review: J. A. Wilson, *The Burden of Egypt: An Interpretation of Ancient Egyptian Culture* 73.120–121

Bullard, Reuben G.
Gezer 2: Report of the 1967–70 Seasons in Fields 1 and 2 (with W. G. Dever and others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 96.279–281

Bullard, Roger Aubrey
The Hypostasis of the Archons: The Coptic Text with Translation and Commentary (Patristische Texte und Studien 10) (with M. Krause) [review: G. W. MacRae] 90.370–373
Review: G. v. Groningen, *First Century Gnosticism: Its Origin and Motifs* 88.119
Review: O. Hofius, *Der Vorhang vor dem Thron Gottes: Eine exegetisch-religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Hebräer 6:19f und 10:19f (WUNT 14)* 93.124–126

Bulman, Joan
Translator: G. Lundström, *The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus: A History of Interpretation from the Last Decades of the Nineteenth Century to the Present Day* [review: T. A. Burkill] 83.187–188

Bultmann, Rudolf
δικαιοσύνη θεοῦ 83.12–16
Die drei Johannesbriefe (MeyerK 14) [review: D. M. Smith] 88.120–121
Das Evangelium des Johannes (MeyerK 2) [review: B. S. Easton] 65.73–81
Exegetica: Aufsätze zur Erforschung des Neuen Testaments [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 87.357
Exegetische Probleme des zweiten Korintherbriefes (SymBU 9) [review: W. K. Grobel] 69.285–290
Glauben und Verstehen: Gesammelte Aufsätze, vol. 2 [review: O. A. Piper] 73.181–182
The History of the Synoptic Tradition [review: F. C. Grant] 83.76–78
Jesus Christ and Mythology [review: V. A. Harvey] 78.164–165
Man in God's Design According to the New Testament (with C. H. Dodd and others) [review: W. D. Davies] 73.58–59
Theologie des Neuen Testaments, part 1 [review: F. C. Grant] 69.69–73
Theologie des Neuen Testaments, part 2 [review: F. C. Grant] 71.52–53
Theologie des Neuen Testaments, part 3 [review: F. C. Grant] 73.51–53
Theology of the New Testament, vol. 1 [review: F. C. Grant] 71.52–53
Theology of the New Testament, vol. 2 [review: F. V. Filson] 75.352
Der zweite Brief an die Korinther (MeyerK 6) [review: M. Rissi] 96.609–611
Preface: B. Aland, with others (eds.) *Gnosis: Festschrift für Hans Jonas* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.501–502
Honoree: E. Dinkler and H. Thyen (eds.) *Zeit und Geschichte: Dankesgabe an Rudolf Bultmann zum 80. Geburtstag im Auftrage der Alten Marburger* [review: W. H. Wuellner] 84.301–303
Honoree: D. Georgi, with others, *Weiter aktuell: Die Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns als Vermächtnis (Evangelische Zeitstimmen 59–60)* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.152
Honoree: J. M. Robinson (ed.) *The Future of Our Religious Past: Essays in Honour of Rudolf Bultmann* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.152–153
Subject: W. F. Albright, Bultmann's History and Eschatology 77.244–248
Subject: *Bibliographia Dibeliana atque Bultmanniana (ConNT 8)* (with M. Dibelius) [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.102–103

Subject: W. S. Duvekot, *Heeft Jezus zichzelf voor de Messias gehouden? Een exegetisch-historisch onderzoek, in het bijzonder met het oog op het ontkennend antwoord op deze vraag door Bultmann en zijn leerlingen* [review: H. Boers] 92.130–132
Subject: B. S. Easton, Bultmann's *RQ* Source 65.143–156
Subject: D. Georgi, with others, *Weiter aktuell: Die Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns als Vermächtnis (Evangelische Zeitstimmen 59–60)* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.152
Subject: W. K. Grobel, Bultmann's Problem of New Testament "Mythology" 70.99–103
Subject: D. E. Holwerda, *The Holy Spirit and Eschatology in the Gospel of John: A Critique of Rudolf Bultmann's Present Eschatology* [review: P. W. Meyer] 79.179–181
Subject: L. J. McGinley, *Form-Criticism of the Synoptic Healing Narratives: A study in the theories of Martin Dibelius and Rudolf Bultmann* (with M. Dibelius) [review: W. K. Grobel] 64.403–405
Subject: G. Miegge, *L'évangile et le mythe dans la pensée de Rudolf Bultmann* [review: B. H. Throckmorton] 80.84–86
Subject: H. P. Owen, *Revelation and Existence: A Study in the Theology of Rudolf Bultmann* [review: V. A. Harvey] 77.279–282
Subject: R. C. Roberts, *Rudolf Bultmann's Theology: A Critical Interpretation* [review: R. A. Harrisville] 97.293–294

BUMPUS, HAROLD BERTRAM
The Christological Awareness of Clement of Rome and Its Sources [review: W. R. Schoedel] 92.631–632

BURCHARD, J. CHRISTOPH
Der dreizehnte Zeuge: Traditions- und kompositionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zu Lukas' Darstellung der Frühzeit des Paulus (FRLANT 103) [review: V. P. Furnish] 91.425–426
Essays on the Love Commandment (with L. Schottroff and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.309
Studien zu den Testamenten der Zwölf Patriarchen (BZNW 36) (with J. Jervell and J. Thomas) [review: M. E. Stone] 89.487–488
Review: M. E. Stone, *The Testament of Levi: A First Study of the Armenian MSS of the Testaments of the XII Patriarchs in the Convent of St. James, Jerusalem, with Text, Critical Apparatus, Notes and Translation* 89.360–362
Editor: A. Adam, *Antike Berichte über die Essener, 2d rev. ed. (KIT 182)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.155
Editor: *Der Ruf Jesu und die Antwort der Gemeinde: Exegetische Untersuchungen Joachim Jeremias zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern* (with E. Lohse and B. Schaller) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.376

BURGER, CHRISTOPH
Jesus als Davidssohn: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (FRLANT 98) [review: D. M. Hay] 89.513–514

BURGESS, JOSEPH A.
A History of the Exegesis of Matthew 16:17–19 from 1781 to 1965 [review: R. H. Gundry] 97.142–143

BURKILL, T. A.
Mark 3:7–12 and the Alleged Dualism in the Evangelist's Miracle Material 87.409–417
Mysterious Revelation: An Examination of the Philosophy of St. Mark's Gospel [review: C. E. Carlston] 82.347–350

New Light on the Earliest Gospel: Seven Markan Studies [review: E. J. Epp] 92.478
Review: E. Best, *The Temptation and the Passion: The Markan Soteriology (SNTSMS 2)* 85.102–103
Review: W. D. Davies, *Christian Origins and Judaism* 82.111–112
Review: M. S. Enslin, *The Prophet from Nazareth* 80.180–182
Review: I. Hermann, *Kyrios und Pneuma: Studien zur Christologie der paulinischen Hauptbriefe* 80.301–302
Review: G. Lundström, *The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus: A History of Interpretation from the Last Decades of the Nineteenth Century to the Present Day* 83.187–188
Review: J. L. Martyn, *History and Theology in the Fourth Gospel* 87.439–442

BURN-MURDOCH, H.
Church, Continuity and Unity [review: C. T. Craig] 65.333–336

BURNEY, C. F.
The Book of Judges and Notes on the Hebrew text of the Books of Kings, rp. [review: C. A. Moore] 90.215–216

BURROWS, MILLAR
Orthography, Morphology, and Syntax of the St. Mark's Isaiah Manuscript 68.195–211
Thy Kingdom Come 74.1–8
The Dead Sea Scrolls [review: J. Muilenburg] 75.146–148
Diligently Compared (RSV and KJ of OT) [review: H. G. May] 84.445–446
The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East (with R. H. Bainton and others) [review: A. Toynbee] 74.276–277
More Light on the Dead Sea Scrolls [review: J. Muilenburg] 78.362–365
An Outline of Biblical Theology [review: H. H. Rowley] 66.221–224
An Outline of Biblical Theology [review: P. S. Minear] 66.333–335
What Mean These Stones? The Significance of Archaeology for Biblical Studies [review: H. G. May] 61.283–289
Review: P. A. H. d. Boer (ed.) *Oudtestamentische Studien (Part 7)* 69.189–191
Review: J. W. Bowman, *Prophetic Realism and the Gospel* 75.162–163
Review: O. Cullmann, *Petrus* 73.48–50
Review: P. R. Davies, *1QM, the War Schroll from Qumram: Its Structure and History (BibOr 32)* 98.462–463
Review: C. M. Edsman, *The Body and Eternal Life* 66.345–347
Review: G. Gerleman, *Synoptic Studies in the Old Testament (LUÅ)* 68.382–384
Review: F. C. Grant, *An Introduction to New Testament Thought* 70.49–51
Review: G. F. Hasel, *Old Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate* 92.587–589
Review: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 15* 61.128–129
Review: S. H. Hooke, with others, *The New Testament in Basic English* 61.61–64
Review: M. Join-Lambert, *Jerusalem* 78.184
Review: J. Klausner, *The Messianic Idea in Israel From Its Beginning to the Completion of the Mishnah, 3d Hebrew ed.* 75.150
Review: K. G. Kuhn, with others (eds.) *Retrograde Hebrew Lexicon* 77.269–270
Review: M. A. Larson, *The Essene Heritage, or The Teacher of the Scrolls and the Gospel Christ* 87.236–238
Review: E. Neufeld, *Ancient Hebrew Marriage Laws* 67.390–392
Review: *The New English Bible (OT, Apocrypha, NT)* 89.220–222
Review: M. Noth, *Die Welt des Alten Testaments* 61.126–128
Review: H. H. Rowley, *The Relevance of Apocalyptic: A Study of Jewish and Christian Apocalypses from Daniel to the Revelation* 64.276–279

Review: H. H. Rowley, *Submission in Suffering: A Comparative Study of Eastern Thought* 63.200–202
Review: M. Wallenstein, *Hymns from the Judean Scrolls* 69.406
Review: E. Wilson, *The Scrolls from the Dead Sea* 75.148–149

BUSS, MARTIN J.
Critical Note: Mari Prophecy and Hosea 88.338
The Psalms of Asaph and Korah 82.382–392
Encounter with the Text: Form and History in the Hebrew Bible (Semeia Supplements) [review: J. Limburg] 100.253–254
Old Testament Dissertations, 1928–1958 [review: M. H. Pope] 79.195
The Prophetic Word of Hosea: A Morphological Study (BZAW 111) [review: E. M. Good] 89.102–104
Review: J. P. Asmussen, with others (eds.) *Handbuch der Relgiongeschichte* 93.146–147
Review: J. Aviram (ed.) *Eretz Shomron: The Thirtieth Archaelogical Convention, September 1972* 93.639–640
Review: L. Baeck, *Epochen der jüdischen Geschichte [the biblical period]* 96.288–290
Review: C. D. Batson, with others, *Commitment Without Ideology: The Experience of Christian Church* 95.685–686
Review: R. Bavier, with others, *The Study of Judaism: Bibliographical Essays* 93.640
Review: C. Berlin (ed.) *Studies in Jewish Bibliography, History and Literature in Honor of I. Edward Kiev* 93.147
Review: S. Bitter, *Die Ehe des Propheten Hosea: Eine auslegungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (Göttinger theologische Arbeiten 3)* 97.132–133
Review: H. J. Boecker, *Recht und Gesetz im Alten Testament und im Alten Orient* 97.267–268
Review: M. Broshi (ed.) *I. Dunayevsky Memorial Volume (Eretz-Israel 11)* 93.639
Review: G. Buccellati (ed.) *Approaches to the Study of the Ancient Near East: A Volume of Studies Offered to Ignace Jay Gelb on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday (Or 42/1–2)* 93.320
Review: A. Caquot and M. Philonenko (eds.) *Hommages à André Dupont-Sommer* 93.143–144
Review: R. J. Clifford and G. W. MacRae (eds.) *The Word in the World: Essays in Honor of Frederick L. Moriarty, S.J.* 93.637
Review: J. L. Crenshaw and J. T. Willis (eds.) *Essays in Old Testament Ethics: J. Philip Hyatt, In Memoriam* 93.635–636
Review: F. Crüsemann, *Studien zur Formgeschichte von Hymnus und Danklied in Israel (WMANT 32)* 89.466–468
Review: I. H. Eybers (ed.) *De fructu oris sui: Essays in Honour of Adrianus van Selms* 93.144
Review: L. R. Fisher, *The Claremont Ras Shamra Tablets (AnOr 48)* 92.469–470
Review: G. Fohrer, *Messiasfrage und Bibelverständnis* 78.180
Review: H. T. Frank and W. L. Reed (eds.) *Translating and Understanding the Old Testament: Essays in Honor of Herbert Gordon May* 91.133
Review: H. Gese, *Vom Sinai zum Zion: Alttestamentliche Beiträge zur biblischen Theologie (BEvT 64)* 94.153–154
Review: H. Gese, *Zur biblischen Theologie: Alttestamentlich Vorträge (BEvT 78)* 99.587
Review: H. Goedicke (ed.) *Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William Foxwell Albright* 93.142–143
Review: A. H. J. Gunneweg, *Understanding the Old Testament (OTL)* 99.583–584
Review: J. Gutmann (ed.) *No Graven Images* 92.472–473
Review: J. Hempel, *Apoxysmata* 81.101–102

Review: J. Hempel, *Das Ethos des Alten Testaments, 2d ed. (BZAW 67)* 84.206–207
Review: O. Kaiser, *Der Prophet Jesaja, Kapitel 1–12 (ATD 17)* 80.394
Review: H. C. Knuth, *Zur Auslegungsgeschichte von Psalm 6 (BGBE 11)* 92.296–299
Review: K. Koch (ed.) *Um das Prinzip der Vergeltung in Religion und Recht des Alten Testaments (Wege der Forschung 125)* 93.638
Review: H. Kosmala (ed.) *Annual of the Swedish Theological Institute, vol. 7* 92.320
Review: R. A. Kraft (ed.) *1972 Proceedings: International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies; Pseudepigrapha (SBLSCS 2)* 93.320
Review: R. A. Kraft (ed.) *Septuagintal Lexicography (SBLSCS 1)* 93.635
Review: H. J. Kraus, *Biblisch-thologische Aufsätze* 94.154–155
Review: O. J. Lace, *Understanding the Old Testament (Cambridge Bible Commentary)* 92.125–128
Review: C. K. Lehman, *Biblical Theology, vol. 1: Old Testament* 92.125–128
Review: O. Loretz, *Gotteswort und menschliche Erfahrung* 83.339–340
Review: B. Oded (ed.) *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Israel [in Hebrew], vol. 2* 93.485
Review: H. M. Orlinsky, *Essays in Biblical Culture and Bible Translation* 94.316–317
Review: I. D. Passow and S. T. Passow (eds.) *Gratz College Anniversary Volume: On the Occasion of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Foundation of the College 1895–1970* 92.321
Review: J. B. Payne (ed.) *New Perspectives on the Old Testament* 92.319–320
Review: L. Perlitt, *Bundestheologie im Alten Testament (WMANT 36)* 90.210–212
Review: G. v. Rad, *Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament, vol. 2 (TBü)* 93.636
Review: E. I. J. Rosenthal, *Studia Semitica, I: Jewish Studies* 92.320
Review: A. Schalit (ed.) *Zur Josephus-Forschung (Wege der Forschung 84)* 94.155–156
Review: B. E. Schwarzbach, *Voltaire's Old Testament Criticism* 92.296–299
Review: E. Sehmsdorf, *Die Prophetenauslegung bei J. G. Eichhorn* 92.296–299
Review: S. Spiegel and C. C. Torrey, *Critical Articles, rp.* 90.223–224
Review: *Studies on Prophecy: A Collection of Twelve Papers (VTSup 26)* 93.637–638
Review: S. Talmon (ed.) *Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project 8* 94.156
Review: C. C. Torrey, *Ezra Studies, rp.* 90.223–224
Review: C. C. Torrey, *Pseudo-Ezekiel and the Original Prophecy, rp.* 90.223–224
Review: M. Tsevat (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vols. 40–41* 91.133–134
Review: G. Wanke, *Die Zionstheologie der Korachiten (BZAW 97)* 86.358–359
Review: J. M. Ward, *Hosea: A Theological Commentary* 85.369–372
Review: J. D. W. Watts, *Basic Patterns in Old Testament Religion* 92.125–128
Review: J. D. W. Watts, *Vision and Prophecy in Amos* 78.263
Review: J. W. Wevers and D. B. Redford (eds.) *Essays on the Ancient Semitic World* 91.134
Review: J. W. Wevers and D. B. Redford (eds.) *Studies in the Ancient Palestinian World (Toronto Semitic Texts and Studies 2)* 93.145–146
Review: T. Willi, *Herder's Beitrag zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments (Beiträge zur Geschichte der biblischen Hermeneutik 8)* 92.296–299
Review: H. W. Wolff, *Dodekapropheton, 1: Hosea, 2d ed. (BKAT 14/1)* 85.369–372
Review: H. W. Wolff (ed.) *Probleme biblischer Theologie: Gerhard von Rad zum 70. Geburstag* 93.144–145
Review: W. Zimmerli, *Studien zur alttestamentlichen Theologie und Prophetie: Gesammelte Aufsätze, vol. 2 (TBü 51)* 94.153

BUSSMANN, CLAUS
Themen der paulinschen Missionspredigt auf dem Hintergrund der spätjüdisch-hellenistischen Missiionsliteratur [review: D. J. Doughty] 93.476–477

BUSTO SAIZ, JOSÉ RAMON
La Traducción de Simaco en el Libro de los Salmos [review: A. Pietersma] 100.262

BUSWELL, GEOFFREY
Translator: H. Conzelmann, *The Theology of St. Luke* [review: H. J. Cadbury] 80.304–305
Translator: W. Marxsen, *Introduction to the New Testament: An Approach to its Problems* [review: G. R. Edwards] 88.122

BUTIN, ROMAIN
The Ten Nequdoth of the Torah, rp. [review: Z. Garber] 89.105–106

BUTLER, C.
Editor: *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* (with M. Barth and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.375

BUTTRICK, DAVID G.
Jesus and Man's Hope [review: W. G. Doty] 90.120–122

BUTTRICK, GEORGE ARTHUR
Editor: C. T. Craig, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 10: Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians* (with J. Knox) [review: T. S. Kepler] 72.198
Editor: S. M. Gilmour, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 8: Luke and John* (with J. Knox) [review: F. V. Filson] 72.69–70
Editor: *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia in Four Volumes* (with others) [review: J. Barr] 82.102–104
Editor: S. E. Johnson, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 7: General Articles on the NT; Matthew; Mark* (with J. Knox) [review: P. E. Davies] 71.48–52
Editor: G. H. C. Macgregor and J. Knox, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 9: Acts; Romans* (with J. Knox) [review: P. E. Davies] 74.46–47
Editor: T. J. Meek, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi* (with S. L. Terrien) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
Editor: N. Micklem, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel* (with S. L. Terrien) [review: H. Ringgren] 76.78–80
Editor: O. S. Rankin, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 5: Ecclesiastes; Song of Songs; Isaiah; Jeremiah* (with S. L. Terrien) [review: G. W. Anderson] 77.260–261
Editor: C. A. Simpson and J. C. Rylaarsdam, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 1: General and Old Testament Articles; Genesis; Exodus* (with S. L. Terrien and J. Knox) [review: G. v. Rad] 73.102–104
Editor: N. H. Snaith, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 3: Kings; Chronicles; Ezra and Nehemiah; Esther; Job* (with S. L. Terrien) [review: O. Eissfeldt] 74.210–212
Editor: W. R. Taylor, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 4: Psalms; Proverbs* (with S. L. Terrien) [review: A. Weiser] 74.278–279

BYINGTON, STEVEN T.
Critical Note: *yhwh* and *ʿdny* 76.58–59
Hebrew Marginalia, 2: Job 28 61.205–207
Hebrew Marginalia, 3 64.339–355
A Mathematical Approach to Hebrew Meters 66.63–77
Plow and Pick 68.49–54

Byrne, Brendan
"Sons of God", "Seed of Abraham": A Study of the Idea of the Sonship of God of All Christians in Paul against the Jewish Background (AnBib 83) [review: R. Scroggs] 100.662–663

Caba, José
La oración de petición: Estudio exegético sobre los evangelios sinópticos y los escritos joaneos (AnBib 62) [review: P. T. Coke] 95.678–679

Cadbury, Henry J.
Critical Note: Lexical Notes on Luke-Acts, 6: A Proper Name for Dives 81.399–402
Critical Note: The Name for Dives 84.73
Gospel Study and Our Image of Early Christianity 83.139–145
Some Lukan Expressions of Time 82.272–278
The Book of Acts in History [review: F. V. Filson] 75.74–75
Review: H. Conzelmann, *The Theology of St. Luke* 80.304–305
Review: J. C. Dancy, *A Commentary on 1 Maccabees* 74.44
Review: R. C. Dentan, *The Design of the Scriptures: A First Reader in Biblical Theology* 80.289–290
Review: J. Dupont, *Les sources du Livre des Actes: Etat de la Question* 80.78–79
Review: E. J. Epp, *The Theological Tendency of Codex Bezae Cantabrigiensis in Acts (SNTSMS 3)* 86.112–114
Review: L. Girard, *L'évangile des voyages de Jésus* 72.69
Review: M. Goguel, *The Primitive Church* 83.422–423
Review: E. Haenchen, *Die Apostelgeschichte (MeyerK 3)* 76.65–66
Review: J. P. Hyatt (ed.) *The Bible in Modern Scholarship* 85.237–238
Review: J. Knox, *Marcion and the New Testament: An Essay in the Early History of the Canon* 62.123–127
Review: R. A. Kraft, *Didache and Barnabas (Apostolic Fathers 3)* 85.519–520
Review: S. V. McCasland, *The Religion of the Bible* 79.382
Review: A. Q. Morton and G. H. C. Macgregor, *The Structure of Luke and Acts* 84.337–338
Review: J. Neusner (ed.) *Religions in Antiquity: Essays in Memory of Erwin Ramsdell Goodenough* 88.83–84
Review: J. C. O'Neill, *The Theology of Acts in its Historical Setting* 81.197–198
Review: G. Ricciotti, *The Acts of the Apostles: Text and Commentary* 77.171–174
Review: C. H. Rieu, *The Acts of the Apostles, by Saint Luke* 77.171–174
Review: H. Sahlin, *Der Messias und das Gottesvolk: Studien zur Protolukanischen Theologie (ASNU 12)* 67.73–74
Review: H. Sahlin, *Studien zum dritten Kapitel des Lukasevangeliums (UUÅ)* 69.81–82
Review: C. S. C. Williams, *The Acts of the Apostles* 77.171–174

Cadoux, C. J.
The Historic Mission of Jesus [review: C. T. Craig] 63.63–66

Cahill, P. Joseph
Review: E. Cortès, *Los discursos de adiós de Gn 49 a Jn 13–17: Pistas para la historia de un género literario en la antigua literatura judia* 97.309–310
Review: R. A. Culpepper, *The Johannine School: An Evaluation of the Johannine-School Hypothesis Based on an Investigation of the Nature of Ancient Schools (SBLDS 26)* 97.447–448
Review: M. García Cordero, *Teología de la Biblia, vols. 2–3: Nuevo Testamento (BAC 335–336)* 94.114–117
Review: I. d. l. Potterie, *La vérité dans Saint Jean, vol. 1: Le Christ et la vérité, L'Esprit et la vérité; vol. 2: Le croyant et la vérité (AnBib 73–74)* 98.450–452

CAIRD, GEORGE B.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel (with N. Micklem and others) [review: H. Ringgren] 76.78–80
The Revelation of St. John the Divine (HNTC) [review: P. S. Minear] 86.230–232
Review: J. A. Fitzmyer, *Pauline Theology: A Brief Sketch* 87.488
Review: H. C. Kee and F. W. Young, *Understanding the New Testament* 78.168–169
Review: J. M. Robinson, *The Problem of History in Mark (SBT 21)* 76.318–319
Review: G. Stählin, *Die Apostelegeschichte, übersetzt und eklärt (NTD 5)* 83.86–88
Review: A. Strobel, *Kerygma und Apokalyptik: Ein religionsgeschichtlicher und theologischer Beitrag zur Christusfrage* 87.352

CALDER, WILLIAM M.
Monuments from Eastern Phrygia, vol. 7 [review: A. E. Raubitschek] 78.359–361

CALKINS, RAYMOND
The Modern Message of the Minor Prophets [review: M. Bailey] 66.476–477

CALLAN, TERRANCE
Pauline Midrash: The Exegetical Background of Gal 3:19b 99.549–567

CALLAWAY, JOSEPH A.
New Evidence on the Conquest of *ʾAi* 87.312–320
Review: A. Ben-Tor, *Two Burial Caves of the Proto-Urban Period at Azor, 1971; The First Season of Excavations at Tell Yarmuth, 1970 (Qedem 1)* 95.515–516
Review: W. G. Dever, with others, *Gezer 2: Report of the 1967–70 Seasons in Fields 1 and 2* 96.279–281
Review: A. Shaffer, with others, *Gezer 1: Preliminary Report of the 1964–1966 Seasons* 92.291–293

CALLAWAY, JOSEPH SEVIER
Paul's Letter to the Galatians and Plato's *Lysis* 67.353–355

CALLAWAY, MARY C.
Review: J. Blenkinsopp, *Prophecy and Canon: A Contribution to the Study of Jewish Origins* 99.130–131

CALLENDER, JOHN B.
Middle Egyptian [review: R. J. Williams] 98.103–104

CALLOW, JOHN
Translating the Word of God, With Scripture and Topical Indexes (with J. Beekman) [review: K. R. Crim] 96.103–104

CALLOW, KATHLEEN
Discourse Considerations in Translating the Word of God [review: K. R. Crim] 96.103–104

CALOZ, MASSÉO
Etude sur la LXX origénienne du Psautier: Les relations entre les leçons des Psaume du Manuscrit Coislin 44, les Fragments des Hexaples et le texte du Psautier Gallican (OBO 19) [review: A. Pietersma] 98.589–590

CAMBIER, J.
L'Evangile de Dieu selon L'Epître aux Romains [review: G. Johnston] 88.362–363

CAMERON, GEORGE G.
The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East (with R. H. Bainton and others) [review: A. Toynbee] 74.276–277
Review: J. C. Whitcomb, *Darius the Mede: A Study in Historical Identification* 79.70–71

Honoree: L. L. Orlin (ed.) *Michigan Oriental Studies in Honor of George G. Cameron* [review: W. S. Towner] 97.467

CAMPBELL, ANTONY F.
Yahweh and the Ark: A Case Study in Narrative 98.31–43
The Ark Narrative (1 Sam 4–6; 2 Sam 6): A Form-Critical and Traditio-Historical Study (SBLDS 16) [review: B. O. Long] 95.464–465

CAMPBELL, EDWARD F., JR.
Ruth (AB 7) [review: P. A. Bird] 96.430–431
Review: E. L. Ehrlich, *Geschichte Israels* 79.82–83
Review: K. Jaroš, *Sichem: Eine archäologische und religionsgeschechtliche Studie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Jos 24 (OBO 11)* 98.420–422
Editor: *The Biblical Archaeologist Reader, 2* (with D. N. Freedman) [review: P. C. Hammond] 84.93–94

CAMPBELL, THOMAS H.
Paul's "Missionary Journeys" as Reflected in his Letters 74.80–87

CAMPENHAUSEN, HANS VON
Die Jungfrauengeburt in der Theologie der alten Kirche [review: R. M. Grant] 82.240–241
Tradition and Life in the Church: Essays and Lectures in Church History [review: D. W. O'Connor] 88.490–491
Editor: H. v. Soden, *Urchristentum und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, vol. 1: Grundsätzliches und Neutestamentliches* [review: E. Dinkler] 72.72–74

CANTERA ORTIZ DE URBINA, J.
El comentario de Habacuc de Qumrán [review: J. A. Soggin] 80.102

CAQUOT, A.
Editor: *Hommages à André Dupont-Sommer* (with M. Philonenko) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.143–144

CARAGOUNIS, CHYRS C.
The Ephesian Mysterion: *Meaning and Content (ConBNT 8)* [review: J. C. Kirby] 97.618–620

CARLEY, KEITH W.
The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel (Cambridge Bible Commentary) [review: C. B. Houk] 95.471–473
Ezekiel among the Prophets: A Study of Ezekiel's Place in Prophetic Tradition (SBT2 31) [review: C. B. Houk] 95.471–473

CARLFELT, C. G.
Review: A. Fridrichsen (ed.) *Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok, vol. 10* 66.104–105

CARLSON, R. A.
David, the Chosen King: A Traditio-Historical Approach to the Second Book of Samuel [review: J. M. Myers] 83.440–442
Appendix: I. Engnell, *Studies in Divine Kingship in the Ancient Near East, rp.* [review: M. H. Pope] 87.486–487

CARLSTEN, ALAN
Translator: A. Nygren, *Christ and His Church* [review: S. A. Cartledge] 76.176–177

CARLSTON, CHARLES EDWIN
Eschatology and Repentance in the Epistle to the Hebrews 78.296–302
Proberbs, Maxims, and the Historical Jesus 99.87–105
Reminiscence and Redaction in Luke 15:11–32 94.368–390
Transfiguration and Resurrection 80.233–240

The Parables of the Triple Tradition [review: J. D. Kingsbury] 96.143–144
Review: G. Bornkamm, *Jesus of Nazareth* 80.182–183
Review: T. A. Burkill, *Mysterious Revelation: An Examination of the Philosophy of St. Mark's Gospel* 82.347–350
Review: R. W. Crapps, with others, *Introduction to the New Testament* 89.366–367
Review: L. Feldkämper, *Der Betende Jesus als Heilsmittler nach Lukas* 98.602–603
Review: J. Jeremias, *New Testament Theology, 1: The Proclamation of Jesus (NTL)* 91.260–262
Review: S. E. Johnson, *The Theology of the Gospels* 86.221–222
Review: O. Merk, *Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments in ihrer Anfangszeit: Ihre methodischen Probleme bei Johann Philipp Gabler und Georg Lorenz Bauer und deren Nachwirkungen (Marburger theologische Studien 9)* 95.513–514
Review: C. H. H. Scobie, *John the Baptist* 84.208–209
Translator: J. M. Robinson (ed.) *The Future of Our Religious Past: Essays in Honour of Rudolf Bultmann* (with R. P. Scharlemann) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.152–153

CARMICHAEL, CALUM M.
A Ceremonial Crux: Removing a Man's Sandal as a Female Gesture of Contempt 96.321–336
Some Sayings in Genesis 49 88.435–444

CARMIGNAC, JEAN
Christ and the Teacher of Righteousness [review: L. Mowry] 82.350–351

CARPENTER, EUGENE E.
Review: J. Gladwin, *God's People in God's World* 100.624

CARRINGTON, PHILIP
According to Mark: A Running Commentary on the Oldest Gospel [review: S. E. Johnson] 80.177–180

CARROLL, KENNETH L.
The Expansion of the Pauline Corpus 72.230–237

CARROLL, MAURICE
Translator: L. Sabourin, *The Names and Titles of Jesus: Themes of Biblical Theology* [review: P. Winter] 87.107–108

CARROLL, ROBERT P.
When Prophecy Failed: Cognitive Dissonance in the Prophetic Traditions of the Old Testament [review: D. L. Petersen] 100.280–281

CARSON, D. A.
Current Source Criticism of the Fourth Gospel: Some Methodological Questions 97.411–29
The Function of the Paraclete in John 16:7–11 98.547–566

CARTLEDGE, SAMUEL A.
A Conservative Introduction to the Old Testament [review: J. Muilenburg] 64.273
Review: J. S. Kennard, *Render to God* 71.64–65
Review: A. Nygren, *Christ and His Church* 76.176–177
Review: E. Schweizer, *Erniedrigung und Erhoehung bei Jesus und seinen nachfolgern (ATANT 28)* 75.73–74
Review: N. B. Stonehouse, *The Witness of Luke to Christ* 71.190

CASE, SHIRLEY JACKSON
Honoree: L. B. Jennings, *The Bibliography and Biography of Shirley Jackson Case* [review: F. V. Filson] 69.302

CASEY, MAURICE
Son of Man: The Interpretation and Influence of Daniel 7 [review: W. O. Walker] 100.643–645

CASEY, ROBERT P.
Professor Goodenough and the Fourth Gospel 64.535–542
The De Incarnatione *of Athanasius, part 2: The Short Recension (SD 14/2)* [review: C. C. Richardson] 66.359–360
Review: R. C. Stone, *The Language of the Latin Text of Codex Bezae with an Index Verborum* 66.359
Honoree: J. N. Birdsall and R. W. Thomson (eds.) *Biblical and Patristic Studies in Memory of Robert Pierce Casey* [review: E. J. Epp] 84.172–175
Subject: E. R. Goodenough, A Reply [to R. P. Casey] 64.543–544

CASSUTO, UMBERTO
The Palace of Baal 61.51–56
Biblical and Oriental Studies, vol. 2: Bible and Ancient Oriental Texts [review: H. C. Brichto] 96.626–627
A Commentary on the Book of Exodus [review: S. Iwry] 73.249–250
A Commentary on the Book of Genesis: I, From Adam to Noah [review: M. H. Pope] 82.365
The Documentary Hypothesis [review: M. H. Pope] 82.360
The Goddess Anath: Canaanite Epics of the Patriarchial Age [in Hebrew] [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 72.137–138

CATCHPOLE, DAVID R.
The Trial of Jesus: A Study in the Gospels and Jewish Historiography from 1777 to the Present Day (SPB 18) [review: P. Richardson] 91.264–267

CAUSSE, AMTONIN
Subject: S. T. Kimbrough, *Israelite Religion in Sociological Perspective: The Work of Antonin Causse (Studies in Oriental Religions 4)* [review: J. A. Dearman] 100.110–111

CAUTHEN, KENNETH
Editor: S. Mathews, *Jesus on Social Institutions (Lives of Jesus Series)* [review: D. E. Aune] 92.128–130

CAZELLES, HENRI
A la recherche de Moïse [review: H. C. White] 100.460–461
Preface: *Apocalypses et théologie de l'espérance: Congrès de Toulouse, 1975 (LD 95)* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.623–624

CERFAUX, L.
L'attente du Messie (with others) [review: D. J. Wieand] 75.59–60
La théologie de l'église suivant Saint Paul, 3d rev. ed. (US 54) [review: D. M. Stanley] 85.250–251
Honoree: F. Neirynck (ed.) *L'évangile de Luc: Problèmes littéraires et théologiques: Mémorial Lucien Cerfaux (BETL 32)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.154

CHADWICK, H.
Editor: W. L. Knox, *The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, vol. 2: St. Luke and St. Matthew* [review: F. V. Filson] 76.322–323

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN V.
Review: S. H. Siedl, *Qumran: Eine Mönchsgemeinde im Alten Bund* 83.220–221

CHAMBERLAIN, W. D.
Review: O. Cullmann, *Baptism in the New Testament (SBT 1)* 71.65–66
Review: F. V. Filson, *Opening the New Testament* 72.198

CHAMPLIN, RUSSELL
Family E and its Allies in Matthew (SD 18) (with J. Geerlings) [review: H. H. Oliver] 86.354–355
Family Π *in Matthew (SD 24)* [review: H. H. Oliver] 84.204–205

CHARLESWORTH, JAMES HAMILTON
The Odes of Solomon, Edited with Translation and Notes [review: S. P. Brock] 93.623–625
The Pseudepigrapha and Modern Research (SBLSCS 7) [review: A. B. Kolenkow] 97.614
Review: M. S. Enslin, *The Book of Judith: Greek Text with an English Translation, Commentary and Critical Notes* 93.454–456
Review: M. H. Goshen-Gottstein and H. Shirun, *The Bible in the Syro-palestinian Version* 96.284–286
Review: W. S. LaSor, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament* 93.131–132
Review: A. L. Thompson, *Responsibility for Evil in the Theodicy of 4 Ezra (SBLDS 29)* 98.465–467
Editor: *John and Qumran* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.150

CHARY, TH.
Les prophètes et le culte à partir de l'exil [review: T. A. M. Barnett] 76.158–160

CHASE, MARY ELLEN
The Bible and the Common Reader [review: E. J. Goodspeed] 65.82–84

CHEEK, JOHN L.
New Testament Translation in America 72.103–114

CHESNUT, J. STANLEY
Review: W. Rudolph, *Jeremia, 2d rev. ed. (HAT 12)* 79.175–176
Review: R. B. Y. Scott, *The Relevance of the Prophets, rev. ed.* 88.103–104
Review: J. Steinmann, *Le Livre de la Consolation d'Israël et les Prophètes du Retour de l'Exile (LD 28)* 80.392–393

CHIERI, S. J.
Editor: *The New Testament in Cards (Greek and Latin Text), 2d ed.* (with S. Zedda) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.364–365

CHIESA, BRUNO
L'Antico Testamento Ebraico secondo la tradizione palestinese [review: A. Fitzgerald] 99.588–589

CHILDS, BREVARD S.
The Birth of Moses 84.109–122
The Enemy from the North and the Chaos Tradition 78.187–198
A Study of the Formula, "Until This Day" 82.279–292
Biblical Theology in Crisis [review: P. D. Miller] 90.209–210
Book of Exodus: A Critical, Theological Commentary (OTL) [review: J. A. Sanders] 95.286–290
Introduction to the Old Testament as Scripture [review: W. Harrelson] 100.99–103
Isaiah and the Assyrian Crisis (SBT2 3) [review: S. H. Blank] 86.466–467
Memory and Tradition in Israel (SBT 37) [review: S. Talmon] 82.330–333
Myth and Reality in the Old Testament (SBT 27) [review: J. Muilenburg] 79.379–380
Old Testament Books for Pastor and Teacher [review: W. L. Holladay] 97.441
Review: P. R. Ackroyd and B. Lindars (eds.) *Words and Meanings: Essays presented to David Winton Thomas* 88.370
Review: J. Barr, *The Semantics of Biblical Language* 80.374–377
Review: R. V. Bergren, *The Prophets and the Law* 95.314
Review: P. A. H. d. Boer (ed.) kh, *1940–1965 (OTS 14)* 85.270

Review: J. L. Crenshaw, *Gerhard von Rad* 100.460
Review: L. Delekat, *Asylie und Schutzorakel am Zionheiligtum* 88.104–105
Review: E. Dhorme, *A Commentary on the Book of Job* 87.114–116
Review: A. Dupont-Sommer, *Die essenischen Schriften vom Toten Meer* 81.106
Review: O. Eissfeldt, *The Old Testament: An Introduction* 85.130
Review: H. Engel, *Die Vorfahren Israels in Ägypten. Forschungsgeschichtlicher Überblick über die Darstellungen seit Richard Lepsius (1849) (Frankfurter theologische Studien 27)* 100.269
Review: E. L. Epstein (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 36* 85.269–270
Review: J. Finegan, *Let My People Go: A Journey through Exodus* 82.363
Review: G. Fohrer, *Studien zur Alttestamentlichen Prophetie, 1949–1965* 86.364–365
Review: P. Grelot, *Sens chrétien de L'Ancien Testament* 82.362
Review: A. J. Heschel, *The Prophets* 82.328–330
Review: W. Klatt, *Hermann Gunkel: Zu seiner Theologie der Religionsgeschichte und zur Entstehung der formgeschichtlichen Methode* 88.508–509
Review: H. J. Kraus, *Geschichte der historisch-kritischen Erforschung des Alten Testaments, 2d rev. ed.* 89.96–99
Review: W. S. LaSor, *Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948–1957* 79.196
Review: H. M. Lutz, *Jahwe, Jerusalem und die Völker (WMANT 27)* 87.461–462
Review: F. Maass (ed.) *Das Ferne und Nahe Wort, Festschrift Leonhard Rost* 87.355–356
Review: J. Morgenstern, *The Book of Genesis: A Jewish Interpretation, 2d ed.* 84.338
Review: S. Mowinckel, *Tetrateuch, Pentateuch, Hexateuch* 84.309–310
Review: J. Muilenburg, *The Way of Israel: Biblical Faith and Ethics* 81.74–76
Review: M. L. Newman, *The People of the Covenant* 82.134–136
Review: R. North, *Archeo-Biblical Egypt* 87.117–118
Review: M. Noth, *Exodus: A Commentary (OTL)* 81.428
Review: M. Noth, *Numbers (OTL)* 88.244–245
Review: L. Perlitt, *Vatke und Wellhausen (BZAW 94)* 84.470
Review: R. H. Pfeiffer, *Religion in the Old Testament* 80.294
Review: G. v. Rad, *Genesis: A Commentary (OTL)* 81.103
Review: G. v. Rad, *The Problem of the Hexateuch and other Essays* 85.390
Review: M. Rehm, *Der königliche Messias, im Licht der Immanuel-Weissagungen des Buches Jesaja (Eichstätter Studien 1)* 88.365–366
Review: R. Rendtorff, *Das überlieferungsgeschichtliche Problem das Pentateuch (BZAW 147)* 97.272–273
Review: W. Richter, *Die Bearbeitungen des "Retterbuches" in der deuteronomischen Epoche* 85.390–391
Review: H. Ringgren, *Israelite Religion* 85.497
Review: D. S. Russell, *The Method and Message of Jewish Apocalyptic (OTL)* 84.98
Review: L. Sabourin, *The Psalms: Their Origin and Meaning* 89.233–234
Review: H. Schmid, *Mose: Überlieferung und Geschichte* 88.245
Review: W. Schottroff, *"Gedenken" im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament* 83.447–448
Review: H. Schulz, *Das Todesrecht im Alten Testament (BZAW 114)* 90.214–215
Review: H. Seebass, *Der Erzvater Israel und die Einführung der Jahwereverehrung in Kanaan* 86.120
Review: J. B. Segal, *The Hebrew Passover* 83.94–95
Review: J. D. Smart, *The Past, Present, and Future of Biblical Theology* 100.252–253
Review: D. G. Spriggs, *Two Old Testament Theologies: A Comparative Evaluation of the Contributions of Eichrodt and von Rad to our Understanding of the Nature of Old Testament Theology (SBT2 30)* 95.281–282
Review: *Studies on the Books of Samuel: Papers of Die Ou Testamentiese Werkgemeenskap in Suid-Afrika, 1960* 81.326

Review: *Supplements to Vetus Testamentum, vol. 7: Oxford Congress Volume, 1959* 80.192
Review: W. C. v. Unnik and A. S. v. d. Woude (eds.) *Studia Biblica et Semitica, Theodoro Christiano Vriezen dedicata* 86.484–485
Review: T. C. Vriezen, *An Outline of Old Testament Theology* 78.256–258
Review: A. Weiser, *The Old Testament: Its Formation and Development* 81.211–212
Review: C. Westermann, *Basic Forms of Prophetic Speech* 86.365
Review: C. Westermann, *Isaiah 40–66 (OTL)* 88.368
Review: J. Ziegler, *Eusebius Werke, vol. 9: Der Jesajakommentar (GCS)* 96.439

CHILTON, BRUCE DAVID
God in Strength: Jesus' Announcement of the Kingdom (Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt B/1) [review: K. Brower] 100.648–650

CHOLEWIŃSKI, ALFRED
Heligkeitsgesetz und Deuteronomium: Eine vergleichende Studie (AnBib 66) [review: H. D. Hummel] 97.125–127

CHOMSKY, WILLIAM
David Ḳimḥi's Hebrew Grammar (Mikhlol) [review: F. R. Blake] 72.270
Review: H. L. Creager, *Basic Hebrew* 78.92–93
Review: J. H. Marks and V. M. Rogers, *A Beginner's Handbook to Biblical Hebrew* 78.90–92

CHRIST, FELIX
Jesus Sophia: Die Sophia-Christologie bei den Synoptikern (ATANT 57) [review: R. G. Hamerton-Kelly] 90.239–240
Zum Thema: Petrusamt und Papsttum (with others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.151

CHRISTENSEN, DUANE L.
"Terror on Every Side" in Jeremiah 92.498–502
Review: J. L. Mays, *Micah: A Commentary (OTL)* 97.278
Review: J. M. Miller, *The Old Testament and the Historian (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 98.115

CHRISTOPHER, JOSEPH P.
St. Augustine, The First Catechetical Instruction *(ACW 2)* [review: M. H. Shepherd] 67.84

CHRISTOU, PANAYOTIS
ἰσόψυχος, Phil 2:20 70.293–296

CIRLOT, FELIX L.
Christ and Divorce [review: S. E. Johnson] 65.93–95
The Early Eucharist [review: M. H. Shepherd] 65.90–92

CLABURN, W. EUGENE
The Fiscal Basis of Josiah's Reforms 92.11–22

CLARK, ALBERT C.
The Acts of the Apostles: A Critical Edition with Introduction and Notes on Selected passages, rp. [review: E. J. Epp] 89.502–503

CLARK, JACK L.
Review: H. Flender, *Die Botschaft Jesu von der Herrschaft Gottes* 87.454–455

CLARK, KENNETH WILLIS
The Gentile Bias in Matthew 66.165–172
The Theological Relevance of Textual Variation in Current Criticism of the Greek New Testament 85.1–16

Checklist of Manuscripts in St. Catherine's Monastery, Mount Sinai [review: F. V. Filson] 72.78
Review: F. W. Beare, *The Earliest Records of Jesus* 83.320–321
Review: K. Treu, *Die griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments in der UdSSR: Eine systematische Auswertung der Texthandschriften in Leningrad, Moskau, Kiev, Odessa, Tbilisi und Erevan (TU 91)* 89.379–380
Honoree: B. L. Daniels and M. J. Suggs (eds.) *Studies in the History and Text of the New Testament in honor of Kenneth Willis Clark (SD 29)* [review: J. N. Birdsall] 88.341–344

CLARK, NEVILLE
An Approach to the Theology of the Sacraments (SBT 17) [review: A. N. Wilder] 77.87–88

CLARK, W. MALCOLM
A Legal Background to the Yahwist's Use of "Good and Evil" in Genesis 2–3 88.266–278
Commitment Without Ideology: The Experience of Christian Church (with C. D. Batson and J. C. Beker) [review: M. J. Buss] 95.685–686
Review: F. I. Andersen, *The Hebrew Verbless Clause in the Pentateuch (SBLMS 14)* 89.476–477
Review: P. Diepold, *Israels Land (BWANT 95)* 95.648–650
Review: A. F. Johns, *A Short Grammar of Biblical Aramaic* 87.234–235
Review: N. Lohfink, *Die Landverheissung als Eid (Stuttgarter Bibelstudien 28)* 87.474–475
Review: W. Richter, *Exegese als Literaturwissenschaft: Entwurf einer alttestamentlichen Literaturtheorie und Methodologie* 93.596–597
Review: R. d. Vaux, *The Early History of Israel* 98.422–423

CLARKE, ERNEST G.
Review: S. Segert, *Altaramäische Grammatik, mit Bibliographie, Chrestomathie und Glossar* 96.573–575

CLARKE, FRANK
Translator: M. Bouttier, *Christianity According to Paul (SBT 49)* [review: R. Scroggs] 86.348–349
Translator: M. Dibelius and W. G. Kümmel, *Paul* [review: P. E. Davies] 73.50–51
Translator: F. Hahn, *Mission in the New Testament (SBT 47)* [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 85.251–252
Translator: E. Käsemann, *Jesus Means Freedom* [review: L. E. Keck] 90.364–367

CLAVIER, H.
Man in God's Design According to the New Testament (with C. H. Dodd and others) [review: W. D. Davies] 73.58–59

CLAYTON, J. P.
Editor: *Christ, Faith and History: Cambridge Studies in Christology* (with S. W. Sykes) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.149–150

CLEMENTS, RONALD E.
Abraham and David: Genesis 15 and its Meaning for Israelite Tradition (SBT2 5) [review: G. W. Coats] 87.110
Old Testament Theology: A Fresh Approach (New Foundations Theological Library) [review: J. L. Mays] 99.442–444
Prophecy and Tradition (Growing Points in Theology) [review: C. E. L'Heureux] 96.118–119
Review: I. Engnell, *A Rigid Scrutiny: Critical Essays on the Old Testament* 89.240–241
Translator: W. Zimmerli, *Ezekiel, 1: A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, Chapters 1–24 (Hermeneia)* [review: J. D. Levenson] 100.284–285

CLEMONS, JAMES T.
Review: W. Henss, *Das Verhältnis zwischen Diatessaron, Christlicher Gnosis und "Western Text" (BZNW 33)* 87.473–474

CLIFFORD, RICHARD J.
Critical Note: A Note on Ps 104:5–9 100.87–89
The Cosmic Mountain in Canaan and the Old Testament (HSM 4) [review: D. L. Petersen] 92.443–444
Review: M. D. Coogan, *Stories from Ancient Canaan* 98.580–582
Review: J. C. L. Gibson, *Canaanite Myths and Legends, 2d ed.* 98.580–582
Editor: *The Word in the World: Essays in Honor of Frederick L. Moriarty, S.J.* (with G. W. MacRae) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.637

CLINES, DAVID J. A.
The Evidence for an Autumnal New Year in Pre-exilic Israel Reconsidered 93.22–40
I, He, We, and They: A Literary Approach to Isaiah 53 (JSOTSup 1) [review: J. G. Gammie] 97.282
The Theme of the Pentateuch (JSOTSup 10) [review: G. L. Jones] 99.593–594
Review: A. C. Tunyogi, *Divine Struggle for Human Salvation: Biblical Convictions in their Historical Setting* 100.257–259

COATES, J. R.
Translator: *Bible Key Words from Gerhard Kittel's Theologisches Wörterbuch zum neuen Testament: Love, Church, Sin, Righteousness* [review: E. W. Saunders] 73.172–174

COATS, GEORGE W.
Conquest Traditions in the Wilderness Theme 95.177–190
Moses In Midian 92.3–10
Redactional Unity in Genesis 37–50 93.15–21
Self-Abasement and Insult Formulas 89.14–26
From Canaan to Egypt: Stuctural and Theological Context for the Joseph Story (CBQMS 4) [review: E. M. Good] 97.119–120
Rebellion in the Wilderness [review: G. M. Tucker] 88.205–206
Review: R. E. Clements, *Abraham and David: Genesis 15 and its Meaning for Israelite Tradition (SBT2 5)* 87.110
Review: G. Fohrer, *Geschichte der israelitischen Religion* 88.506–508
Review: W. Fuss, *Die deuteronomistische Pentateuchredaktion in Exodus 3–17* 93.601–603
Review: W. Gross, *Bileam: Literar- und formkritische Untersuchung der Prosa in Num 22–24 (SANT 38)* 95.461–462
Review: J. Halbe, *Das Privilegrecht Jahwes: Ex 34:10–26, Gestalt und Wesen, Herkunft und Wirken in vordeuteronomischer Zeit (FRLANT 114)* 96.295–297
Review: S. E. McEvenue, *The Narrative Style of the Priestly Writer (AnBib 50)* 91.395–397
Review: A. C. Tunyogi, *The Rebellions of Israel* 89.234–236
Review: R. N. Whybray, *The Succession Narrative: A Study of 2 Samuel 9–20; 1 Kings 1–2 (SBT2 9)* 87.451–452
Review: J. N. M. Wijngaards, *The Dramatization of Salvific History in the Deuteronomic Schools (OTS 16)* 89.468–470
Editor: *Canon and Authority: Essays in Old Testament Religion and Theology* (with B. O. Long) [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.308

COBB, JAMES HARREL
A Biography and Bibliography of Edgar Johnson Goodspeed (with L. B. Jennings) [review: F. V. Filson] 68.283

COBB, JOHN B., JR.
Editor: *The New Hermeneutic* (with J. M. Robinson) [review: R. A. Harrisville] 84.197–198

COCKERILL, GARETH LEE
Critical Note: Heb 1:1–14, 1 Clem 36:1–6 and the High Priest Title 97.437–40

COCROFT, RONALD EDWIN
A Study of the Pauline Lessons in the Matthean Section of the Greek Lectionary (SD 32) [review: S. Kubo] 88.356–357
Review: M. Davies, *The Text of the Pauline Epistles in Manuscript 2344 and Its Relationship to the Text of Other Known Manuscripts, in Particular to 330, 436, and 462 (SD 38)* 90.367–368
Editor: *Festschrift to Honor F. Wilbur Gingrich, Lexicographer, Scholar, Teacher, and Committed Christian Layman* (with E. H. Barth) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.315

CODY, AELRED
Heavenly Sanctuary and Liturgy in the Epistle to the Hebrews [review: H. Montefiore] 81.89–90
A History of Old Testament Priesthood (AnBib 35) [review: A. H. J. Gunneweg] 88.488–490

COGAN, MORDECHAI
Israel in Exile: The View of a Josianic Historian 97.40–44

COGAN, MORTON
Imperialism and Religion: Assyria, Judah and Israel in the Eighth and Seventh Centuries B.C.E. (SBLMS 19) [review: R. A. Henshaw] 95.476–477

COGGINS, R. J.
Samaritans and Jews: The Origins of Samaritanism Reconsidered (Growing Points in Theology) [review: S. J. Isser] 96.131–132

COHEN, A.
Ecclesiastes (Soncino Books of the Bible) (with V. E. Reichert) [review: J. Reider] 66.243–244

COHEN, BOAZ
Jewish and Roman Law: A Comparative Study [review: M. Smith] 86.238–241

COHEN, GERSON D.
Review: K. G. Kuhn, *Phylakterien aus der Höhle 4 von Qumran* 78.268–269

COHEN, H. HIRSCH
The Drunkenness of Noah (Judaic Studies 4) [review: G. Rice] 95.129–130

COHEN, HAROLD R.
Biblical Hapax Legomena in the Light of Akkadian and and Ugaritic (SBLDS 37) [review: K. L. Barker] 99.126–127

COHEN, MARCEL
Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 67.186–187

COHEN, MARTIN A.
Review: L. A. Schökel, *Estudios de Poética Hebrea* 82.452–453
Review: R. Smend, *Yahweh War and Tribal Confederation* 93.447–448

COHEN, SHAYE J. D.
Review: A. Oppenheimer, *The ᵓAm Ha-aretz: A Study in the Social History of the Jewish People in the Hellenistic-Roman Period (ALGHJ 8)* 97.596–597
Review: E. Rivkin, *A Hidden Revolution* 99.627–629

COHN, HAIM
The Trial and Death of Jesus [review: P. Richardson] 91.264–267

COHON, SAMUEL S.
Review: S. W. Baron and J. L. Blau (eds.) *Judaism: Post-Biblical and Talmudic Period* 75.58
Review: I. Klein, *The Code of Maimonides, book 12: The Book of Acquisition* 72.274
Review: W. Leslau, *Falasha Anthology* 72.256–258
Review: M. Smith, *Tannaitic Parallels to the Gospels (SBLMS 6)* 72.64–66

COHOON, J. W.
Two Glosses on Goodspeed's *Problems of New Testament Translation* 65.403–404
Subject: E. J. Goodspeed, A Reply [to J. W. Cohoon] 65.405–406

COKE, PAUL T.
Review: J. Caba, *La oración de petición: Estudio exegético sobre los evangelios sinópticos y los escritos joaneos (AnBib 62)* 95.678–679
Review: E. Rasco, *La teología de Lucas: Origen, desarrollo, orientaciones (Analecta Gregoriana 201)* 97.148–149

COLE, DAN P.
Gezer 2: Report of the 1967–70 Seasons in Fields 1 and 2 (with W. G. Dever and others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 96.279–281

COLEMAN-NORTON, P. R.
Editor: *Studies in Roman Economic and Social History in Honor of Allan Chester Johnson* (with F. C. Bourne and J. V. A. Fine) [review: J. Finegan] 71.193–194

COLLANGE, J.-F.
Enigmes de la deuxième épître de Paul aux Corinthiens: Etude exégétique de 2 Cor 2:14–7:4 (SNTSMS 18) [review: K. Hanhart] 97.307–308

COLLINS, ADELA YARBRO
The Political Perspective of the Revelation to John 96.241–256
The Combat Myth in the Book of Revelation (HDR 9) [review: R. H. Mounce] 98.461–462

COLLINS, JOHN J.
Review: B. M. Metzger, *An Introduction to the Apocrypha* 77.195–196

COLLINS, JOHN JOSEPH
The Court-Tales in Daniel and the Development of Apocalyptic 94.218–234
The Son of Man and the Saints of the Most High in the Book of Daniel 93.50–66
The Sibylline Oracles of Egyptian Judaism (SBLDS 13) [review: J. G. Gager] 95.155–156
Review: G. Gaeta, *Il dialogo con Nicodemo: Per l'interpretazione del capitolo terzo dell' evangelo di Giovanni (Studi biblici 26)* 94.618–620
Review: L. F. Hartman and A. A. Di Lella, *The Book of Daniel (AB 23)* 98.596–598
Review: D. Hellholm, *Das Visionenbuch des Hermas als Apokalypse: Formgeschichtliche und texttheoretische Studien zu einer literarischen Gattung, vol. 1: Methodologische Vorüberlegungen und makrostrukturelle Textanalyse (ConBNT 13/1)* 100.149–151
Review: P. W. v. d. Horst, *The Sentences of Pseudo-Phocylides, With Introduction and Commentary (SVTP 4)* 100.479–480
Review: A. Lacocque, *The Book of Daniel* 100.286–287
Review: B. M. Metzger (ed.) *The Oxford Annotated Apocrypha, Expanded Edition Containing the Third and Fourth Books of the Maccabees and Psalms 151* 97.592–593

Review: U. B. Müller, *Messias und Menschensohn in jüdischen Apokalypsen und in der Offenbarung des Johannes (SNT 6)* 93.620–623
Review: G. W. E. Nickelsburg (ed.) *Studies on the Testament of Joseph (SBLSCS 5)* 96.300–301
Review: V. Nikiprowetzky, *La troisième Sibylle (Etudes Juives 9)* 91.278–280
Review: T. Penar, *Northwest Semitic Philology and the Hebrew Fragments of Ben Sira (BibOr 28)* 96.128–129
Review: O. Rickenbacher, *Weisheits Perikopen bei Ben Sira (OBO 1)* 94.452–454
Review: J. Schüpphaus, *Die Psalmen Salomos: Ein Zeugnis jerusalemer Theologie und Frömmigkeit in der Mitte des vorchristlichen Jahrhunderts (ALGHJ 7)* 97.598–599
Review: H. D. Slingerland, *The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs: A Critical History of Research (SBLMS 21)* 97.594–595
Review: O. Wahl, *Apoclaypsis Esdrae, Apocalypsis Sedrach, Visio Beati Esdrae (PVTG 4)* 97.616

COLLINS, JOHN N.
Georgi's "Envoys" in 2 Cor 11:23 93.88–96

COLLINS, M. F.
Review: S. Japhet, *The Ideology of the Book of Chronicles and its Place in Biblical Thought [in Hebrew]* 99.602–604

COLLINS, TERENCE
Line-Forms in Hebrew Poetry: A Grammatical Approach to the Stylistic Study of the Hebrew Prophets (Studia Pohl 7) [review: W. E. March] 99.301

COLPE, CARSTEN
Die religionsgeschichtliche Schule: Darstellung und Kritik ihres Bildes vom gnostischen Erlösermythus [review: J. M. Robinson] 81.287–289
Review: E. O. James, *The Worship of the Sky-God* 83.331–332
Editor: *Handbuch der Religongeschichte* (with J. P. Asmussen and J. Laessøe) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.146–147

COLSON, F. H.
Philo with an English Translation, vol. 9 (LCL) [review: E. R. Goodenough] 61.305–306

COLWELL, ERNEST CADMAN
Biblical Criticism: Lower and Higher 67.1–12
Genealogical Method: Its Achievements and Its Limitations 66.109–133
The International Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report (with others) 87.187–197
Variant Readings: Classification and Use (with E. W. Tune) 83.253–261
A Beginner's Reader-Grammar for New Testament Greek (with E. W. Tune) [review: M. S. Enslin] 84.314–317
The Gospel of the Spirit: A Study in the Fourth Gospel (with E. L. Titus) [review: E. Dinkler] 75.251–252
Hellenistic Greek Texts (with A. P. Wikgren and R. Marcus) [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.82–84
Studies in Methodology in Textual Criticism of the New Testament (NTTS 9) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.473–474
What is the Best New Testament? [review: F. V. Filson] 71.188
Review: J. Geerlings, *Family 13, The Ferrar Group: The Text According to Matthew (SD 19)* 81.317–318
Review: J. Geerlings, *Family 13, The Ferrar Group: The Text According to Luke (SD 20)* 81.317–318

Review: J. Geerlings, *Family 13, The Ferrar Group: The Text According to John (SD 21)* 81.317–318
Review: E. J. Goodspeed, *As I Remember* 73.59
Honoree: F. T. Trotter (ed.) *Jesus and the Historian, Written in Honor of Ernest Cadman Colwell* [review: W. A. Meeks] 89.252

COMBER, JOSEPH A.
Critical Note: The Verb θεραπεύω in Matthew's Gospel 97.431–34

CONGAR, YVES
Introduction: I. d. l. Potterie and S. Lyonnet, *The Christian Lives by the Spirit* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.481–482

CONGDON, LOIS M.
Review: J. W. Bowman, *Which Jesus?* 89.512

CONNICK, C. MILO
The Dramatic Character of the Fourth Gospel 67.159–169

CONROY, CHARLES
Absalom Absalom! Narrative and Language in 2 Sam 13–20 (AnBib 81) [review: M. L. Newman] 100.116

CONZELMANN, HANS
Der erste Brief an die Korinther (MeyerK 5) [review: W. Baird] 89.110–112
Geschichte des Urchristentums (GNT 5) [review: D. R. Adams] 91.119–120
Grundriss der Theologie des Neuen Testaments [review: V. P. Furnish] 87.442–444
Die kleineren Briefe des Apostels Paulus (NTD 8) (with H. W. Beyer and others) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 82.114–116
Die Mitte der Zeit: Studien zur Theologie des Lukas (BHT 17) [review: H. E. Turlington] 76.319–322
Theologie als Schriftauslegung: Aufsätze zum Neuen Testament (BEvT 65) [review: E. J. Epp] 95.165–166
The Theology of St. Luke [review: H. J. Cadbury] 80.304–305
Subject: W. C. Robinson, *Der Weg des Herrn: Studie zur Geschichte und Eschatologie im Lukas-Evangelium: Ein Gespräch mit Hans Conzelmann* [review: H. C. Waetjen] 84.300–301

COOGAN, MICHAEL DAVID
Stories from Ancient Canaan [review: R. J. Clifford] 98.580–582
Review: W. J. Fulco, *The Canaanit God Rešep (AOS Essay 8)* 97.111

COOK, E. J.
Review: R. Heard, *An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament* 70.252–253

COOK, MICHAEL J.
Mark's Treatment of the Jewish Leaders (NovTSup 51) [review: J. R. Donahue] 99.617–619
Review: B. T. Viviano, *Study as Worship: Aboth and the New Testament (SJLA 26)* 99.636–638

COOK, STANLEY A.
Editor: W. R. Smith, *Lectures on the Religion of the Semites: The Fundamental Institutions, 3d ed.* [review: W. M. Bailey] 89.352–354

COOKE, GERALD
Review: C. Kuhl, *The Old Testament: Its Origins and Composition* 80.396–397

COOPER, CHARLES M.
Jerome's "Hebrew Psalter" and the New Latin Version 69.233–244
Theodotion's Influence on the Alexandrian Text of Judges 67.63–68

Cooper, Jerrold S.
New Cuneiform Parallels to the Song of Songs 90.157–162

Coote, Robert B.
Critical Note: Amos 1:11: *rḥmyw* 90.206–208
Hos 14:8: "They Who Are Filled with Grain Shall Live" 93.161–173
Review: L. L. Grabbe, *Comparative Philolgy and the Text of Job: A Study in Methodology (SBLDS 34)* 98.131–132
Review: W. Kuhnigk, *Nordwestsemitische Studien zum Hoseabuch (BibOr 27)* 95.295–296
Review: *L'uomo nella Bibbia e nelle cultura ad essa contemporanee* 96.154–155
Review: N. A. v. Uchelen, *Psalmen, vols. 1–2 (Pss 1–80) (De Prediking van het Oude Testament)* 98.126–127
Subject: M. A. Fishbane, Critical Note: Additional Remarks on *rḥmyw* (Amos 1:11) 91.391–393

Cope, O. Lamar
Critical Note: 1 Cor 11:2–16: One Step Further 97.435–36
Critical Note: Matt 12:40 and the Synoptic Source Question Talbert, Charles H., subj. McKnight, Edgar V., subj. 92.115
Matthew: A Scribe Trained for the Kingdom of Heaven (CBQMS 5) [review: R. H. Gundry] 96.605–606
Review: W. G. Thompson, *Matthew's Advice to a Divided Community: Matt. 17:22–18:35 (AnBib 44)* 90.494–496

Coppens, Joseph
La connaissance du bien et du mal et le péché du Paradis: Contribution à l'interprétation de Gen. 2–3 [review: J. Muilenburg] 67.396–399
L'attente du Messie (with L. Cerfaux and others) [review: D. J. Wieand] 75.59–60
Le Messianisme et sa relève prophétique: Les anticipations vétérotestamentaires: Leur accomplissement en Jésus (BETL 38) [review: H. M. Teeple] 95.134–136
Honoree: G. Thils, with others, *Exégèse et théologie: Les Saintes Ecritures et leur interprétation théologique (BETL 26)* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 89.260

Cornfeld, Gaalyahu
Editor: *Adam to Daniel: An Illustrated Guide to the Old Testament and its Background* [review: M. H. Pope] 81.319–320
Editor: *Daniel to Paul* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.457
Editor: *Pictorial Biblical Encyclopedia* [review: D. W. O'Connor] 84.193–195

Corré, Alan
Editor: *Understanding the Talmud* [review: W. S. Towner] 95.157–158

Corriveau, Raymond
The Liturgy of Life: A Study of the Ethical Thought of St. Paul in His Letters to the Early Christian Communities [review: W. Baird] 91.272–274

Corsani, Bruno
Introduzione al Nuovo Testamento, vol. 1: Vangeli e Atti [review: J. A. Grassi] 92.602–603

Corswant, W.
A Dictionary of Life in Bible Times [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 80.86–89
Dictionnaire d'Archéologie Biblique [review: G. A. Barrois] 77.186

Cortès, Enric
Los discursos de adiós de Gn 49 a Jn 13–17: Pistas para la historia de un género literario en la antigua literatura judia [review: P. J. Cahill] 97.309–310

CORTESE, ENZO
La terra di Canaan nella storia sacerdotale del Pentateuco (RivistBSup 5) [review: J. A. Soggin] 94.592

CORWIN, VIRGINIA
St. Ignatius and Christianity in Antioch [review: D. W. O'Connor] 79.284–285

COURT, JOHN M.
Myth and History in the Book of Revelation [review: J. R. Michaels] 100.666–667

COUTAGNE, G.
Editor: A. George, *Etudes sur l'oeuvre de Luc (SB)* (with J. P. Lemonon) [review: C. H. Talbert] 99.622–623

COWHERD, RAYMOND G.
The Politics of English Dissent [review: E. A. Smith] 78.358–359

COX, DERMOT
The Triumph of Impotence: Job and the Tradition of the Absurd [review: D. Bergans] 99.455–456

CRADDOCK, FRED B.
The Pre-existence of Christ in the New Testament [review: R. D. Culver] 88.371–373

CRAIG, CLARENCE TUCKER
Biblical Theology and the Rise of Historicism 62.281–294
The Beginning of Christianity [review: S. E. Johnson] 63.322–323
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 10: Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians (with others) [review: T. S. Kepler] 72.198
Review: H. Burn-Murdoch, *Church, Continuity and Unity* 65.333–336
Review: C. J. Cadoux, *The Historic Mission of Jesus* 63.63–66
Review: E. Esking, *Glaube und Geschichte in der Theologischen Exegese Ernst Lohmeyers (ASNU)* 73.54–55

CRAIGIE, PETER C.
Critical Note: A Reconsideration of Shamgar ben Anath (Judg 3:31 and 5:6) 91.239–240
The Song of Deborah and the Epic of Tukulti-Ninurta 88.253–265
The Book of Deuteronomy (NICOT) [review: R. G. Boling] 97.275–276
The Problem of War in the Old Testament [review: L. G. Perdue] 99.446–448
Review: J. H. Hayes, *An Introduction to Old Testament Study* 100.107–109
Review: H. D. Hummel, *The Word Becoming Flesh: An Introduction to the Origin, Purpose, and Meaning of the Old Testament* 100.106–107

CRAPPS, ROBERT WILSON
Introduction to the New Testament (with E. V. McKnight and D. A. Smith) [review: C. E. Carlston] 89.366–367
People of the Covenant: An Introduction to the Old Testament (with H. J. Flanders and D. A. Smith) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 83.97

CREAGER, HAROLD L.
Basic Hebrew [review: W. Chomsky] 78.92–93

CRENSHAW, JAMES L.
Method in Determining Wisdom Influence Upon "Historical" Literature 88.129–142
The Problem of Theodicy in Sirach: On Human Bondage 94.47–64
Gerhard von Rad [review: B. S. Childs] 100.460
Hymnic Affirmation of Divine Justice: The Doxologies of Amos and Related Texts in the Old Testament (SBLDS 24) [review: J. D. W. Watts] 96.124–126
Prophetic Conflict: Its Effect Upon Israelite Religion (BZAW 124) [review: J. G. Williams] 91.402–404

Samson: A Secret Betrayed, A Vow Ignored [review: R. G. Boling] 98.586–587
Review: B. Lang, *Frau Weisheit: Deutung einer biblischen Gestalt* 96.436–437
Review: J. Marböck, *Weisheit im Wandel: Unterschungen zur Weisheitstheologie bei Ben Sira (BBB 37)* 91.543–544
Review: L. Schmidt, *"De Deo": Studien zur Literarkritik und Theologie des Buches Jona, Gespräche zwischen Abraham und Jahve in Gen 18:22ff. und von Hi 1 (BZAW 143)* 97.285–286
Review: R. B. Y. Scott, *The Way of Wisdom in the Old Testament* 92.442–443
Review: J. G. Snaith, *Ecclesiasticus or the Wisdom of Jesus Son of Sirach (Cambridge Bible Commentary)* 95.298–300
Review: G. Vanoni, *Das Buch Jona: Literatur- und formkritische Untersuchung (Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im AT 7)* 99.607–608
Review: H. H. Witzenrath, *Das Buch Jona: Eine literatur-wissenchaftliche Untersuchung (Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im AT 6)* 99.607–608
Editor: *The Divine Helmsman: Studies on God's Control of Human Events, Presented to Lou H. Silberman* (with S. Sandmel) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.492
Editor: *Essays in Old Testament Ethics: J. Philip Hyatt, In Memoriam* (with J. T. Willis) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.635–636
Editor: *Studies in Ancient Israelite Wisdom:* [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 95.690–691

CRIBBS, F. LAMAR
A Reassessment of the Date of Origin and the Destination of the Gospel of John 89.38–55
St. Luke and the Johannine Tradition 90.422–450

CRIM, KEITH R.
The Royal Psalms [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 81.325–326
Review: J. Beekman and J. Callow, *Translating the Word of God, With Scripture and Topical Indexes* 96.103–104
Review: K. Callow, *Discourse Considerations in Translating the Word of God* 96.103–104
Review: *The Prophets—Nevi'im: A New Translation of the Holy Scriptures According to the Masoretic Text, Second Section* 99.605–606
Editor: *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia: Supplementary Volume* (with others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.105–106
Translator: C. Westermann, *Blessing in the Bible and the Life of the Church (Overtures to Biblical Theology)* [review: G. W. Ramsey] 99.593

CROCKETT, LARRIMORE C.
Luke 4:25–27 and Jewish-Gentile Relations in Luke-Acts 88.177–183
Review: S. Brown, *Apostasy and Perseverance in the Theology of Luke (AnBib 36)* 88.486–488
Review: H. Schürmann, *Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur den synoptischen Evangelien* 88.113

CROOK, MARGARET B.
Did Amos and Micah Know Isa 9:2–7 and 11:1–9? 73.144–151
The Promise in Micah 5 70.313–320
A Suggested Occasion for Isa 9:2–7 and 11:1–9 68.213–224
The Cruel God: Job's Search for the Meaning of Suffering [review: S. H. Blank] 79.191

CROSS, F. L.
Editor: *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church* [review: E. A. Smith] 77.182
Editor: *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church, 2d ed.* (with E. A. Livingstone) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.481–482

CROSS, FRANK MOORE, JR.
The Blessing of Moses (with D. N. Freedman) 67.191–210
The Boundary and Province Lists of the Kingdom of Judah (with G. E. Wright) 75.202–226
The Oldest Manuscripts from Qumran 74.147–172
Qumran Cave 1 75.121–125
A Reconstruction of the Judean Restoration 94.4–18
A Royal Song of Thanksgiving: 2 Samuel 22 and Psalm 18 (with D. N. Freedman) 72.15–34
The Ancient Library of Qumran and Modern Biblical Studies [review: H. G. May] 78.78–80
Early Hebrew Orthography: A Study of the Epigraphic Evidence (AOS 36) (with D. N. Freedman) [review: W. Baumgartner] 73.259–261
Scrolls from Qumrân Cave 1: The Great Isaiah Scroll, The Order of the Community, The Pesher *to Habakkuk* (with J. C. Trever and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.628–630
Studies in Ancient Yahwistic Poetry (SBLDS 21) (with D. N. Freedman) [review: M. Dahood] 96.581–582
Editor: *Qumran and the History of the Biblical Text* (with S. Talmon) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.692–693
Editor: *Symposia Celebrating the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Founding of the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1900–1975* [review: J. H. Hayes] 99.645
Editor: W. Zimmerli, *Ezekiel, 1: A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, Chapters 1–24 (Hermeneia)* (with K. Baltzer and L. J. Greenspoon) [review: J. D. Levenson] 100.284–285

CROSSAN, JOHN DOMINIC
The Parable of the Wicked Husbandmen 90.451–465
The Seed Parables of Jesus 92.244–266
Finding is the First Act: Trove Folktales and Jesus' Treasure Parable (Semeia Supplements) [review: G. A. Phillips] 100.646–648
In Parables: The Challenge of the Historical Jesus [review: J. D. Kingsbury] 94.302–305
Raid on the Articulate: Comic Eschatology in Jesus and Borges [review: J. H. Elliott] 97.298–299
Review: K. Ewing, *Poet and Peasant: A Literary Cultural Approach to the Parables in Luke* 96.606–608
Review: D. O. Via, *Kerygma and Comedy in the New Testament: A Structuralist Approach to Hermeneutic* 95.486–487
Review: A. Weiser, *Die Knechtsgleichnisse der synoptischen Evangelien (SANT 29)* 92.136–137

CROUCH, JAMES E.
The Origin and Intention of the Colossian Haustafel (FRLANT 109) [review: J. P. Sampley] 93.123–124

CROWNFIELD, FREDERIC R.
The Singular Problem of the Dual Galatians 64.491–500
A Historical Approach to the New Testament [review: R. E. Ring] 80.191

CRÜSEMANN, FRANK
Studien zur Formgeschichte von Hymnus und Danklied in Israel (WMANT 32) [review: M. J. Buss] 89.466–468

CULLEY, DAVID E.
Review: *The Holy Bible (translated by members of the Catholic Biblical Association of America), vol. 1: Genesis to Ruth* 74.281–282

CULLEY, ROBERT C.
Studies in the Structure of Hebrew Narrative (Semeia Supplements) [review: B. O. Long] 97.113–114

CULLMANN, OSCAR
The Place of the Bible at the Council 83.247–252
The Significance of the Qumran Texts for Research into the the Beginnings of Christianity 74.213–226
Baptism in the New Testament (SBT 1) [review: W. D. Chamberlain] 71.65–66
Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History [review: P. S. Minear] 70.51–53
Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History, rev. ed. [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.341
Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments [review: F. V. Filson] 77.163–165
Des sources de l'Evangile à la formation de la théologie chrétienne (Bibliothèque théologique) [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.385–386
The Early Church [review: J. M. Robinson] 76.172–173
Heil als Geschichte: Heilsgeschichtliche Existenz im Neuen Testament [review: R. H. Fuller] 84.472–473
Der johanneische Kreis: Sein Platz im Spätjudentum, in der Jüngerschaft Jesu und im Urchristentum: Zum Ursprung des Johannesevangeliums [review: W. A. Meeks] 95.304–305
Le Nouveau Testament [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.488–489
Oscar Cullmann: Vortrage und Aufsätze, 1925–1962 [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.488–489
Petrus [review: M. Burrows] 73.48–50
Salvation in History (NTL) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.488–489
The State in the New Testament [review: J. Knox] 76.70–72
Die Tradition als exegetisches, historisches und theogisches Problem [review: J. M. Robinson] 75.238–239
La tradition: problème exégétique, historique et théologique (Cahiers théologiques 33) [review: J. M. Robinson] 75.238–239
Introduction: P. H. Menoud, *Jesus Christ and the Faith: A Collection of Studies (PTMS 18)* (with J. L. Leuba) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.649–650
Honoree: H. Baltensweiler and B. I. Reicke (eds.) *Neues Testament und Geschichte: Historisches Geshehen und Deutung im Neuen Testament: Oscar Cullmann zum 70. Geburtstag* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.314–315
Honoree: O. Cullmann, *Oscar Cullmann: Vortrage und Aufsätze, 1925–1962* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.488–489
Subject: J. Frisque, *Oscar Cullmann: Une théologie de l'histoire du salut* [review: H. Anderson] 80.291–292

CULPEPPER, R. ALAN
The Johannine School: An Evaluation of the Johannine-School Hypothesis Based on an Investigation of the Nature of Ancient Schools (SBLDS 26) [review: P. J. Cahill] 97.447–448
Review: J. L. Bogart, *Orthodox and Heretical Perfectionism in the Johannine Community as Evident in the First Epistle of John (SBLDS 33)* 97.601–602
Review: E. Malatesta, *Interiority and Covenant: A Study of* εἶναι ἐν *and* μένειν ἐν *in the First Letter of Saint John (AnBib 69)* 98.603–605
Review: M. Vellanickal, *The Divine Sonship of Christians in the Johannine Writings (AnBib 72)* 98.447–449

CULVER, ROBERT DUNCAN
Review: F. B. Craddock, *The Pre-existence of Christ in the New Testament* 88.371–373

CUNCHILLOS, JÉSUS LUIS
Cuando los Angeles eran Dioses [review: I. Mihalik] 98.289
Estudio del Salmo 29: Canto al Dios de la fertilidad-fecundidad: Aportación al conocimiento de la Fe de Israel a su entrada en Canaan [review: H. S. Gehman] 98.129

CUNLIFFE-JONES, H.
Deuteronomy: Introduction and Commentary (Torch) [review: H. G. May] 70.344

CUPITT, S. M. TR.
The Growth of the Biblical Tradition: The Form-Critical Method (with K. Koch) [review: P. D. Miller] 89.242–243

CURRID, JOHN D.
Review: K. M. Kenyon, *The Bible and Recent Archaeology* 99.585–586

CURRIE, STUART DICKSON
Honoree: W. E. March (ed.) *Texts and Testaments: Critical Essays on the Bible and Early Church Fathers* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.499–500

CURTIS, JOHN BRIGGS
"East is East. . . ." 80.355–363
On Job's Response to Yahweh 98.497–511

CURTIS, MURIEL STREIBERT
Their Faith and Ours, part 1: The Old Testament [review: J. P. Hyatt] 67.188
Review: L. J. Sherril, *The Rise of Christian Education* 64.412–414

DAGUT, M. B.
2 Maccabees and the Death of Antiochus IV Epiphanes 72.149–157
Translator: Y. Kaufmann, *The Biblical Account of the Conquest of Palestine* [review: G. E. Wright] 75.154–155

DAHL, GEORGE
Review: C. C. Torrey, *The Chronicler's History of Israel* 74.136–137

DAHL, NILS ALSTRUP
The Crucified Messiah and Other Essays [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.483
Jesus in the Memory of the Early Church: Essays [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 96.155
Studies in Paul Theology for the Early Christian Mission [review: E. J. Epp] 97.625–626
Review: B. M. F. v. Iersel, *"Der Sohn" in den synoptischen Jesusworten* 81.294–295
Editor: *Interpretationes ad Vetus Testamentum pertinentes Sigmundo Mowinckel Septuagenario missae* (with A. S. Kapelrud) [review: J. Bright] 75.340–342
Introduction: J. Jervell, *Luke and the People of God: A New Look at Luke-Acts* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.479

DAHLBERG, BRUCE T.
The Typological Use of Jer 1:4–19 in Matt 16:13–23 94.73–80

DAHOOD, MITCHELL
Critical Note: *mišmār* "Muzzle" in Job 7:12 80.270–271
Critical Note: The God *yā* at Ebla? 100.607–608
The Root *ʾzb* 2 in Job 78.303–309
Psalms, vol. 1: Pss 1–50 (AB 16) [review: D. A. Robertson] 85.484–486
Psalms, vol. 2: Pss 51–100 (AB 17) [review: F. I. Andersen] 88.208–210
Psalms, vol. 3: Pss 101–150 (AB 17A) [review: T. H. Gaster] 93.296–300
Review: H. Bückers, *Esdras, Nehemias, Tobias, Judith und Esther (Herders Bibelkommentar 4/2)* 74.139
Review: F. M. Cross and D. N. Freedman, *Studies in Ancient Yahwistic Poetry (SBLDS 21)* 96.581–582

Subject: E. R. Martinez, *Hebrew-Ugaritic Index to the Writings of Mitchell J. Dahood* [review: D. A. Robertson] 87.117
Subject: M. H. Pope, Marginalia to M. Dahood's Ugaritic-Hebrew Philology 85.455–466

DALBERT, PETER
Die Theologie der hellenistisch-jüdischen Missions-Literatur unter Ausschluss von Philo und Josephus [review: W. D. Davies] 76.60–62

DALGLISH, EDWARD R.
Psalm 51 in the Light of Ancient Near Eastern Patternism [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 82.337–338

DALTON, WILLIAM JOSEPH
Christ's Proclamation to the Spirits (AnBib 23) [review: M. H. Scharlemann] 84.470–472

DALY, ROBERT J.
Christian Sacrifice: The Judaeo-Christian Background before Origen [review: H. W. Attridge] 100.145–147

DANCY, J. C.
A Commentary on 1 Maccabees [review: H. J. Cadbury] 74.44

DANELL, G. A.
Studies in the Name Israel in the Old Testament [review: J. Muilenburg] 66.234–237

DANIEL, JERRY L.
Anti-Semitism in the Hellenistic-Roman Period 98.45–65

DANIEL, SUZANNE
Recherches sur le vocabulaire du culte dans la Septante [review: J. G. Janzen] 86.334–337

DANIEL-ROPS, HENRI
Daily Life in the Time of Jesus [review: R. L. Scheef] 82.245–246

DANIÉLOU, JEAN
Gospel Message and Hellenistic Culture [review: R. A. Kraft] 95.684–685
Théologie du Judéo-christianisme [review: R. A. Kraft] 79.91–94

DANIELS, BOYD L.
Review: E. Hennecke, *New Testament Apocrypha, vol. 1: Gospels and Related Writings* 83.316–317
Review: E. Hennecke, *New Testament Apocrypha, vol. 2: Writings Related to Apostles; Apocalypses and Related Subjects* 85.524–525
Review: E. d. Strycker, *La forme la plus ancienne du Protévangile de Jacques* 80.399
Editor: *Studies in the History and Text of the New Testament in honor of Kenneth Willis Clark (SD 29)* (with M. J. Suggs) [review: J. N. Birdsall] 88.341–344

DANKER, FREDERICK W.
Critical Note: Mark 8:3 82.215–216
The Literary Unity of Mark 14:1–25 85.467–472
Luke 16:16 — An Opposition Logion 77.231–243
A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature, 2d rev. ed. (with W. Bauer and others) [review: S. Brown] 100.290–291
Jesus and the New Age According to St. Luke: A Commentary on the Third Gospel [review: L. Gaston] 94.140–141
Multipurpose Tools for Bible Study [review: W. D. Davies] 80.102

Review: J. Amstutz, *ἁπλότης: Eine begriffsgeschichtliche Studie zum jüdisch-christlichen Griechisch (Beiträge zur Religions- und Kirchengeschichte des Altertums 19)* 90.126
Review: E. Arens, *The ἦλθον-Sayings in the Synoptic Tradition: A Historico-Critical Investigation (OBO 10)* 98.139–140
Review: J. Barr, *Biblical Words for Time (SBT 33)* 82.121–124
Review: R. E. Brown, with others (eds.) *Mary in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars* 99.308–310
Review: G. Dautzenberg, *Sein Leben Bewahren: ψυχή in den Herrenworten der Evangelien (SANT 14)* 85.510–512
Review: P. Fiedler, *Die Formel "Und Siehe" im Neuen Testament (SANT 20)* 89.511–512
Review: J. Heise, *Bleiben: Menein in den Johanneischen Schriften (Hermeneutische Untersuchungen zur Theologie 8)* 89.501–502
Review: D. Nestle, *Eleutheria: Studien zum Wesen der Freiheit bei den Griechen und im Neuen Testament, vol. 1: Die Griechen* 87.224–225
Review: K. Niederwimmer, *Der Begriff der Freiheit im Neuen Testament* 85.509–510
Review: R. Summers, *Commentary on Luke* 92.605–606
Review: P. Zingg, *Das Wachsen der Kirche: Beiträge zur Frage der lukanischen Redaktion und Theologie (OBO 3)* 95.141–142

DANNEMANN, RUTH
Review: D. L. Tiede, *The Charismatic Figure as Miracle Worker (SBLDS 1)* 93.129–131

DAUBE, DAVID
Critical Note: "One From Among Your Brethren Shall You Set King Over You" [Deut 17:15] 90.480–481
Jesus and the Samaritan Woman: The Meaning of *συγχράομαι* 69.137–147
The New Testament and Rabbinic Judaism [review: S. Sandmel] 76.64–65
Editor: *The Background of the New Testament and its Eschatology: in Honour of Charles Harold Dodd, rp.* (with W. D. Davies) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.451
Honoree: E. Bammel, with others (eds.) *Donum Gentilicium: New Testament Studies in Honour of David Daube* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.310–311
Honoree: B. S. Jackson (ed.) *Studies in Jewish Legal History in Honour of David Daube (JJS 25/1)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.161

DAUER, ANTON
Die Passionsgeschichte im Johannesevangelium: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche und theologische Untersuchung zu Joh 18:1–19:30 (SANT 30) [review: R. E. Brown] 92.608–610

DAUTZENBERG, GERHARD
Sein Leben Bewahren: ψυχή in den Herrenworten der Evangelien (SANT 14) [review: F. W. Danker] 85.510–512

DAVIDSON, A. B.
An Introductory Hebrew Grammar, 25th ed., rev. [review: M. H. Pope] 81.434–435

DAVIES, G. HENTON
The Broadman Bible Commentary, vol. 1: General Articles; Genesis; Exodus (with R. L. Honeycutt) [review: S. J. De Vries] 89.106–108
Honoree: J. I. Durham and J. R. Porter (eds.) *Proclamation and Presence: Old Testament Essays in Honour of Gwynne Henton Davies* [review: J. G. Williams] 90.340–341

DAVIES, MARGARET
The Text of the Pauline Epistles in Manuscript 2344 and Its Relationship to the Text of Other Known Manuscripts, in Particular to 330, 436, and 462 (SD 38) [review: R. E. Cocroft] 90.367–368

DAVIES, PAUL EWING
Jesus and the Role of the Prophet 64.241–254
Mark's Witness to Jesus 73.197–202
Review: F. M. Braun, *Jean le théologien et son évangile dans l'église ancienne (EBib)* 79.282–283
Review: N. Brox, *Zeuge und Märtyrer: Untersuchungen zur frühchristlichen Zeugnis-Terminologie* 84.456–457
Review: M. Dibelius and W. G. Kümmel, *Paul* 73.50–51
Review: C. M. Edsman, *Le baptême de feu* 66.347–349
Review: E. J. Goodspeed, *The Apostolic Fathers: An American Translation* 70.53–55
Review: G. Hebert, *Fundamentalism and the Church* 77.376–378
Review: S. E. Johnson, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 7: General Articles on the NT; Matthew; Mark* 71.48–52
Review: L. A. Loetscher (ed.) *The Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge* 77.98–100
Review: G. H. C. Macgregor and J. Knox, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 9: Acts; Romans* 74.46–47
Review: T. W. Manson, *The Servant Messiah: A Study of the Public Ministry of Jesus* 73.178–179
Review: H. G. May, *Our English Bible in the Making* 72.76–77
Review: J. Ross, *The Conception of σωτηρία in the New Testament* 68.75–76
Review: H. Thurman, *Jesus and the Disinherited* 68.280
Review: L. Vaganay, *Le Problème Synoptique* 75.66–68
Review: P. Vallotton, *Le Christ et la foi* 80.194

DAVIES, PHILIP R.
1QM, the War Schroll from Qumram: Its Structure and History (BibOr 32) [review: M. Burrows] 98.462–463

DAVIES, W. D.
Chronicle 77.291–292
From Schweitzer to Scholem: Reflections on Sabbatai Svi 95.529–558
Christian Origins and Judaism [review: T. A. Burkill] 82.111–112
The Gospel and the Land: Early Christianity and Jewish Territorial Doctrine [review: D. N. Freedman] 95.503–506
Invitation to the New Testament: a Guide to its Main Witnesses [review: D. J. Doughty] 89.463–465
The Sermon on the Mount [review: F. W. Beare] 88.88–91
The Setting of the Sermon on the Mount [review: F. W. Beare] 88.88–91
Torah in the Messianic Age and/or the Age to Come (SBLMS 7) [review: M. Smith] 72.192–194
Review: J. J. v. Allmen (ed.) *A Companion to the Bible* 77.287
Review: H. Baltensweiler, *Die Verklärung Jesu (ATANT 33)* 79.183–184
Review: W. Bauer, with others, *A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature* 77.365–367
Review: E. P. Blair, *Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew* 80.92
Review: P. Dalbert, *Die Theologie der hellenistisch-jüdischen Missions-Literatur unter Ausschluss von Philo und Josephus* 76.60–62
Review: F. W. Danker, *Multipurpose Tools for Bible Study* 80.102
Review: C. H. Dodd, with others, *Man in God's Design According to the New Testament* 73.58–59

Review: R. M. Grant and D. N. Freedman, *The Secret Sayings of Jesus* 79.186
Review: K. G. Kuhn, *Konkordanz zu den Qumrantexten* 80.303–304
Review: H. K. McArthur (ed.) *New Testament Sidelights: Essays in Honor of Alexander Converse Purdy* 79.292–293
Review: R. P. Morris, *A Theological Book List* 79.295–296
Review: P. Nepper-Christensen, *Das Matthäusevangelium: ein Judenchristliches Evangelium?* 79.88–91
Review: J. A. T. Robinson, *The Body: A Study in Pauline Theology (SBT 5)* 72.74–76
Review: H. J. Schoeps, *Urgemeinde, Judenchristentum, Gnosis* 76.66–70
Review: V. A. Tcherikover and A. Fuks (eds.) *Corpus Papyrorum Judaicarum, vol. 1* 78.173–174
Editor: *The Background of the New Testament and its Eschatology: in Honour of Charles Harold Dodd, rp.* (with D. Daube) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.451
Editor: *Donum Gentilicium: New Testament Studies in Honour of David Daube* (with E. Bammel and C. K. Barrett) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.310–311
Honoree: R. G. Hamerton-Kelly and R. Scroggs (eds.) *Jews, Greeks and Christians: Religious Cultures in Late Antiquity: Essays in Honor of William David Davies (SJLA 21)* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.472

DAVIS, CHARLES THOMAS
Tradition and Redaction in Matt 1:18–2:23 90.404–421
Review: R. Thysman, *Communauté et directives éthiques: La cathéchèse de Matthieu: Théologie morale du Nouveau Testament: Esai de synthèse* 95.137–138

DAVIS, GUY M., JR.
The Humanity of Jesus in John 70.105–112

DAVIS, JOHN D.
The Westminster Dictionary of the Bible (with H. S. Gehman) [review: J. Finegan] 64.553–558

DE LORENZI, LORENZO
Editor: *Dimensions de la view chrétienne (Rm 12–13)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.469
Editor: *Paolo a una chiesa divisa (1 Co 1–4)* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.496–497
Editor: *Paul de Tarse: Apôtre du notre temps* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.463–465

DE PINTO, BASIL
The Torah and the Psalms 86.154–174

DE VRIES, SIMON J.
David's Victory over the Philistine as Saga and as Legend 92.23–36
The Hexateuchal Criticism of Abraham Kuenen 82.31–57
The Origin of the Murmuring Tradition 87.51–58
Bible and Theology in the Netherlands [review: L. J. Kuyper] 88.117–118
Prophet Against Prophet: The Role of the Micaiah Narrative (1 Kings 22) in the Development of Early Prophetic Tradition [review: B. C. Birch] 98.594–595
Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow: Time and History in the Old Testament [review: D. F. Morgan] 96.582–583
Review: W. A. M. Beuken, *Jesaj deel 2A (De Prediking van het Oude Testament)* 100.634
Review: T. Booij, *Godswoorden in de Psalmen, Hun functie en achtergroden, in het bijonder het godswoord na klachten en gebeden en de goddelijke terechtwijzing* 99.451–453
Review: C. H. W. Brekelmans, *De ḫērem in het Oude Testament* 79.390
Review: G. H. Davies and R. L. Honeycutt, *The Broadman Bible Commentary, vol. 1: General Articles; Genesis; Exodus* 89.106–108

Review: K. Elliger, *Karl Elliger, Kleine Schriften zum Alten Testament, zu seinem 65. Geburtstag* 86.330–333
Review: J. Finegan, *Handbook of Biblical Chronology: Principles of Time Reckoning in the Ancient World and Problems of Chronology in the Bible* 84.76–80
Review: C. Houtman, *Der hemel in het Oude Testament: Een onderzoek naar de voorstellingen van het oude Israël omtrent de kosmos* 95.657–658
Review: J. D. W. Kritzinger, *Qēhal Yahwe: Wat dit is en wie daaraan mag behoort* 79.195–196
Review: J. Lust, *Traditie, redactie en kerygma bij Ezechiel: Een analyse van Ez. 20:1–26* 90.116–117
Review: U. Mauser, *Gottesbild und Menschwerdung: Eine Untersuchung zur Einheit des Alten und Neuen Testaments (BHT 43)* 92.124–125
Review: A. v. Selms, *Genesis (De Prediking van het Oude Testament)* 87.208–209
Review: N. H. Snaith, *The Book of Job: Its Origin and Purpose (SBT2 11)* 89.99–100
Review: C. F. Whitley, *The Exilic Age* 78.264
Review: J. R. Wilch, *Time and Event: An Exegetical Study of the Use of ʾēt in the Old Testament in Comparison to Other Temporal Expressions in Clarification of the Concept of Time* 89.474–476
Review: A. S. v. d. Woude, *Micha (De Prediking van het Oude Testament)* 97.278–280
Review: W. Zimmerli, *Man and his Hope in the Old Testament (SBT2 20)* 91.412–413

DEARMAN, JOHN ANDREW
Review: O. Bächli, *Amphiktyonie im Alten Testament: Forschungsgeschichtliche Studie zur Hypothese von Martin Noth (TZ Sonderband 6)* 99.591–592
Review: S. T. Kimbrough, *Israelite Religion in Sociological Perspective: The Work of Antonin Causse (Studies in Oriental Religions 4)* 100.110–111

DEBRUNNER, A.
A Greek Grammar of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature (with F. Blass) [review: A. P. Wikgren] 82.436–438

DEDERING, S.
Apocalypse of Baruch (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/3a) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456

DEEMS, MERVIN M.
Review: J. A. Kleist, *The Epistles of St. Clement of Rome and St. Iganatius of Antioch* 66.350
Review: J. Moffatt, *The Thrill of Tradition* 64.415–416

DEERE, DERWARD W.
The Twelve Speak, vol. 1: A New Translation of the Minor Prophets [review: R. E. Wolfe] 78.370

DEICHGRÄBER, REINHARD
Gotteshymnus und Christushymnus in der frühen Christenheit (SUNT 5) [review: B. L. Mack] 87.358–359

DEISSLER, ALFONS
Die Grundbotschaft des Alten Testaments: Ein theologischer Durchblick (Theologisches Seminar) [review: R. C. Dentan] 92.589–592
Le Livre des Psaumes [review: R. E. Murphy] 88.371
La Sainte Bible, vol. 8,1: Les Petits Prophètes, 2 (with M. Delcor) [review: W. Harrelson] 84.449–450

DEL VERME, MARCELLO
Le formule di ringraziamento postprotocollari nell'epistolario paolino [review: J. A. Grassi] 91.564–565

DELCOR, MATHIAS
Etudes Bibliques et Orientales de Religions Comparées [review: J. H. Hayes] 100.490
Le livre de Daniel (SB) [review: C. G. Romero] 91.407–409
Les manuscrits de la Mer Morte: Essai sur le Midrash d'Habacuc [review: I. Rabinowitz] 72.136–137
La Sainte Bible, vol. 8,1: Les Petits Prophètes, 2 (with A. Deissler) [review: W. Harrelson] 84.449–450
Editor: *Qumrân. Sa piété, sa théologie et son milieu (BETL 46)* [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.615–616

DELEKAT, L.
Asylie und Schutzorakel am Zionheiligtum [review: B. S. Childs] 88.104–105

DELLA VIDA, GIORGIO LEVI
El 'Elyon in Gen 14:18–20 63.1–9
Editor: *Linguistica Semitica: Presente e Futuro* [review: M. H. Pope] 81.436–437

DELLING, GERHARD
Jüdische Lehre und Frömmigkeit in den Paralipomena Jeremiae [review: R. A. Kraft] 88.363–364
Studien zum Neuen Testament und zum hellenistischen Judentum: Gesammelte Aufsätze 1950–1968 [review: E. J. Epp] 90.506–507
Worship in the New Testament [review: M. H. Shepherd] 81.305–306
Honoree: G. Delling, *Studien zum Neuen Testament und zum hellenistischen Judentum: Gesammelte Aufsätze 1950–1968* [review: E. J. Epp] 90.506–507

DELORME, JEAN
Editor: *Le ministère et les ministères selon le Nouveau Testament: Dossier exégétique et réflexion théologique (Parole de Dieu 10)* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.157–158

DENIS, ALBERT-MARIE
Les thèmes de connaissance dans le Document de Damas (Studia Hellenistica 15) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 87.341–343

DENTAN, ROBERT C.
The Apocrypha: Bridge of the Testaments [review: F. V. Filson] 73.172
The Design of the Scriptures: A First Reader in Biblical Theology [review: H. J. Cadbury] 80.289–290
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
The Knowledge of God in Ancient Israel [review: P. L. Garber] 87.447–448
Preface to Old Testament Theology [review: G. E. Wright] 69.393–397
Review: W. A. Brueggemann, *The Land: Place as Gift, Promise and Challenge in Biblical Faith (Overtures to Biblical Theology)* 97.577–578
Review: A. Deissler, *Die Grundbotschaft des Alten Testaments: Ein theologischer Durchblick (Theologisches Seminar)* 92.589–592
Review: W. Eichrodt, *Theology of the Old Testament, vol. 1 (OTL)* 82.227–228
Review: W. Eichrodt, *Theology of the Old Testament, vol. 2 (OTL)* 86.458–460
Review: J. Goldin (trans.), *The Fathers According to Rabbi Nathan* 75.88
Review: J. M. Myers, *Grace and Torah* 95.481–482
Review: B. D. Napier, *Prophets in Perspective* 83.99
Review: G. v. Rad, *Old Testament Theology, vol. 1: The Theology of Israel's Historical Traditions* 82.106–107
Review: G. v. Rad, *Old Testament Theology, vol. 2: The Theology of Israel's Prophetic Traditions* 85.238–241
Review: R. F. Surburg, *Introduction to the Intertestamental Period* 95.480

Review: C. Westermann (ed.) *Essays on Old Testament Hermeneutics* 83.92–94
Editor: *Essays in Honor of Fleming James on his Seventy-Fifth Birthday (ATR 34/4)* (with R. L. Hicks) [review: D. N. Freedman] 72.262–263

DERRETT, J. DUNCAN M.
Law in the New Testament [review: E. J. Epp] 92.479–480
Studies in the New Testament [review: E. J. Epp] 98.623–624
Review: A. Isaksson, *Marriage and Ministry in the New Temple (ASNU 24)* 85.98–99

DESCAMPS, ALBERT
L'attente du Messie (with L. Cerfaux and others) [review: D. J. Wieand] 75.59–60
Editor: *Mélanges Bibliques en hommage au R. P. Béda Rigaux* (with A. d. Halleux) [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.387

DETWEILER, A. HENRY
Manual of Archaeological Surveying [review: R. J. Braidwood] 68.398–399

DEVER, WILLIAM G.
Gezer 1: Preliminary Report of the 1964–1966 Seasons (with A. Shaffer and others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 92.291–293
Gezer 2: Report of the 1967–70 Seasons in Fields 1 and 2 (with others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 96.279–281
Review: Y. Aharoni, *The Land of the Bible: A Historical Geography* 87.229–231
Review: R. S. Boraas and S. H. Horn, *Heshbon 1973: The Third Campaign at Tell Hesban, A Preliminary Report (AUSS 13/1–2)* 96.578–580
Review: J. Mallet, *Tell el-Far'ah (Région de Naplouse): L'installation du Moyen Bronze antérieure au rempart (Cahiers de la RB 14)* 94.607–608
Review: O. Negbi, *Canaanite Gods in Metal: An Archaeological Study of Ancient Syro-Palestinian Figurines* 98.101–103
Editor: *A Manual of Field Excavation: Handbook for Field Archaeologists* (with H. D. Lance) [review: F. L. Benz] 99.295–296

DEWEY, JOANNA
The Literary Structure of the Controversy Stories in Mark 2:1–3:6 92.394–401

DEWITZ, LUDWIG R.
Review: W. Janzen, *Mourning Cry and Woe Oracle (BZAW 125)* 93.301–302

DEXINGER, FERDINAND
Henochs Zehnwochenapokalypse und offene Probleme der Apokalyptikforschung (SPB 29) [review: G. W. E. Nickelsburg] 100.669–670

DEY, LALA KALYAN KUMAR
The Intermediary World and Patterns of Perfection in Philo and Hebrews (SBLDS 25) [review: B. L. Mack] 96.614–616

DHORME, E.
A Commentary on the Book of Job [review: B. S. Childs] 87.114–116

DI LELLA, ALEXANDER A.
The Book of Daniel (AB 23) (with L. F. Hartman) [review: J. J. Collins] 98.596–598
Proverbs, Wisdom of Solomon, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs (Old Testament: Peshitta Version, 2/2) (with D. J. Lane) [review: J. W. Wevers] 100.638–639

DIBELIUS, MARTIN
Botschaft und Geschichte, vol. 1: Zur Evangelienforschung [review: L. Jamison] 74.48–49
Der Brief des Jakobus (MeyerK 15) [review: R. B. Ward] 85.255–256
Jesus [review: J. P. Hyatt] 69.299
Paul (with W. G. Kümmel) [review: P. E. Davies] 73.50–51
Paulus (with W. G. Kümmel) [review: E. S. Tanner] 70.250–252

Subject: L. J. McGinley, *Form-Criticism of the Synoptic Healing Narratives: A study in the theories of Martin Dibelius and Rudolf Bultmann* (with R. Bultmann) [review: W. K. Grobel] 64.403–405

DICKS, CLAUDE DARWIN
The Matthean Text of Chrysostom in his Homilies on Matthew 67.365–376

DIDIER, M.
Editor: *L'évangile selon Matthieu: Rédaction et théologie (BETL 29)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.322

DIEPOLD, PETER
Israels Land (BWANT 95) [review: W. M. Clark] 95.648–650

DIETRICH, MARTIN O.
Translator: E. Lohse, *History of the Suffering and Death of Jesus Christ* [review: B. H. Throckmorton] 86.472–473

DÍEZ MACHO, ALEJANDRO
Editor: *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 2: Exodo (Textos y estudios)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.575–578
Editor: *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 3: Levítico* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.315–317
Editor: *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 4: Números* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.315–317
Editor: *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 5: Deuteronomio (Textos y estudios 11)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 99.640–641

DÍEZ MERINO, LUIS
La biblia babilónica [review: E. J. Revell] 96.577

DIL, ANWAR S.
Editor: E. A. Nida, *Language Structure and Translation: Essays by Eugene A. Nida* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.326–328

DILELIUS, MARTIN
Subject: *Bibliographia Dibeliana atque Bultmanniana (ConNT 8)* (with R. Bultmann) [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.102–103

DILLISTONE, F. W.
C. H. Dodd: Interpreter of the New Testament [review: D. E. Aune] 97.606–607

DILLON, RICHARD J.
From Eye-Witness to Ministers of the Word: Tradition and Composition in Luke 24 (AnBib 82) [review: L. T. Johnson] 99.623–625
Review: A. Geense, *Auferstehung und Offenbarung: Über den Ort der Frage nach der Auferstehung Jesu Christi in der heutigen deutschen evangelischen Theologie (Forschungen zur systematischen und ökumenischen Theologie 27)* 91.558–563
Review: J. P. Miranda, *Der Vater, der mich gesandt hat: Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zu den johanneischen Sendungsformeln: Zugleich ein Beitrag zur johanneischen Christologie und Ekklesiologie* 95.491–492

DINKLER, ERICH
The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East (with R. H. Bainton and others) [review: A. Toynbee] 74.276–277
Review: G. Bornkamm, *Das Ende des Gesetzes: Paulus Studien* 75.350
Review: E. C. Colwell and E. L. Titus, *The Gospel of the Spirit: A Study in the Fourth Gospel* 75.251–252
Review: H. v. Soden, *Urchristentum und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, vol. 1: Grundsätzliches und Neutestamentliches* 72.72–74

Editor: R. Bultmann, *Exegetica: Aufsätze zur Erforschung des Neuen Testaments* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 87.357
Editor: R. Bultmann, *Der zweite Brief an die Korinther (MeyerK 6)* [review: M. Rissi] 96.609–611
Editor: *Zeit und Geschichte: Dankesgabe an Rudolf Bultmann zum 80. Geburtstag im Aufrage der Alten Marburger* (with H. Thyen) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 84.301–303

DION, PAUL-EUGÈNE
An Overview of Ancient Hebrew Epistolography (with D. Pardee and J. D. Whitehead) 97.321–46
La langue de Ya^{c}udi (Editions SR) [review: F. Rosenthal] 95.153–155

DIRINGER, DAVID
Lachish III (Tell ed-Duweir): The Iron Age (with O. Tufnell and M. A. Murray) [review: H. G. May] 75.342–344

DIRKSEN, ALOYS
Elementary Patrology [review: M. S. Enslin] 79.294

DIRKSEN, P. B.
Editor: *Judges–Samuel (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 2/2)* (with P. A. H. d. Boer) [review: J. W. Wevers] 99.296

DOBERSTEIN, JOHN W.
Translator: K. Schubert, *The Dead Sea Community: Its Origin and Teachings* [review: W. H. Brownlee] 80.278–280

DOCKX, S.
Chronologies néotestamentaires et vie de l'église primitive: Recherches exégétiques [review: H. W. Hoehner] 97.457–459

DODD, C. H.
According to the Scriptures: The Substructure of New Testament Theology [review: W. K. Grobel] 72.206–207
Historical traditon in the Fourth Gospel [review: A. N. Wilder] 83.303–306
The Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel [review: M. S. Enslin] 73.45–48
The Joannine Epistles [review: R. M. Grant] 66.335–337
Man in God's Design According to the New Testament (with others) [review: W. D. Davies] 73.58–59
New Testament Studies [review: F. V. Filson] 74.51
Honoree: W. D. Davies and D. Daube (eds.) *The Background of the New Testament and its Eschatology: in Honour of Charles Harold Dodd, rp.* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.451

DOMMERSHAUSEN, WERNER
Die Estherrolle: Stil und Ziel einer alttestamentlichen Schrift (SBM 6) [review: B. Porten] 88.247–248

DONAHUE, JOHN R.
Are You the Christ? The Trial Narrative in the Gospel of Mark (SBLDS 10) [review: T. J. Weeden] 93.616–617
Review: M. J. Cook, *Mark's Treatment of the Jewish Leaders (NovTSup 51)* 99.617–619
Review: G. S. Sloyan, *Jesus on Trial: The Development of the Passion Narratives and Their Historical and Ecumenical Implications* 94.305–306

DONAHUE, PAUL
Editor: N. A. Dahl, *Studies in Paul Theology for the Early Christian Mission* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.625–626

DONFRIED, KARL PAUL
The Allegory of the Ten Virgins (Matt 25:1–13) as a Summary of Matthean Theology 93.415–428
A Short Note on Romans 16 89.441–449
The Setting of Second Clement in Early Christianity (NovTSup 38) [review: R. M. Grant] 94.472–473
Review: R. C. Briggs, *Interpreting the Gospels: An Introduction to Methods and Issues in the Study of the Synoptic Gospels* 89.121–122
Review: J. Pathrapankal, *Metanoia Faith Covenant: A Study in Pauline Theology* 92.459–460
Review: W. Trilling, *Christusverkündigung in den synoptischen Evangelien: Beispiele gattungsgemässer Auslegung (Biblische Handbibliothek 4)* 89.121–122
Editor: *Mary in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars* (with R. E. Brown and others) [review: F. W. Danker] 99.308–310
Editor: *Peter in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars* (with R. E. Brown and J. H. P. Reumann) [review: J. H. Elliott] 95.676–678
Editor: *The Romans Debate* [review: L. Linder] 98.313

DONNER, HERBERT
Die literarische Gestalt der alttestamenlichen Josephgeschichte [review: W. L. Humphreys] 99.137–138
Editor: *Beiträge zur Alttestamentlichen Theologie. Festschrift für Walther Zimmerli zum 70. Geburtstag* (with R. Hanhart and R. Smend) [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.307

DORAN, ROBERT
The Success Story of the Wise Courtier: A Formal Approach (with S. Niditch) 96.179–193

DORESSE, JEAN
Des Hiéroglyphes à la Croix [review: R. M. Grant] 80.206
The Secret Books of the Egyptian Gnostics [review: R. M. Grant] 79.385–386

DORMEYER, DETLEV
Die Passion Jesu als Verhaltensmodell: Literarische und theologische Analyse der Traditions- und Redaktionsgeschichte der Markuspassion (NTAbh2 11) [review: W. H. Kelber] 95.489–491

DORNIER, P.
Les Epîtres Pastorales (SB) [review: J. A. Grispino] 88.505–506

DORSSEN, J. C. C. VAN
De Derivata van de Stam ᶜmn *in het Hebreeuwsch van het Oude Testament* [review: J. Muilenburg] 71.127–129

DOTAN, ARON
Introduction: C. D. Ginsburg, *The Massorah: Compiled from Manuscripts Alphabetically and Lexically Arranged, rp.* [review: B. B. Levy] 97.112

DOTHAN, TRUDE
The Philistines and Their Material Culture [in Hebrew] [review: A. G. Bonn] 86.473–474

DOTY, WILLIAM G.
Contemporary New Testament Interpretations [review: W. A. Beardslee] 92.158–159
Letters in Primitive Christianity (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: J. L. White] 92.618–619
Review: W. A. Beardslee, *Literary Criticism of the New Testament (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 89.115–117

Review: D. G. Buttrick, *Jesus and Man's Hope* 90.120–122
Review: N. Kehl, *Der Christushymnus im Kolosserbrief* 87.223
Review: E. V. McKnight, *What is Form Criticism? (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 89.115–117
Review: D. G. Miller and D. Y. Hadidian, *Jesus and Man's Hope (Perspective Book 2)* 91.122
Review: R. M. Montgomery, *Forms in the Gospels, 1: The Pronouncement Story (Auxiliary Studies in the Bible 1)* 89.493
Review: R. M. Montgomery, *The Two-Source Theory and the Synoptic Gospels (Auxiliary Studies in the Bible 2)* 89.493
Review: R. M. Montgomery and W. R. Stegner, *Kerygma (Auxiliary Studies in the Bible 3)* 89.493
Review: N. Perrin, *What is Redaction Criticism? (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 89.115–117
Review: H. Schwarz, *On the Way to the Future: A Christian View of Eschatology in the Light of Current Trends in Religion, Philosophy, and Science* 92.468–469

DOUDNA, JOHN CHARLES
The Greek of the Gospel of Mark (SBLMS 12) [review: J. M. Rife] 81.306–308

DOUGHTY, DARRELL J.
Review: G. W. Barker, with others, *The New Testament Speaks* 89.463–465
Review: C. Bussmann, *Themen der paulinschen Missionspredigt auf dem Hintergrund der spätjüdisch-hellenistischen Missiionsliteratur* 93.476–477
Review: W. D. Davies, *Invitation to the New Testament: a Guide to its Main Witnesses* 89.463–465
Review: R. H. Gundry, *σῶμα in Biblical Theology, with Emphasis on Pauline Anthropology (SNTSMS 29)* 97.301–303
Review: R. A. Spivey and D. M. Smith, *Anatomy of the New Testament: a Guide to its Structure and Meaning* 89.463–465

DOUGLAS, J. D.
Editor: *The New Bible Dictionary* [review: M. H. Pope] 82.243

DOWNEY, GLANVILLE
Ancient Antioch [review: R. North] 82.228–230
A History of Antioch in Syria [review: M. Smith] 80.377–379

DOWNS, HOPE BROOME
The Peshitto as a Revision: Its Background in Syriac and Greek Texts of Mark 63.141–159

DRAFFKORN, ANNE E.
ilāni/elohim 76.216–224

DRAKE, BRYAN
Critical Note: Unanswered Questions in Computerized Literary Analysis 91.241–242

DRANE, JOHN W.
Paul: Libertine of Legalist? A Study in the Theology of the Major Pauline Epistles [review: R. N. Longenecker] 96.461–462

DRAPELA, VICTOR J.
Translator: E. Ruckstuhl, *Chronolgy of the Last Days of Jesus* [review: R. A. Kraft] 85.109–110

DRIEL, G. VAN
the Cult of Aššur (Studia Semitica Neerlandica 13) [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 90.110–112

DRINKARD, JOEL F., JR.
Critical Note: *ʾal pĕnê* as "East of" 98.285–286

DRIVER, G. R.
Critical Note: On Habakkuk 3:7 62.121
Hebrew Notes 68.57–59
Reflections on Recent Articles 73.125–136
Aramaic Documents of the Fifth Century B. C. [review: E. Y. Kutscher] 76.336–338
Honoree: D. W. Thomas and W. D. Hardy (eds.) *Hebrew and Semitic Studies, Presented to Godfrey Rolles Driver* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.313–315

DROWER, E. STEFANA
The Coronation of the Great Šišlam [review: C. H. Gordon] 82.464
A Mandaic Dictionary (with R. Macuch) [review: B. M. Metzger] 83.330–331

DRURY, JOHN
Tradition and Design in Luke's Gospel: A Study in Early Christian Historiography [review: C. H. Talbert] 98.151–153

DU BUIT, M.
Géographie de la Terre Sainte [review: G. A. Barrois] 78.265–266

DU MESNIL DU BUISSON, ROBERT
Etudes sur les dieux phéniciens hérités par l'empire romain (Etudes préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'empire romain 14) [review: M. Smith] 91.585

DUBARLE, A. M.
Judith: Formes et sens des diverses traditions (AnBib 24) [review: E. Haag] 86.342–343
Le péché originel dans l'Ecriture (LD 20) [review: R. Scroggs] 79.84–85

DUCKETT, ELEANOR SHIPLEY
Anglo-Saxon Saints and Scholars [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.86

DUGMORE, C. W.
The Influence of the Synagogue upon the Divine Office [review: M. H. Shepherd] 64.410–412

DULING, DENNIS C.
Review: E. Schillebeeckx, *Jesus: An Experiment in Christology* 100.293–296

DÜLMEN, ANDREA VAN
Die Theologie des Gesetzes bei Paulus (SBM 5) [review: A. J. Bandstra] 88.99–100

DUMAIS, MARCEL
Le lange de l'évangélisation: L'annonce missionnaire en milieu juif (Actes 13:16–41) [review: E. J. Via] 97.150–152

DUMM, DEMETRIUS R.
Review: J. Gamberoni, *Die Auslegung des Buches Tobias* 91.254–255

DUMMER, JÜRGEN
Editor: *Studia Codicologica (TU 124)* (with K. Treu and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.627

DUNAND, FRANÇOISE
Volumina de la Genèse et du Deutéronome: Papyrus Fouad 266 [review: K. G. O'Connell] 86.476–477

DUNAND, MAURICE
Oumm el-ʿAmed: Une ville de l'époque hellénistique aux échelles de Tyr (with R. Duru) [review: M. J. Mellink] 84.326–328
Honoree: *Mélanges offerts à M. Maurice Dunand, vol. 1* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.376–377

Honoree: *Mélanges offerts à M. Maurice Dunand, vol. 2* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.321–322

DUNAYEVSKY, I.
Masada: Survey and Excavations, 1955–1956 (with M. Avi-Yonah and others) [review: J. B. Pritchard] 77.187–188
Honoree: M. Broshi (ed.) *I. Dunayevsky Memorial Volume (Eretz-Israel 11)* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.639

DUNKLY, JAMES
Review: H. R. Balz and W. Schrage, *Die "katholischen" Briefe: Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Johannes und Judas (NTD 10)* 93.478–479
Review: J. L. Houlden, *A Commentary on the Johannine Epistles (HNTC)* 94.625–626

DUNN, JAMES D. G.
Baptism in the Holy Spirit: A Re-examination of the New Testament Teaching on the Gift of the Spirit in Relation to Pentecostalism Today (SBT2 15) [review: G. D. Fee] 91.128–129
Jesus and the Spirit: A Study of the Religious and Charismatic Experience of Jesus and the First Christians as Reflected in the New Testament (NTL) [review: L. W. Hurtado] 96.447–449
Unity and Diversity in the New Testament: An Inquiry into the Character of Earliest Christianity (NTL) [review: L. W. Hurtado] 98.135–137

DUPONT, JACQUES
"Avec le Christ" dans la vie future [review: E. S. Tanner] 72.208–209
Les Béatitudes, vol. 2: La bonne nouvelle (EBib) [review: H. C. Kee] 94.132–134
Les Béatitudes, vol. 3: Les évangélistes, 2d ed. (EBib) [review: H. C. Kee] 94.132–134
Gnosis: La connaissance religieuse dans les épîtres de saint Paul [review: F. V. Filson] 70.59–60
La parabola degli invitati al banchetto: Dagli evangelisti a Gesù (with others) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.310
Les sources du Livre des Actes: Etat de la Question [review: H. J. Cadbury] 80.78–79
Editor: *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* (with M. Barth and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.375
Editor: *Jésus aux origines de la christologie (BETL 40)* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.640

DUPONT-SOMMER, A.
Die essenischen Schriften vom Toten Meer [review: B. S. Childs] 81.106
Honoree: A. Caquot and M. Philonenko (eds.) *Hommages à André Dupont-Sommer* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.143–144

DUPREZ, A.
Jésus et les dieux guérisseurs: A propos de Jean 5 (Cahiers de la RB 12) [review: H. D. Betz] 91.117–118

DURHAM, JOHN I.
Editor: *Proclamation and Presence: Old Testament Essays in Honour of Gwynne Henton Davies* (with J. R. Porter) [review: J. G. Williams] 90.340–341

DURU, RAYMOND
Oumm el-'Amed: Une ville de l'époque hellénistique aux échelles de Tyr (with M. Dunand) [review: M. J. Mellink] 84.326–328

DUVEKOT, WILLEM S.
Heeft Jezus zichzelf voor de Messias gehouden? Een exegetisch-historisch onderzoek, in het bijzonder met het oog op het ontkennend antwoord op deze vraag door Bultmann en zijn leerlingen [review: H. Boers] 92.130–132

DYER, JACOB A.
Critical Note: The Unappreciated Light 79.170–171

DYRNESS, WILLIAM
Themes in Old Testament Theology [review: G. F. Hasel] 100.626

EAGLESON, JOHN
Translator: J. P. Miranda, *Marx and the Bible: A Critique of the Philosophy of Oppression* [review: J. L. McKenzie] 94.280–281

EAKIN, FRANK E., JR.
The Reed Sea and Baalism 86.378–384
Yahwism and Baalism before the Exile 84.407–414

EASTON, BURTON SCOTT
Bultmann's *RQ* Source 65.143–156
Review: R. Bultmann, *Das Evangelium des Johannes (MeyerK 2)* 65.73–81
Review: S. Hanson, *The Unity of the Church in the New Testament: Colossians and Ephesians* 66.93–95
Review: G. Johnston, *The Doctrine of the Church in the New Testament* 63.325

EATON, J. H.
Obadiah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah: Introduction and Commentary (Torch) [review: W. Harrelson] 81.428–429

EBELING, ERICH
Neubabylonische Briefe [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 69.406

ECKERT, JOST
Die urchristliche Verkündigung im Streit zwischen Paulus und seinen Gegnern nach dem Galaterbrief (Biblische Untersuchungen 6) [review: H. D. Betz] 91.566

ECKHARDT, KARL AUGUST
Der Tod des Johannes als Schüssel zum Verständnis der Johanneischen Schriften [review: J. L. Martyn] 81.314

EDDY, SAMUEL K.
The King is Dead: Studies in the Near Eastern Resistance to Hellenism, 334–31 B.C. [review: J. H. Marks] 82.462–463

EDEL, ELMAR
Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels, 2d ed. (with K. Galling and R. Borger) [review: G. M. Landes] 88.206–208

EDELHEIT, AMOS
Blake's Review of "Hebrew Grammar: A New Approach," by A. Sperber 63.438–439

EDLUND, CONNY
Das Auge der Einfalt: Eine Untersuchung zu Matth. 6:22–23 und Luk. 11:34–35 (ASNU 19) [review: L. Jamison] 72.204–205

EDSMAN, CARL-MARTIN
Le baptême de feu [review: H. R. Willoughby] 61.68–69
Le baptême de feu [review: P. E. Davies] 66.347–349
The Body and Eternal Life [review: M. Burrows] 66.345–347

EDWARDS, GEORGE R.
Review: W. Marxsen, *Introduction to the New Testament: An Approach to its Problems* 88.122

EDWARDS, O. C., JR.
Review: G. Quispel, *Tatian and the Gospel of Thomas: Studies in the History of the Western Diatessaron* 96.464–466

EDWARDS, RICHARD A.
The Sign of Jonah in the Theology of the Evangelists and Q (SBT2 18) [review: P. D. Meyer] 91.557–558
A Theology of Q: Eschatology, Prophecy, and Wisdom [review: S. Brown] 96.599–601
Review: F. H. Borsch, *The Christian and Gnostic Son of Man (SBT2 14)* 90.235–237
Review: F. H. Borsch, *The Son of Man in Myth and History (NTL)* 90.235–237
Review: P. Hoffmann, *Studien zur Theologie der Logienquelle (NTAbh2 8)* 92.606–608
Review: R. P. Meye, *Jesus and the Twelve: Discipleship and Revelation in Mark's Gospel* 88.361–362
Review: S. Schulz, *Q: Die Spruchquelle der Evangelisten* 94.609–612

EFIRD, JAMES M.
Editor: *The Use of the Old Testament in the New and Other Essays: Studies in Honor of William Franklin Stinespring* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.318

EFROYMSON, C. W.
Translator: Y. Kaufmann, *History of the Religion of Israel, vol. 4: From the Babylonian Captivity to the End of Prophecy* [review: J. Van Seters] 98.292–293

EGGER, WILHELM
Frohbotschaft und Lehre: Die Sammelberichte des Wirkens Jesu im Markusevangelium (Frankfurter theologische Studien 19) [review: N. R. Petersen] 98.145–147

EHRLICH, ARNOLD B.
The Bible according to its Literal Meaning [in Hebrew], rp. [review: J. Milgrom] 89.236–238

EHRLICH, ERNST LUDWIG
Geschichte Israels [review: E. F. Campbell] 79.82–83

EHRMAN, ALBERT
Critical Note: Judas Iscariot and Abba Saqqara 97.572–73
Subject: Y. Arbeitman, Critical Note: The Suffix of Iscariot 99.122–124

EICHHOLZ, GEORG
Gleichnisse der Evangelien: Form, Überlieferung, Auslegung [review: J. D. Kingsbury] 91.423–424
Editor: *"Herr, tue meine Lippen auf," Eine predigthilfe, Band 3: Die neuen Evangelien* [review: N. M. MacLeod] 69.299

EICHRODT, WALTHER
Das Menschenverständnis des Alten Testaments (ATANT 4) [review: W. F. Albright] 65.412–414
Das Prophet Hesekiel (ATD 22) [review: E. M. Good] 86.326–329
Theology of the Old Testament, vol. 1 (OTL) [review: R. C. Dentan] 82.227–228
Theology of the Old Testament, vol. 2 (OTL) [review: R. C. Dentan] 86.458–460
Review: H. E. Fosdick, *A Guide to the Understanding of the Bible: The Development of Ideas within the Old and New Testaments* 65.205–217
Review: G. E. Wright, *God Who Acts: Biblical Theology as Recital (SBT 8)* 73.240–242
Honoree: H. J. Stoebe, with others (eds.) *Wort, Gebot, Glaube: Beiträge zur Theologie des Alten Testaments: Walther Eichrodt zum 80. Geburtstag (ATANT 59)* [review: W. M. W. Roth] 90.337–338

EINSPAHR, BRUCE
Index to Brown, Driver and Briggs Hebrew Lexicon [review: G. M. Landes] 97.108

EISENBEIS, WALTER
Die Wurzel šlm *im Alten Testament (BZAW 113)* [review: R. P. Knierim] 92.289–291

Review: E. Haag, *Der Mensch am Anfang: Die alttestamentliche Paradiesvorstellung nach Gn 2–3 (Trierer theologische Studien 24)* 90.483–484

EISSFELDT, OTTO
"Gut Glück!" in Semitischer Namengebung 82.195–200
Protektorat der Midianiter über ihre Nachbarn im letzten Viertel des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr. (with W. F. Albright) 87.383–393
Einleitung in das Alte Testament, 2d rev. ed. [review: J. Muilenburg] 77.258–259
Einleitung in das Alte Testament, 3rd ed. [review: M. H. Pope] 83.448
El im ugaritischen Pantheon [review: W. F. Albright] 71.254
Die Genesis der Genesis [review: R. L. Hicks] 78.266–268
Geschichtsschreibung im Alten Testament [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 68.181–183
The Old Testament: An Introduction [review: B. S. Childs] 85.130
Sanchunjaton von Berut und Ilumilku von Ugarit [review: A. M. Honeyman] 72.261–262
Taautos und Sanchunjaton [review: A. M. Honeyman] 72.261–262
Review: J. Bright, *A History of Israel (OTL)* 79.369–372
Review: N. H. Snaith, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 3: Kings; Chronicles; Ezra and Nehemiah; Esther; Job* 74.210–212

ELAT, MOSHE
Economic Relations in the Lands of the Bible c. 1000–539 B.C. [in Hebrew] [review: M. Tsevat] 98.415–416

ELBOGEN, ISMAR
A Century of Jewish Life [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 63.435–436

ELDERKIN, GEORGE W.
Archaelogical Papers, 7: Golgotha, Kraneion and the Holy Sepulcher [review: F. V. Filson] 65.337

ELDRIDGE, LAWRENCE ALLEN
The Gospel Text of Epiphanius of Salamis (SD 41) [review: G. D. Fee] 90.368–370

ELLERMEIER, FRIEDRICH
Prophetie in Mari und Israel [review: S. D. Walters] 89.78–81
Subject: S. D. Walters, Critical Note: Prophecy in Mari and Israel 89.78–81

ELLIGER, KARL
Karl Elliger, Kleine Schriften zum Alten Testament, zu seinem 65. Geburtstag [review: S. J. De Vries] 86.330–333
Studien zum Habakuk-Kommentar vom Toten Meer (BHT 15) [review: W. H. Brownlee] 73.255–256
Editor: *Biblica Hebraica Stuttgartensia* (with W. Rudolph) [review: J. A. Sanders] 98.417–419
Honoree: K. Elliger, *Karl Elliger, Kleine Schriften zum Alten Testament, zu seinem 65. Geburtstag* [review: S. J. De Vries] 86.330–333

ELLIOTT, J. K.
The Greek Text of the Epistles to Timothy and Titus (SD 36) [review: G. D. Fee] 89.505–506
Editor: *Studies in New Testament and Text: Essays in Honour of George D. Kilpatrick on the Occasion of his Sixty-fifth Birthday (NovTSup 44)* [review: E. J. Epp] 96.152–153

ELLIOTT, JOHN HALL
The Rehabilitation of an Exegetical Step-Child: 1 Peter in Recent Research 95.243–254
The Elect and the Holy: An Exegetical Examination of 1 Peter 2:4–10 and the Phrase βασίλειον ἱεράτευμα (NovTSup 12) [review: P. W. Meyer] 87.483–484

Review: R. E. Brown, with others (eds.) *Peter in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars* 95.676–678
Review: J. D. Crossan, *Raid on the Articulate: Comic Eschatology in Jesus and Borges* 97.298–299
Review: W. Eltester (ed.) *Apophoreta: Festschrift für Ernst Haenchen* 85.118–120
Review: P. Richardson, *Israel in the Apostolic Church (SNTSMS 10)* 89.516–517
Review: O. H. Steck, *Israel und das gewaltsame Geschick der Propheten* 87.226–227

ELLIS, E. EARLE
A Note on 1 Cor 10:4 76.53–56
The Gospel of Luke (New Century Bible) [review: W. R. Farmer] 87.209–210
Paul and His Recent Interpreters [review: T. S. Kepler] 80.288–289
Paul's Use of the Old Testament [review: F. V. Filson] 78.171–172
Prophecy and Hermeneutic in Early Christianity: New Testament Essays (=WUNT 18) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.467–468
Review: C. K. Barrett, *A Commentary on the Second Epistle to the Corinthians (HNTC)* 94.466–467
Review: O. Kuss, *Paulus: Die Rolle des Apostels in der theologischen Entwicklung der Urkirche (Auslegung und Verkündingug 3)* 92.141–142
Review: B. Rigaux, *Saint Paul et ses lettres: Etat de la question (Studia Neotestamentica, Subsidia 2)* 82.453–454
Review: C. J. Roetzel, *Judgement in the Community: A Study of the Relationship between Eschatology and Ecclesiology in Paul* 92.614–615
Review: K. G. Sandelin, *Die Auseinandersetzung mit der Weisheit in 1.Korinther 15* 98.305–306
Review: C. H. Talbert, *Luke and the Gnostics* 85.264–266
Review: D. E. H. Whiteley, *The Theology of St. Paul* 84.454–456
Review: H. A. Wilcke, *Das Problem eines messianischen Zwischenreichs bei Paulus (ATANT 51)* 88.100–102
Editor: *Neotestamentica et Semitica: Studies in Honour of Matthew Black* (with M. Wilcox) [review: W. A. Beardslee] 89.243–244

ELLIS, MARIA DEJONG
Review: M. Stol and K. v. Lerberghe, *On Trees, Mountains, and Millstones in the Ancient Near East* 100.622
Editor: *Essays on the Ancient Near East in Memory of Jacob Joel Finkelstein* [review: W. S. Towner] 97.465

ELLIS, RICHARD S.
Foundation Deposits in Ancient Mesopotamia [review: P. W. Lapp] 88.494–496
Review: J. B. Pritchard, *Winery, Defenses, and Soundings at Gibeon* 84.463–464

ELLISON, H. L.
A New Testament Commentary (with G. C. D. Howley and F. F. Bruce) [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.494

ELLISON, JOHN W.
Review: A. Q. Morton and J. McLeman, *Christianity in the Computer Age* 84.190–191

ELLUL, JACQUES
The Politics of God and the Politics of Man [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 92.470–471

ELMSLIE, W. A. L.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 3: Kings; Chronicles; Ezra and Nehemiah; Esther; Job (with N. H. Snaith and others) [review: O. Eissfeldt] 74.210–212

ELTESTER, WALTHER
Jesus in Nazareth (BZNW 40) (with E. Grässer and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.150

Editor: *Apophoreta: Festschrift für Ernst Haenchen* [review: J. H. Elliott] 85.118–120
Editor: E. Grässer, with others, *Jesus in Nazareth (BZNW 40)* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.150

EMERTON, J. A.
Editor: *Congress Volume, Göttingen, 1977 (VTSup 29)* [review: L. Linder] 98.616–617
Editor: *Prophecy: Essays Presented to Georg Fohrer on His Sixty-Fifth Birthday (BZAW 150)* [review: J. H. Hayes] 100.489–490
Editor: *Studies in the Historical Books of the Old Testament (VTSup 30)* [review: J. H. Hayes] 99.646

ENGEL, HELMUT
Die Vorfahren Israels in Agypten. Forschungsgeschichtlicher Überblick über die Darstellungen seit Richard Lepsius (1849) (Frankfurter theologische Studien 27) [review: B. S. Childs] 100.269

ENGNELL, IVAN
The Call of Isaiah (UUÅ) [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 68.391–393
A Rigid Scrutiny: Critical Essays on the Old Testament [review: R. E. Clements] 89.240–241
Studies in Divine Kingship in the Ancient Near East, rp. [review: M. H. Pope] 87.486–487
Honoree: I. Engnell, *Studies in Divine Kingship in the Ancient Near East, rp.* [review: M. H. Pope] 87.486–487

ENSLIN, MORTON SCOTT
The Artistry of Mark 66.385–399
Critical Note: Cain and Prometheus 86.88–90
The Future of Biblical Studies 65.1–12
'Twixt the Dusk and the Daylight 75.19–26
The Book of Judith: Greek Text with an English Translation, Commentary and Critical Notes [review: J. H. Charlesworth] 93.454–456
The Ethics of Paul, rp. [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.424–427
Five Essays on the Bible (with E. R. Goodenough and others) [review: D. M. Beck] 80.300
From Jesus to Christianity [review: L. Mowry] 84.189
Letters to the Churches (Bible Guides, 18) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.234–235
The Prophet from Nazareth [review: T. A. Burkill] 80.180–182
Reapproaching Paul [review: V. P. Furnish] 92.611–613
Review: I. Abrahams, with others (eds.) *The Jewish Quarterly Review, vols. 1–20 (1889–1908), rp.* 85.358–360
Review: G. W. Anderson, *A Decade of Bible Bibliography* 86.483
Review: *Aux Sources de la Tradition Chrétienne: Mélanges offerts à M. Maurice Goguel* 70.239–244
Review: R. W. Battenhouse (ed.) *A Companion to the Study of St. Augustine* 75.241–243
Review: F. W. Beare, *A Commentary on the Epistle to the Philippians (HNTC)* 79.281–282
Review: I. Berger, with others (eds.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vols. 1–37, rp.* 88.472–474
Review: P. Birnbaum, *A Book of Jewish Concepts* 83.342
Review: E. C. Colwell and E. W. Tune, *A Beginner's Reader-Grammar for New Testament Greek* 84.314–317
Review: A. Dirksen, *Elementary Patrology* 79.294
Review: C. H. Dodd, *The Interpretation of the Fourth Gospel* 73.45–48
Review: L. H. Feldman, *Josephus, Jewish Antiquities, vol. 9 (LCL)* 85.263–264

Review: H. S. Gehman and R. B. Wright (eds.) *The New Westminister Dictionary of the Bible* 89.345–346
Review: F. W. Gingrich, *Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testament* 85.127
Review: H. Haag (ed.) *Bibel-Lexikon, 2d rev. ed.* 88.108–110
Review: M. T. Hills, *The English Bible in America: A Bibliography of Editions of the Bible and the New Testament Published in America, 1777–1957* 80.306
Review: E. G. Kraeling, *I Have Kept the Faith* 85.112–113
Review: G. W. H. Lampe (ed.) *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 1* 81.290–293
Review: G. W. H. Lampe (ed.) *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 2* 82.246
Review: G. W. H. Lampe (ed.) *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 3* 83.342
Review: G. W. H. Lampe (ed.) *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 4* 85.129
Review: G. W. H. Lampe (ed.) *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 5* 88.512
Review: G. Margoliouth, *Catalogue of the Hebrew and Samaritan Manuscripts in the British Museum, reprint, vols. 1–3* 84.336
Review: A. J. Mattill and M. B. Mattill, *A Classified Bibliography of Literature on the Acts of the Apostles (NTTS 7)* 85.525
Review: J. L. McKenzie, *Dictionary of the Bible* 85.256–258
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Index to Periodical Literature of Christ and the Gospels (NTTS 6)* 85.525
Review: C. Moss, *Catalogue of Syriac Books and Related Literature in the British Museum* 81.200–201
Review: S. W. Paine, *Beginning Greek* 81.78–80
Review: C. F. Pfeiffer and E. F. Harrison (eds.) *The Wycliffe Bible Commentary* 82.129–130
Review: D. W. Riddle and H. H. Hutson, *New Testament Life and Literature* 66.95–97
Review: E. W. Saunders, *Jesus in the Gospels* 86.470–471
Review: H. S. J. Thackeray, *Josephus, the Man and the Historian* 87.235–236
Review: H. B. Uhrich and C. H. Schmitt (eds.) *Index to Religious Periodical Literature, 1960* 81.326
Review: L. A. Weigle, *The English New Testament* 68.273–275
Review: J. D. Yoder, *Concordance to the Distinctive Greek Text of Codex Bezae (NTTS 2)* 81.97–98
Review: S. Zeitlin, *The Rise and Fall of the Judaean State, vol. 1* 81.403–406
Editor: *The Apocrypha: A Facsimile of the famous Nonesuch edition of 1924* [review: J. C. Keene] 82.140
Introduction: I. Abrahams, *Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels, 1st and 2d Series, rp.* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 87.242
Honoree: J. H. P. Reumann (ed.) *Understanding the Sacred Text: Essays in Honor of Morton S. Enslin on the Hebrew Bible and Christian Beginnings* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.314

ENSLIN, THEODORE
Review: M. Roston, *Biblical Drama in England: From the Middle Ages to the Present Day* 87.353–354

ENZ, JACOB J.
The Book of Exodus as a Literary Type for the Gospel of John 76.208–215
Review: W. G. Williams, *Archaeology in Biblical Research* 84.464–465

EPP, ELDON JAY
Coptic Manuscript G67 and the Rôle of Codex Bezae as a Western Witness in Acts 85.197–212
Critical Note: New Testament Textual Criticism in America: Requiem for a Discipline 98.94–98
The Twentieth Century Interlude in New Testament Textual Criticism 93.386–414

The Theological Tendency of Codex Bezae Cantabrigiensis in Acts (SNTSMS 3) [review: H. J. Cadbury] 86.112–114
Review: B. Aland, with others (eds.) *Gnosis: Festschrift für Hans Jonas* 100.501–502
Review: *Apocalypses et théologie de l'espérance: Congrès de Toulouse, 1975 (LD 95)* 97.623–624
Review: D. E. Aune (ed.) *Studies in New Testament and Early Christian Literature: Essays in Honor of Allen P. Wikgren (NovTSup 33)* 92.318–319
Review: T. Baarda, with others (eds.) *Miscellanea Neotestamentica: Studia ad Novum Testamentum praesertim pertinentia a sociis sodalicii Batavi C.N. Studiosorum Novi Testamenti Conventus Anno MCMLXXVI quintum lustrum feliciter complentis suscepta (NovTSup 47–48)* 98.625–626
Review: H. Baltensweiler and B. I. Reicke (eds.) *Neues Testament und Geschichte: Historisches Geshehen und Deutung im Neuen Testament: Oscar Cullmann zum 70. Geburtstag* 92.314–315
Review: H. R. Balz and S. Schulz (eds.) *Das Wort und die Wörter: Festschrift Gerhard Friedrich zum 65. Geburstag* 94.317–318
Review: E. Bammel, with others (eds.) *Donum Gentilicium: New Testament Studies in Honour of David Daube* 98.310–311
Review: C. K. Barrett, *New Testament Essays* 92.477
Review: E. H. Barth and R. E. Cocroft (eds.) *Festschrift to Honor F. Wilbur Gingrich, Lexicographer, Scholar, Teacher, and Committed Christian Layman* 92.315
Review: R. Barthes, with others, *Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays (PTMS)* 94.638
Review: S. Benko and J. J. O'Rourke (eds.) *The Catacombs and the Collosseum: The Roman Empire as the Setting of Primitive Christianity* 94.319
Review: A. Benoit, with others (eds.) *Mélanges offerts à Marcel Simon: Paganisme, Judaïsme, Christianisme: Influences et affrontements dans le monde antique* 98.620–621
Review: A. Benoit and P. Prigent (eds.) *La Bible et les Pères: Colloque de Strasbourg, 1969* 90.503–504
Review: P. Benoit, *Jesus and the Gospel, vol. 1* 93.640–641
Review: P. Benoit, *Jesus and the Gospel, vol. 2 (Crossroad Book)* 95.164–165
Review: E. Best and R. M. Wilson (eds.) *Text and Interpretation: Studies in the New Testament Presented to Matthew Black* 99.466–467
Review: H. D. Betz (ed.) *Christology and a Modern Pilgrimage: A Discussion with Norman Perrin* 92.316–317
Review: H. D. Betz and L. Schottroff (eds.) *Neues Testament und christliche Existenz: Festschrift für Herbert Braun zum 70. Geburstag* 93.321–322
Review: U. Bianchi, *Selected Essays on Gnosticism, Dualism and Mysteriosophy (Studies in the History of Religions 38)* 98.619–620
Review: J. N. Birdsall and R. W. Thomson (eds.) *Biblical and Patristic Studies in Memory of Robert Pierce Casey* 84.172–175
Review: M. Black and W. A. Smalley (eds.) *On Language, Culture, and Religion: In Honor of Eugene A. Nida (Approaches to Semiotics 56)* 95.326–328
Review: G. Bornkamm and K. Rahner (eds.) *Die Zeit Jesu: Festschrift für Heinrich Schlier* 92.317
Review: W. Bousset, *Religionsgeschichtliche Studien: Aufsätze zur Religiongeschichte des Hellenistischen Zeitalters (NovTSup 50)* 99.470
Review: F. Bovon and G. Rouiller (eds.) *Exegesis: Problems of Method and Exercises in Reading (Genesis 22 and Luke 15) (PTMS 21)* 100.494–495
Review: F. F. Bruce, *Peter, Stephen, James, and John: Studies in Early Non-Pauline Christianity* 99.650
Review: T. A. Burkill, *New Light on the Earliest Gospel: Seven Markan Studies* 92.478

Review: J. H. Charlesworth (ed.) *John and Qumran* 93.150
Review: F. Christ, with others, *Zum Thema: Petrusamt und Papsttum* 93.151
Review: A. C. Clark, *The Acts of the Apostles: A Critical Edition with Introduction and Notes on Selected passages, rp.* 89.502–503
Review: E. C. Colwell, *Studies in Methodology in Textual Criticism of the New Testament (NTTS 9)* 92.473–474
Review: H. Conzelmann, *Theologie als Schriftauslegung: Aufsätze zum Neuen Testament (BEvT 65)* 95.165–166
Review: N. A. Dahl, *Studies in Paul Theology for the Early Christian Mission* 97.625–626
Review: L. De Lorenzi (ed.) *Dimensions de la view chrétienne (Rm 12–13)* 99.469
Review: L. De Lorenzi (ed.) *Paolo a una chiesa divisa (1 Co 1–4)* 100.496–497
Review: L. De Lorenzi (ed.) *Paul de Tarse: Apôtre du notre temps* 99.463–465
Review: G. Delling, *Studien zum Neuen Testament und zum hellenistischen Judentum: Gesammelte Aufsätze 1950–1968* 90.506–507
Review: J. Delorme (ed.) *Le ministère et les ministères selon le Nouveau Testament: Dossier exégétique et réflexion théologique (Parole de Dieu 10)* 94.157–158
Review: J. D. M. Derrett, *Law in the New Testament* 92.479–480
Review: J. D. M. Derrett, *Studies in the New Testament* 98.623–624
Review: J. Dupont (ed.) *Jésus aux origines de la christologie (BETL 40)* 94.640
Review: J. Dupont, with others, *La parabola degli invitati al banchetto: Dagli evangelisti a Gesù* 98.310
Review: J. M. Efird (ed.) *The Use of the Old Testament in the New and Other Essays: Studies in Honor of William Franklin Stinespring* 92.318
Review: J. K. Elliott (ed.) *Studies in New Testament and Text: Essays in Honour of George D. Kilpatrick on the Occasion of his Sixty-fifth Birthday (NovTSup 44)* 96.152–153
Review: E. E. Ellis, *Prophecy and Hermeneutic in Early Christianity: New Testament Essays (=WUNT 18)* 99.467–468
Review: J. Ernst (ed.) *Schriftauslegung: Beiträge zur Hermeneutik des Neuen Testamentes und im Neuen Testament* 93.148–149
Review: W. Ernst, with others (eds.) *Theologisches Jahrbuch 1979* 100.495–496
Review: H. Feld and J. Nolte (eds.) *Wort Gottes in der Zeit: Festschift Karl Hermann Schelkle zum 65. Geburstag dargebracht von Kollegen, Freunden, Schülern* 94.318–319
Review: P. Fiedler and D. Zeller (eds.) *Gegenwart und kommendes Reich: Schülergabe Anton Vögtle zum 65. Geburtstag (SBB)* 96.628–629
Review: L. Finkelstein, *Pharisaism in the Making: Selected Essays* 92.482
Review: E. S. Fiorenza (ed.) *Aspects of Religious Propoganda in Judaism and Early Christianity* 95.326
Review: B. Fischer, with others, *Die alten Übersetzungen des Neuen Testaments, die Kircheväterzitate und Lektionare: Der gegenwärtige Stand ihrer Erforschung und ihre Bedeutung für die griechische Textgeschichte (Arbeiten zur NT Textforschung 5)* 93.147–148
Review: R. H. Fischer (ed.) *A Tribute to Arthur Vööbus: Studies in Early Christian Literature and Its Environment, Primarily in the Syrian East* 97.472–473
Review: J. A. Fitzmyer, *Essays on the Semitic Background of the New Testament* 92.475–476
Review: G. Florovsky, *Bible, Church, Tradition: An Eastern Orthodox View, vols. 1–2* 94.158–159
Review: R. T. France and D. Wenham (eds.) *Gospel Perspectives: Studies of History and Tradition in the Four Gospels, vol. 1* 99.652
Review: F. O. Francis and W. A. Meeks (eds.) *Conflict at Colossae: A Problem in the Interpretation of Early Christianity Illustrated by Selected Modern Studies (SBLSBS 4)* 93.486–487

Review: G. Friedrich, *Auf das Wort kommt es an: Gesammelte Aufsätze zum 70. Geburtstag* 98.628–629
Review: J. H. Friedrich, with others (eds.) *Rechtfertigung: Festschrift für Ernst Käsemann zum 70. Geburtstag* 97.469
Review: A. Fuchs (ed.) *Jesus in der Verkündigung der Kirche (Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt A/1)* 96.627
Review: A. Fuchs (ed.) *Probleme der Forschung (Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt A/3)* 98.621–622
Review: H. G. Gadamer, *Philosphical Hermeneutics* 95.695
Review: W. W. Gasque and W. S. LaSor (eds.) *Scripture, Tradition, and Interpretation: Essays Presented to Everett F. Harrison by His Students and Colleagues in Honor of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday* 98.623
Review: W. W. Gasque and R. P. Martin (eds.) *Apostolic History and the Gospel: Biblical and Historical Essays Presented to F. F. Bruce on His 60th Birthday* 90.504–506
Review: D. Georgi, with others, *Weiter aktuell: Die Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns als Vermächtnis (Evangelische Zeitstimmen 59–60)* 93.152
Review: M. E. Glasswell and E. W. Fasholé-Luke (eds.) *New Testament Christianity for Africa and the World: Essays in Honour of Harry Sawyerr* 95.164
Review: J. Gnilka (ed.) *Neues Testament und Kirche: Für Rudolf Schnackenburg* 93.641–642
Review: E. Grässer, with others, *Jesus in Nazareth (BZNW 40)* 93.150
Review: E. Grässer, *Text Und Situation: Gesammelte Aufsätze zum Neuen Testament* 94.321–322
Review: J. H. Greenlee, *Nine Uncial Palimpsests of the Greek New Testament (SD 39)* 89.123–124
Review: R. A. Guelich (ed.) *Unity and Diversity in New Testament Theology: Essays in Honor of George E. Ladd* 98.309–310
Review: D. Y. Hadidian (ed.) *From Faith to Faith: Essays in Honor of Donald G. Miller on His Seventieth Birthday (PTMS 31)* 99.651–652
Review: D. Y. Hadidian (ed.) *A Periodical and Monographic Index to the Literature on the Gospels and Acts Based on the Files of the Ecole Biblique in Jerusalem* 91.112–113
Review: J. Hainz (ed.) *Kirche im Werden: Studien zum Thema Amt und Gemeinde im Neuen Testament* 95.521
Review: R. G. Hamerton-Kelly and R. Scroggs (eds.) *Jews, Greeks and Christians: Religious Cultures in Late Antiquity: Essays in Honor of William David Davies (SJLA 21)* 97.472
Review: G. F. Hawthorne (ed.) *Current Issues in Biblical and Patristic Interpretation: Studies in Honor of Merrill C. Tenney Presented by His Former Students* 95.163–164
Review: H. H. Henrix and M. Stöhr (eds.) *Exodus und Kreuz im ökumenischen Dialog zwischen Juden und Christen: Diskussionsbeiträge für Religionsunterricht und Erwachsenenbildung* 100.501
Review: F. Herzog (ed.) *Theology of the Liberating Word* 90.507–508
Review: P. Hoffmann, with others (eds.) *Orientierung an Jesus: Zur Theologie der Synopiker: Für Josef Schmid* 93.322–323
Review: G. Jeremias, with others (eds.) *Tradition und Glaube: Das frühe Christentum in seiner Umwelt: Festgabe für Karl Georg Kuhn zum 65. Geburtstag* 92.316
Review: J. Jervell, *Luke and the People of God: A New Look at Luke-Acts* 92.479
Review: *Jesus?: De l'histoire à la foi: Conférences publiques par les professeurs de la section des études bibliques à la Faculté de Théologie de l'Université de Montréal* 94.156–157

Review: H. Jonas, *Philosophical Essays: From Ancient Creed to Technological Man* 93.643
Review: M. d. Jonge (ed.) *L'Evangile de Jean: Sources, rédaction, théologie (BETL 44)* 97.625
Review: E. Käsemann, *Perspectives on Paul* 92.480
Review: M. Krause (ed.) *Essays on the Nag Hammadi Texts in Honour of Alexander Böhlig (Nag Hammadi Studies 3)* 93.321
Review: M. Krause (ed.) *Essays on the Nag Hammadi Texts in Honour of Pahor Labib (NHS 6)* 95.694
Review: M. Krause (ed.) *Gnosis and Gnosticism: Papers read at the Seventh International Conference on Patristic Studies, Oxford, 1975 (NHS 8)* 97.627–628
Review: J. Kremer (ed.) *Les Actes des Apôtres: Traditions, rédaction, théologie (BETL 48)* 99.465–466
Review: S. Kubo, *P72 and the Codex Vaticanus (SD 27)* 85.512–513
Review: J. Lambrecht (ed.) *L'Apocalypse johannique et l'Apocalyptique dans le Nouveau Testament (BETL 53)* 100.502–503
Review: J. Lange (ed.) *Das Matthäus-Evangelium (Wege der Forschung 525)* 100.498–499
Review: P. E. Langevin, *Bibliographie biblique, 1930–1970* 92.312–313
Review: P. E. Langevin, *Bibliographie biblique, 2: 1930–1975* 99.125–126
Review: G. Liedke (ed.) *Frieden, Bibel, Kirche (Studien zur Friedensforschung 9)* 93.151–152
Review: B. Lindars and S. S. Smalley (eds.) *Christ and Spirit in the New Testament: In Honour of Charles Francis Digby Moule* 93.485–486
Review: E. A. Livingstone (ed.) *Studia Biblica 1978, vol. 2: Papers on the Gospels: Sixth International Congress on Biblical Studies, Oxford, 1978 (JSNTSup 2)* 99.653–654
Review: E. Lohse, *Die Einheit des Neuen Testaments: Exegetische Studien zur Theologie des Neuen Testaments* 94.319–320
Review: R. N. Longenecker and M. C. Tenney (eds.) *New Dimensions in New Testament Study* 94.637–638
Review: W. E. March (ed.) *Texts and Testaments: Critical Essays on the Bible and Early Church Fathers* 100.499–500
Review: J. E. Ménard (ed.) *Les textes de Nag Hammadi: Colloque du Centre d'Histoire des Religions (NHS 7)* 95.695
Review: P. H. Menoud, *Jesus Christ and the Faith: A Collection of Studies (PTMS 18)* 99.649–650
Review: B. M. Metzger, *New Testament Studies: Philogoical, Versional, and Patristic (NTTS 10)* 100.497–498
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Der Text des Neuen Testaments: Eine Einführung in die neutestamentliche Textkritik* 86.339–341
Review: B. M. Metzger, *The Text of the New Testament: Its Transmission, Corruption, and Restoration* 86.339–341
Review: C. Morrison, *An Analytical Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the New Testament* 100.312–314
Review: A. Q. Morton and S. Michaelson, *A Critical Concordance to the Johannine Epistles (Computer Bible 3)* 94.620–621
Review: A. Q. Morton and S. Michaelson, *A Critical Concordance to the Gospel of John (Computer Bible 5)* 94.620–621
Review: F. Neirynck, *Duality in Mark: Contributions to the Study of the Markan Redaction (BETL 31)* 92.481
Review: J. Neusner (ed.) *Christianity, Judaism and Other Greco-Roman Cults: Studies for Morton Smith at Sixty (SJLA 12)* 95.167–168
Review: J. Neusner, *Early Rabbinic Judaism: Historical Studies in Religion, Literature and Art (SJLA 13)* 95.166–167

Review: J. Neusner, *Talmudic Judaism in Sasanian Babylonia: Essays and Studies (SJLA 14)* 96.154
Review: E. A. Nida, *Language Structure and Translation: Essays by Eugene A. Nida* 95.326–328
Review: A. D. Nock, *Arthur Darby Nock: Essays on Religion and the Ancient World, Selected and Edited, with an Introduction, Bibliography of Nock's Writings, and Indexes* 92.474–475
Review: B. Orchard and T. R. W. Longstaff (eds.) *J. J. Griesbach: Synoptic and Text-Critical Studies 1776–1976 (SNTSMS 34)* 98.626
Review: I. Panagopoulos (ed.) *Prophetic Vocation in the New Testament and Today (NovTSup 45)* 97.624–625
Review: D. Patte (ed.) *Semiology and Parables: Exploration of the Possibilities Offered by Structuralism for Exegesis (PTMS 9)* 97.468
Review: A. Paul, *Le fait biblique: Israël éclaté; De Bible à Bible (LD 100)* 99.651
Review: S. Pedersen (ed.) *Die Paulinische Literature und Theologie: Anlässlich der 50 jährigen Gründungs-Feier der Universität von Aarhus* 100.500
Review: N. Perrin, *A Modern Pilgrimage in New Testament Christology* 93.642
Review: R. Pesch, with others (eds.) *Jesus und der Menschensohn: Für Anton Vögtle* 96.628–629
Review: J. J. Petuchowski and M. Brocke (eds.) *The Lord's Prayer and Jewish Liturgy* 98.625
Review: J. Plevnik (ed.) *Word and Spirit: Essays in Honor of David Michael Stanley, S.J. on his 60th Birthday* 95.325
Review: I. d. l. Potterie and S. Lyonnet, *The Christian Lives by the Spirit* 92.481–482
Review: G. Quispel, *Gnostic Studies, vol. 1* 94.638–639
Review: G. Quispel, *Gnostic Studies, vol. 2* 96.153
Review: J. H. P. Reumann (ed.) *Understanding the Sacred Text: Essays in Honor of Morton S. Enslin on the Hebrew Bible and Christian Beginnings* 92.314
Review: P. Ricoeur, *The Conflect of Interpretation: Essays in Hermeneutics* 94.159–160
Review: T. J. Ryan (ed.) *Critical History and Biblical Faith: New Testament Perspectives* 99.467
Review: J. C. Rylaarsdam (ed.) *Transitions in Biblical Scholarship (Essays in Divinity 6)* 91.134–135
Review: M. Sabbe (ed.) *L'évangile selon Marc: Tradition et rédaction (BETL 34)* 94.639–640
Review: E. P. Sanders (ed.) *Jewish and Christian Self-Definition, vol. 1: The Shaping of Christianity in the Second and Third Centuries* 100.503–504
Review: S. Sandmel, *Two Living Traditions: Essays on Religion and the Bible* 92.476–477
Review: R. Schnackenburg, *Schriften zum Neuen Testament: Exegese in Fortschritt und Wandel* 90.508–509
Review: R. Schnackenburg, with others (eds.) *Die Kirche des Anfangs: Festschrift für Heinz Schürmann zum 65. Gesburstag (Erfurter theologische Studien 38)* 97.626–627
Review: W. R. Schoedel and R. L. Wilken (eds.) *Early Christian Literature and the Classical Intellectual Tradition in honorem Robert M. Grant (Théologie historique 53)* 99.471
Review: L. Schottroff, with others, *Essays on the Love Commandment* 98.509
Review: H. J. Schultz (ed.) *Jesus in his Time* 90.509
Review: M. H. Shepherd and E. C. Hobbs (eds.) *Gospel Studies in Honor of Sherman Elbridge Johnson (ATRSup 3)* 94.160–161
Review: G. Strecker, *Eschaton und Historie: Aufsätze* 99.462–463
Review: G. Strecker (ed.) *Das Problem der Theologie des Neuen Testaments (Wege der Forschung 367)* 95.324–325

Review: *Studies in John Presented to Professor Dr. J. N. Sevenster on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday (NovTSup 24)* 92.317–318
Review: P. Stuhlmacher, *Schriftauslegung auf dem Wege zur biblischen Theologie* 95.325–326
Review: S. W. Sykes and J. P. Clayton (eds.) *Christ, Faith and History: Cambridge Studies in Christology* 93.149–150
Review: C. H. Talbert (ed.) *Perspectives on Luke-Acts* 98.620
Review: V. Taylor, *New Testament Essays* 92.478
Review: F. Theunis (ed.) *Kerygma und Mythos, vol. 6/5: Religion und Freiheit (TF 52)* 94.482–483
Review: K. Treu, with others (eds.) *Studia Codicologica (TU 124)* 98.627
Review: K. W. Tröger (ed.) *Gnosis und Neues Testament: Studien aus Religionswissenschaft und Theologie* 94.320–321
Review: V. Vajta (ed.) *The Gospel and Human Destiny (Gospel Encounters History 2)* 93.151
Review: V. Vajta (ed.) *The Gospel as History (Gospel Encounters History 4)* 95.166
Review: M. J. Vermaseren (ed.) *Studies in Hellenistic Religions (Etudes préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'empire romain 78)* 99.468–469
Review: P. Vielhauer, *Oikodome: Aufsätze zum Neuen Testament, vol. 2 (TBü 65)* 100.503
Review: G. Voss and H. Harsch (eds.) *Versuche mehrdimensionaler Schriftauslegung: Bericht über ein Gespräch* 93.323
Review: G. Widengren and D. Hellholm (eds.) *Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Gnosticism, Stockholm, 1973* 97.627–628
Review: R. L. Wilken (ed.) *Aspects of Wisdom in Judaism and Early Christianity* 95.326
Review: R. M. Wilson (ed.) *Nag Hammadi and Gnosis: Papers Read at the First International Congress of Coptology, Cairo, 1976 (NHS 14)* 98.622
Review: D. F. Winslow (ed.) *Disciplina Nostra: Essays in Memory of Robert F. Evans (Patristic Monograph Series 6)* 100.504–505
Review: J. Zmijewski and E. Nellessen (eds.) *Begegnung mit dem Wort: Festschrift für Heinrich Zimmermann (BBB 53)* 99.471–472
Review: G. Zuntz, *Opuscula selecta: Classica, hellensitica, christiana* 92.482–483

EPPSTEIN, VICTOR
The Day of Yahweh in Jer 4:23–28 87.93–97
When and How the Sadducees Were Excommunicated 85.213–224

EPSTEIN, ELIAS L.
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 32 [in Hebrew]* [review: M. H. Pope] 81.194–197
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 33* [review: M. H. Pope] 82.355–356
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 34* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.328–329
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 36* [review: B. S. Childs] 85.269–270
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 37* [review: B. A. Levine] 86.359–361
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 38* [review: J. L. Kraemer] 88.350–354
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vols. 1–37, rp.* (with I. Berger and others) [review: M. S. Enslin] 88.472–474

EPSTEIN, LOUIS M.
Marriage Laws in the Bible and the Talmud [review: S. Rosenblatt] 64.279–280

ERLANDSSON, SETH
The Burden of Babylon: A Study of Isaiah 13:2–14:23 (ConBOT 4) [review: G. M. Tucker] 90.486–488

ERNST, CORNELIUS
Editor: *Sacramentum Mundi: An Encyclopedia of Theology, vols. 1–3* (with K. Rahner and K. Smyth) [review: H. C. Kee] 88.339–341

ERNST, JOSEF
Die eschatologischen Gegenspieler in den Schriften des Neuen Testaments [review: G. J. Kuiper] 87.481–482
Das Evangelium nach Lukas (RNT) [review: S. Brown] 98.149–151
Editor: *Die Kirche des Anfangs: Festschrift für Heinz Schürmann zum 65. Gesburstag (Erfurter theologische Studien 38)* (with R. Schnackenburg and J. Wanke) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.626–627
Editor: *Schriftauslegung: Beiträge zur Hermeneutik des Neuen Testamentes und im Neuen Testament* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.148–149

ERNST, WILHELM
Editor: *Theologisches Jahrbuch 1979* (with others) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.495–496

ESKING, ERIK
Glaube und Geschichte in der Theologischen Exegese Ernst Lohmeyers (ASNU) [review: C. T. Craig] 73.54–55

ESSEN, C. C. VAN
The Excavations in the Mithraeum of the Church of Santa Prisca on the Aventine (with M. J. Vermaseren) [review: K. M. Phillips] 85.115–118

ETHERIDGE, J. W.
The Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch, with the Fragments of the Jerusalem Targum from the Chaldee [review: J. C. Greenfield] 89.238–239

EVANS, C. F.
The Cambridge History of the Bible, vol. 1: From the Beginnings to Jerome (with P. R. Ackroyd) [review: F. C. Grant] 90.103–104
Resurrection and the New Testament (SBT2 12) [review: F. D. Gealy] 89.515–516
Editor: R. H. Lightfoot, *St. John's Gospel* [review: E. L. Titus] 76.327–328

EVANS, CARL D.
Editor: *Scripture in Context: Essays on the Comparative Method* (with W. W. Hallo and J. B. White) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.491

EVANS, OWEN E.
Editor: V. Taylor, *The Passion Narrative of St Luke: A Critical and Historical Investigation (SNTSMS 19)* [review: L. Gaston] 92.455–456

EVANS, ROBERT F.
Review: H. Karpp, *Die Busse: Quellen zur Entstehung des altkirchlichen Busswesens (Traditio christiana 1)* 91.584
Honoree: D. F. Winslow (ed.) *Disciplina Nostra: Essays in Memory of Robert F. Evans (Patristic Monograph Series 6)* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.504–505

EVEN-SHOSHAN, ABRAHAM
A New Concordance of the Bible [in Hebrew], vol. 1 [review: W. Weinberg] 98.110–111

EVERSON, A. JOSEPH
The Days of Yahweh 93.329–337

EWING, KENNETH
Poet and Peasant: A Literary Cultural Approach to the Parables in Luke [review: J. D. Crossan] 96.606–608

EWING, WARD B.
Job: A Vision of God [review: S. L. Terrien] 97.128–130

EXUM, J. CHERYL
Promise and Fulfillment: Narrative Art in Judges 13 99.43–59
Review: M. H. Pope, *Song of Songs (AB 7C)* 98.130–131

EYBERS, I. H.
Editor: *De fructu oris sui: Essays in Honour of Adrianus van Selms* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.144

FAHEY, MICHAEL ANDREW
Cyprian and the Bible: A Study in Third-Century Exegesis (Beiträge zur Geschichte der biblischen Hermeneutik 9) [review: R. A. Norris] 92.305–306
Review: F. Altermath, *Du corps psychique au corps spirituel: Interprétation de 1 Cor. 15:35–49 par les auteurs crétiens des quatre premiers siècles (BGBE 18)* 98.455–456
Review: D. A. Hagner, *The Use of the Old and New Testaments in Clement of Rome (NovTSup 34)* 94.314–315
Review: A. Laurentin, *Doxa, vol. 1: Problèmes de christologie: Etude des Commentaires de Jean 17:5 depuis les origines jusqu'à S. Thomas d'Aquin* 93.136–137
Review: A. Laurentin, *Doxa, vol. 2: Documents: Dossier des commentaires de Jean 17:5 depuis les origines jusqu'à S. Thomas d'Aquin* 93.136–137
Review: U. Wickert, *Sacramentum Unitatis: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der Kirche bei Cyprian (BZNW 41)* 91.582–583

FAHS, SOPHIA L.
The Drama of Ancient Israel (with J. W. Flight) [review: H. G. May] 69.199

FAIERSTEIN, MORRIS M.
Why Do the Scribes Say that Elijah Must Come First? 100.75–86

FAIRWEATHER, EUGENE R.
Early Christian Fathers (LCC 1) (with C. C. Richardson and others) [review: R. M. Grant] 73.55–56

FALES, F. MARIO
L'alba della civiltà: La società; L'economia; Il pensiero (with S. Moscati and others) [review: W. L. Moran] 98.411–414

FALLON, FRANCIS T.
The Enthronement of Sabaoth: Jewish Elements in Gnostic Creation Myths (NHS 10) [review: P. Perkins] 99.147–148

FARMER, WILLIAM REUBEN
The Last Twelve Verses of Mark (SNTSMS 25) [review: G. D. Fee] 94.461–464
Maccabees, Zealots, and Josephus: An Inquiry into Jewish Nationalism in the Greco-Roman Period [review: A. N. Wilder] 77.282–284
The Synoptic Problem: A Critical Analysis [review: F. W. Beare] 84.295–297
Review: H. Anderson, *Jesus and Christian Origins* 83.321–322
Review: M. Black, *The Scrolls and Christian Origins: Studies in the Jewish Background of the New Testament* 80.382–383
Review: E. E. Ellis, *The Gospel of Luke (New Century Bible)* 87.209–210
Review: M. Hengel, *Die Zeloten: Untersuchungen zur jüdischen Freiheitsbewegung in der Zeit von Herodes I. bis 70 N. Chr.* 82.128–129
Review: S. E. Johnson, *Jesus in His Homeland* 77.167–168
Review: J. M. Robinson, *Kerygma und historischer Jesus* 80.183–184
Review: J. M. Robinson, *A New Quest of the Historical Jesus (SBT 25)* 80.183–184

FARRER, AUSTIN
A Study in St. Mark [review: S. V. McCasland] 72.200–202

FASHOLÉ-LUKE, EDWARD W.
Editor: *New Testament Christianity for Africa and the World: Essays in Honour of Harry Sawyerr* (with M. E. Glasswell) [review: E. J. Epp] 95.164

FAULKNER, R. O.
The Cambridge Ancient History, fasc. 52: Egypt, from the Inception of the 19th Dynasty to the Death of Ramesses III [review: J. B. Pritchard] 85.491–492

FAW, CHALMER E.
On the Writing of 1 Thessalonians 71.217–226
Review: C. A. Pierce, *Conscience in the New Testament (SBT 15)* 75.65–66

FEE, GORDON D.
Corrections of Papyrus Bodmer 2 and the Nestle Greek Testament 84.66–72
Critical Note: Some Dissenting Notes on 7Q5 = Mark 6:52–53 92.109–112
The Text of John in *The Jerusalem Bible*: A Critique of the Use of Patristic Citations in New Testament Textual Criticism 90.163–173
Review: F. D. Bruner, *A Theology of the Holy Spirit: The Penecostal Experience and the New Testament Witness* 91.128–129
Review: J. D. G. Dunn, *Baptism in the Holy Spirit: A Re-examination of the New Testament Teaching on the Gift of the Spirit in Relation to Pentecostalism Today (SBT2 15)* 91.128–129
Review: L. A. Eldridge, *The Gospel Text of Epiphanius of Salamis (SD 41)* 90.368–370
Review: J. K. Elliott, *The Greek Text of the Epistles to Timothy and Titus (SD 36)* 89.505–506
Review: W. R. Farmer, *The Last Twelve Verses of Mark (SNTSMS 25)* 94.461–464

FEIEREIS, KONRAD
Editor: *Theologisches Jahrbuch 1979* (with W. Ernst and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.495–496

FEIGIN, SAMUEL I.
From the Hidden Past: Studies in the Old Testament and in Ancient history [in Hebrew] [review: I. Mendelsohn] 63.433–434

FELD, HELMUT
Editor: *Wort Gottes in der Zeit: Festschift Karl Hermann Schelkle zum 65. Geburstag dargebracht von Kollegen, Freunden, Schülern* (with J. Nolte) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.318–319

FELDKÄMPER, LUDGER
Der Betende Jesus als Heilsmittler nach Lukas [review: C. E. Carlston] 98.602–603

FELDMAN, EMANUEL
Biblical and Post-Biblical Defilement and Mourning: Law as Theology [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 97.593–594

FELDMAN, LOUIS H.
Hengel's *Judaism and Hellenism* in Retrospect 96.371–382
Josephus, Jewish Antiquities, vol. 9 (LCL) [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.263–264
Review: K. H. Rengstorf, with others, *A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 1* 94.628–631
Review: K. H. Rengstorf, with others, *A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 2* 96.132–134
Review: K. H. Rengstorf, with others, *A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 3* 100.151–154

FENEBERG, RUPERT
Christliche Passafeier und Abendmahl: Eine biblisch-hermeneutische Untersuchung der neutestamentlichen Einsetzungsberichte (SANT 27) [review: G. J. Bahr] 92.140–141

FENSHAM, F. CHARLES
Critical Note: New Light on Exod 21:6 and 22:7 from the Laws of Eshnunna 78.160–161
Critical Note: The Treaty Between Solomon and Hiram and the Alalakh Tablets 79.59–60
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *The Message of the Prophet Zephaniah: Morphology and Ideas* 95.650–651
Review: L. Sabottka, *Zephanja: Versuch iner Neuübersetzung mit philologischem Kommentar (BibOr 25)* 92.596–598

FERCH, ARTHUR J.
Daniel 7 and Ugarit: A Reconsideration 99.75–86

FERNÁNDEZ MARCOS, NATÁLIO
Anotaciones críticas al texto griego del Génesis y estudio de sus grupos textuales (with A. Sáenz-Badillos) [review: H. S. Gehman] 92.280–281
Introducción a las Versiones Griegas de la Biblia [review: H. S. Gehman] 100.260

FERNÁNDEZ TEJERO, EMILIA
Texto hebreo bíblico de Sefarad en el Minḥat Šay de Y. S. de Norzi [review: E. J. Revell] 100.619
La Tradición Textual Española de la Biblia Hebrea: El manuscrito 118-Z-42 (M1) de la Biblioteca de la Universidad Complutense de Madrid [review: E. J. Revell] 97.452–453

FERRÉ, NELS F. S.
Notes by a Theologian on Biblical Hermeneutics 78.105–114
Subject: H. M. Teeple, Notes on Theologians' Approach to the Bible 79.164–166

FESTUGIÈRE, A.-J.
Coniectanea (ConNT 12/2) [review: A. P. Wikgren] 69.291–292
Corpus Hermeticum (with A. D. Nock) [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.262–266
L'Hermétisme [review: S. E. Johnson] 69.295–296

FEUILLET, ANDRÉ
Etudes Johanniques [review: J. A. Grassi] 82.238
L'Apocalypse: Etat de la question (Studia Neotestamentica, Subsidia 3) [review: J. T. Townsend] 83.210–211
Le prologue du quatrième évangile: Etude de théologie johannique [review: J. L. Martyn] 89.497–498
Editor: *Introduction to the New Testament* (with A. Robert) [review: F. V. Filson] 85.489–491

FIEDLER, PETER
Die Formel "Und Siehe" im Neuen Testament (SANT 20) [review: F. W. Danker] 89.511–512
Editor: *Gegenwart und kommendes Reich: Schülergabe Anton Vögtle zum 65. Geburtstag (SBB)* (with D. Zeller) [review: E. J. Epp] 96.628–629

FIGULLA, H. H.
Business Documents of the New Babylonian Period [review: S. N. Kramer] 70.176–177

FILSON, FLOYD VIVIAN
Broken Patterns in the Gospel of Matthew 75.227–231
How Much of the New Testament is Poetry? 67.125–134

Method in Studying Biblical History 69.1–18
The Omission of Ezek 12:26–28 and 36:23b–38 in Codex 967 62.27–32
Who Was the Beloved Disciple? 68.83–88
The Gospel According to St. Matthew (HNTC) [review: P. Parker] 81.80–83
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 10: Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians (with C. T. Craig and others) [review: T. S. Kepler] 72.198
Jesus Christ the Risen Lord [review: E. P. Blair] 76.313–315
The New Testament Against Its Environment (SBT 3) [review: T. S. Kepler] 70.323–325
A New Testament History: The Story of the Emerging Church (NTL) [review: J. L. Price] 85.241–243
Opening the New Testament [review: W. D. Chamberlain] 72.198
Three Crucial Decades: Studies in the Book of Acts [review: N. K. Bakken] 83.89
The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible (with G. E. Wright and W. F. Albright) [review: J. Finegan] 64.553–558
The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible, rev. ed. (with G. E. Wright) [review: C. F. Nesbitt] 76.256–257
Which Books Belong in the Bible? [review: S. V. McCasland] 77.375–376
"Yesterday": A Study of Hebrews in the Light of Chapter 13 (SBT2 4) [review: A. J. Freeman] 87.118
Review: D. E. Adams, *Man of God* 61.64–65
Review: J. J. v. Allmen (ed.) *Vocabulaire Biblique* 74.50
Review: C. K. Barrett, *From First Adam to Last* 82.124–125
Review: H. Bettenson (ed.) *The Early Christian Fathers* 76.73
Review: M. Black, *An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts, 2d ed.* 74.54
Review: M. Black (ed.) *New Testament Studies: An International Journal Published Quarterly Under the Auspices of Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas* 74.295
Review: P. E. Bonnard, *L'épître de saint Paul aux Phillipiens (CNT 10a)* 70.254–255
Review: F. M. Braun, *Jean le Théologien: Les grandes traditions d'Israël et l'accord des éritures selon le quatrième évangile* 83.308–309
Review: F. M. Braun, *Jean le Théologien, Sa Théologie: Le Mystère de Jésus-Christ (EBib)* 86.345–346
Review: R. Bultmann, *Theology of the New Testament, vol. 2* 75.352
Review: H. J. Cadbury, *The Book of Acts in History* 75.74–75
Review: K. W. Clark, *Checklist of Manuscripts in St. Catherine's Monastery, Mount Sinai* 72.78
Review: J. H. Cobb and L. B. Jennings, *A Biography and Bibliography of Edgar Johnson Goodspeed* 68.283
Review: E. C. Colwell, *What is the Best New Testament?* 71.188
Review: O. Cullmann, *Die Christologie des Neuen Testaments* 77.163–165
Review: R. C. Dentan, *The Apocrypha: Bridge of the Testaments* 73.172
Review: C. H. Dodd, *New Testament Studies* 74.51
Review: J. Dupont, *Gnosis: La connaissance religieuse dans les épîtres de saint Paul* 70.59–60
Review: G. W. Elderkin, *Archaelogical Papers, 7: Golgotha, Kraneion and the Holy Sepulcher* 65.337
Review: E. E. Ellis, *Paul's Use of the Old Testament* 78.171–172
Review: *Enchiridion biblicum, 2d rev. ed.* 74.200
Review: I. W. Fraser, *Understanding the New Testament* 69.301
Review: V. P. Furnish, *Theology and Ethics in Paul* 87.343–344
Review: S. M. Gilmour, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 8: Luke and John* 72.69–70
Review: W. B. Glover, *Evangelical Nonconformists and Higher Criticism in the Nineteenth Century* 74.295
Review: F. Gogarten, *Demythologizing and History* 75.352

Review: E. J. Goodspeed, *The Key to Ephesians* 76.72
Review: E. J. Goodspeed, *Modern Apocrypha* 76.72
Review: W. Goossens, *L'église corps du Christ d'après saint Paul* 70.256
Review: S. L. Greenslade, *Early Latin Theology (LCC 5)* 76.73
Review: B. Hägglund, *Die heilige Schrift und ihre Deutung in der Theologie Johann Gerhards* 71.68
Review: G. Haddad, *Aspects of Social Life in Antioch in the Hellenistic-Roman Period* 69.301
Review: W. H. P. Hatch, *Facsimiles and Descriptions of Minuscule Manuscripts of the New Testament* 71.187–188
Review: J. Héring, *L'épître aux Hebreux (CNT 12)* 74.206
Review: J. Héring, *La première épître de Saint Paul aux Corinthiens (CNT 7)* 70.58–59
Review: J. C. Hurd, *The Origin of 1 Corinthians* 84.450–452
Review: L. B. Jennings, *The Bibliography and Biography of Shirley Jackson Case* 69.302
Review: J. Jeremias, *Die Abendmahlworte Jesu* 69.83
Review: J. N. D. Kelly, *Rufinus: Commentary on the Apostles' Creed (ACW 20)* 76.73
Review: T. S. Kepler (ed.) *Contemporary Thinking About Paul: An Anthology* 69.301–302
Review: A. Kirchgässner, *Erlösung und Sünde im Neuen Testament* 71.67
Review: W. L. Knox, *The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, vol. 2: St. Luke and St. Matthew* 76.322–323
Review: W. G. Kümmel, *Introduction to the New Testament (Feine-Behm-Kümmel, 14th ed.) (NTL)* 85.489–491
Review: W. G. Kümmel, *Verheissung und Erfüllung, 2d rev. ed.* 73.179
Review: K. G. Kuhn, *Achtzehngebet und Vaterunser und der Reim (WUNT 1)* 70.255–256
Review: A. R. C. Leaney, *A Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Luke (HNTC)* 78.104
Review: J. Levie, *L'évangile araméen de S. Matthieu est-il la source de l'évangile de S. Marc?* 74.202
Review: E. Lohmeyer, *Gottesknecht und Davidsohn* 66.91–93
Review: T. W. Manson, *The Beginning of the Gospel* 70.60
Review: J. R. Mantey, *Was Peter a Pope?* 69.301
Review: C. Masson, *L'épître de saint Paul aux Colossiens (CNT 10b)* 70.254–255
Review: E. Mauris, *Le travail de l'homme et son oeuvre (Cahiers Théologiques 27)* 70.257
Review: H. G. May, with others, *A Remapping of the Bible World* 69.300
Review: G. E. McCracken, *Arnobius of Sicca: The Case Against the Pagans* 69.302
Review: H. Mehl-Koehnlein, *L'homme selon l'apôtre Paul (Cahiers Théologiques 28)* 70.257
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Index of Articles on the New Testament and the Early Church Published in Festschriften (SBLMS 5)* 70.256
Review: M. P. Nilsson, *Die Religion in den griechischen Zauberpapyri* 68.281
Review: B. Noack, *Das Gottesreich bei Lukas: Eine Studie zu Luk. 17, 20–24 (SymBU 10)* 68.282
Review: B. Noack, *Zur Johanneischen Tradition, Beiträge zur Kritik an der literar-kritischen Analyse des vierten Evangeliums* 74.55
Review: J. J. O'Meara, *Origen: Prayer and Exhortation to Martyrdom (ACW 19)* 76.73
Review: R. H. Pfeiffer, *History of New Testament Times with an Introduction to the Apocrypha* 69.67–69
Review: J. B. Phillips (trans.), *Letters to Young Churches* 68.282–283

Review: M. Pontifex, *St. Augustine: The Problem of Free Choice (ACW 22)* 76.73
Review: W. M. Ramsay, *St. Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen, 3d ed. (1896)* 69.84
Review: *Revue de travaux sur le Nouveau Testament publiés à Uppsala et à Lund 1945–1948 (SBU 11)* 69.83
Review: A. Robert and A. Feuillet (eds.) *Introduction to the New Testament* 85.489–491
Review: E. Ruckstuhl, *Die literarische Einheit des Johannesevangelium* 71.67
Review: J. Schmid, *Das Neue Testament übersetzt und kurz erklärt: Das Evangelium nach Matthäus* 69.82–83
Review: K. D. Schunck, *Die Quellen des I. und II. Makkabäerbuches* 75.86–87
Review: C. Spicq, *L'épître aux Hebreux, vol. 1: Introduction (EBib)* 72.205–206
Review: C. Spicq, *L'épître aux Hebreux, vol. 2: Commentaire (EBib)* 73.180
Review: K. Staab and J. Freundorfer, *Die Thessalonicherbriefe, die Gefangenschaftbriefe, und die Pastoralbriefe (RNT)* 69.302
Review: J. E. Steinmueller and K. Sullivan, *Catholic Biblical Encyclopedia: New Testament* 69.300
Review: K. Stendahl, *The School of Matthew and its Use of the Old Testament (ASNU 20)* 74.54
Review: T. G. Tappert, *Luther: Letters of Spiritual Counsel (LCC 18)* 76.73
Review: W. Telfer (ed.) *Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa (LCC 4)* 76.73
Review: B. H. Throckmorton (ed.) *Gospel Parallels: A Synopsis of the First Three Gospels* 69.84
Review: H. H. Wernecke, *The Book of Revelation Speaks to Us* 74.56
Review: R. E. O. White, *The Biblical Doctrine of Initiation* 79.388–389
Review: A. Wikenhauser, *Das Neue Testament übersetzt und kurz erklärt: Das Evangelium nach Johannes* 69.82–83
Review: A. Wikenhauser, *Das Neue Testament übersetzt und kurz erklärt: Offenbarung des Johannes* 69.82–83
Review: A. P. Wikgren, *Early Christian Origins* 81.86–87
Review: A. N. Wilder, *Eschatology and Ethics in the Teaching of Jesus* 70.60
Review: M. F. Wiles, *The Spiritual Gospel* 80.94–95
Review: R. K. Yerkes, *Sacrifice in Greek and Roman Religions and Early Judaism* 72.263–264
Translator: O. Cullmann, *Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History* [review: P. S. Minear] 70.51–53
Translator: O. Cullmann, *Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History, rev. ed.* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.341

FINE, HILLEL A.
The Tradition of a Patient Job 74.28–32

FINE, J. V. A.
Editor: *Studies in Roman Economic and Social History in Honor of Allan Chester Johnson* (with P. R. Coleman-Norton and F. C. Bourne) [review: J. Finegan] 71.193–194

FINEGAN, JACK
The Chronology of Ezekiel 69.61–66
The Archeology of the New Testament: The Life of Jesus and the Beginning of the Early Church [review: T. Kraabel] 89.363–366
Encountering New Testament Manuscripts: A Working Introduction to Textual Criticism [review: I. A. Sparks] 96.598–599

Handbook of Biblical Chronology: Principles of Time Reckoning in the Ancient World and Problems of Chronology in the Bible [review: S. J. De Vries] 84.76–80
In the Beginning: A Journey Through Genesis [review: R. L. Hicks] 83.221–222
Let My People Go: A Journey through Exodus [review: B. S. Childs] 82.363
Light from the Ancient Past: The Archaeological Background of the Hebrew-Christian Religion [review: C. C. McCown] 65.407–411
Review: P. R. Coleman-Norton, with others (eds.) *Studies in Roman Economic and Social History in Honor of Allan Chester Johnson* 71.193–194
Review: J. D. Davis and H. S. Gehman, *The Westminster Dictionary of the Bible* 64.553–558
Review: G. E. Wright, with others, *The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible* 64.553–558

FINKELSTEIN, J. J.
Hebrew *ḥbr* and Semitic **ḥbr* 75.328–331
Review: W. G. Lambert and A. R. Millard, *Atra-Ḫasīs: The Babylonian Story of the Flood* 88.477–480
Editor: E. A. Speiser, *Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E. A. Speiser* (with M. Greenberg) [review: M. H. Pope] 87.477
Honoree: M. d. Ellis (ed.) *Essays on the Ancient Near East in Memory of Jacob Joel Finkelstein* [review: W. S. Towner] 97.465

FINKELSTEIN, LOUIS
New Light from the Prophets [review: E. M. Meyers] 90.216–218
Pharisaism in the Making: Selected Essays [review: E. J. Epp] 92.482
Sifre on Deuteronomy, rp. [review: D. M. Goodblatt] 89.362–363

FINLEY, HARVEY E.
Biblical Hebrew, A Beginner's Manual (with C. D. Isbell) [review: G. M. Landes] 96.427–429

FIORENZA, ELISABETH SCHÜSSLER
Apocalyptic and Gnosis in the Book of Revelation 92.565–581
Priester für Gott: Studien zum Herrschafts- und Priestermotiv in der Apokalypse (NTAbh2 7) [review: M. Rissi] 93.126–127
Editor: *Aspects of Religious Propoganda in Judaism and Early Christianity* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.326

FISCH, S.
Midrash Haggadol on the Pentateuch, Numbers [review: S. Rosenblatt] 64.281–282

FISCHEL, HENRY A.
Jewish Gnosticism in the Fourth Gospel 65.157–174
Rabbinic Literature and Greco-Roman Philosophy (SPB 21) [review: E. Rivkin] 96.135–136

FISCHEL, WALTER J.
Editor: *Semitic and Oriental Studies, Presented to William Popper* [review: H. G. May] 70.344

FISCHER, BONIFATIUS
Die alten Übersetzungen des Neuen Testaments, die Kirchevätерzitate und Lektionare: Der gegenwärtige Stand ihrer Erforschung und ihre Bedeutung für die griechische Textgeschichte (Arbeiten zur NT Textforschung 5) (with G. Mink and K. Junack) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.147–148
Novae Concordantiae Bibliorum Sacrorum iuxta vulgatam versionem critice editam [review: B. M. Metzger] 97.577

Vetus Latina, vol. 1,1: Verzeichnis der Sigel für Kirchenschriftsteller [review: B. M. Metzger] 83.100
Editor: *Vetus Latina: Die Reste der Altlateinischen Bibel nach Petrus Sabatier neu gesammelt und herausgegeben von der Erzabtei Beuron, vol. 26,1: Epistula Jacobi.* [review: A. P. Wikgren] 77.97–98
Editor: *Vetus Latina, vol. 1,1: Epistulae catholicae; Apocalypsis, fasc. 3,2* [review: B. M. Metzger] 83.100
Editor: *Vetus Latina, vol. 24,1: Epistula ad Ephesios, fasc. 2* [review: B. M. Metzger] 83.100

FISCHER, GÜNTER
Die himmlischen Wohnungen: Untersuchungen zu Joh 14,2f [review: J. R. Michaels] 96.460–461

FISCHER, HENRY GEORGE
Review: G. Steindorff and K. C. Seele, *When Egypt Ruled the East, 2d ed. rev.* 77.84

FISCHER, ROBERT H.
Editor: *A Tribute to Arthur Vööbus: Studies in Early Christian Literature and Its Environment, Primarily in the Syrian East* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.472–473

FISCHER, ULRICH
Eschatologie und Jenseitserwartung im hellenistischen Diasporajudentum (BZNW 44) [review: D. J. Harrington] 99.305–306

FISCHOFF, EPHRAIM
Review: R. Martin-Achard, *Israel et les Nations: La perspective missionaire de l'Ancien Testament* 79.75–76

FISHBANE, MICHAEL A.
Critical Note: Additional Remarks on *rḥmyw* (Amos 1:11) 91.391–393
Revelation and Tradition: Aspects of Inner-Biblical Exegesis 99.343–361
The Treaty Background of Amos 1:11 and Related Matters 89.313–318
Text and Texture: Close Readings of Selected Biblical Texts [review: J. G. Janzen] 100.620–621
Texts and Responses: Studies Presented to Nahum N. Glatzer on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday by His Students (with P. R. Flohr) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.323
Review: W. A. Brueggemann, *In Man We Trust: The Neglected Side of Biblical Faith* 93.457–459
Subject: R. B. Coote, Critical Note: Amos 1:11: *rḥmyw* 90.206–208

FISHER, LOREN R.
Abraham and His Priest-King 81.264–270
The Claremont Ras Shamra Tablets (AnOr 48) [review: M. J. Buss] 92.469–470
Review: E. Lipiński, *La royauté de Yahwé dans la poésie et le culte de l'ancien Israel* 85.498–499

FITZGERALD, ALOYSIUS
The Interchange of *l*, *n*, and *r* in Biblical Hebrew 97.481–88
Review: B. Chiesa, *L'Antico Testamento Ebraico secondo la tradizione palestinese* 99.588–589

FITZMYER, JOSEPH A.
The Aramaic Language and the Study of the New Testament 99.5–21
The Aramaic Qorbān Inscription from Jebel Ḥallet eṣ-Ṭûri and Mark 7:11/Matt 15:5 78.60–65
Further Light on Melchizedek from Qumran Cave 11 86.25–41
Some Notes on Aramaic Epistolography 93.201–225

The Aramaic Inscriptions of Sefîre (BibOr 19) [review: J. C. Greenfield] 87.240–241
The Dead Sea Scrolls: Major Publications and Tools for Study (SBLSBS 8) [review: W. S. LaSor] 95.681–682
Essays on the Semitic Background of the New Testament [review: E. J. Epp] 92.475–476
The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1: A Commentary, 2d rev. ed. (BibOr 18A) [review: M. Smith] 92.626–627
A Manual of Palestinian Aramaic Texts (Second Century B.C.–Second Century A.D.) (BibOr 34) (with D. J. Harrington) [review: J. C. VanderKam] 100.142–143
Pauline Theology: A Brief Sketch [review: G. B. Caird] 87.488
A Wandering Aramean: Collected Aramaic Essays (SBLMS 25) [review: L. Linder] 98.617–618
Review: A. Adam, *Antike Berichte über die Essener, 2d rev. ed. (KIT 182)* 92.155
Review: K. Aland, with others (eds.) *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fasc. 1* 95.679–681
Review: K. Aland, with others (eds.) *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 2–5* 97.604–606
Review: K. Aland, with others (eds.) *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller modernen kritischen Testausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 6–10* 100.147–149
Review: K. Aland, with others (eds.) *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament, vol. 2: Spezialübersichten* 97.604–606
Review: M. Barth, with others (eds.) *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* 90.375
Review: C. Berlin, *Index to Festschriften in Jewish Studies* 91.277–278
Review: O. Betz, with others (eds.) *Josephus-Studien: Untersuchungen zu Josephus, dem antiken Judentum und dem Neuen Testament: Otto Michel zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet* 94.641
Review: *La Bible de Jérusalem: La Sainte Bible traduite en français sous la direction de l'Ecole Biblique de Jérusalem, new rev. ed.* 95.640–641
Review: M. Black and G. Fohrer (eds.) *In memoriam Paul Kahle* 88.346–348
Review: R. Brownrigg, *Who's Who in the New Testament* 91.438–439
Review: K. R. Crim, with others (eds.) *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia: Supplementary Volume* 97.105–106
Review: F. L. Cross and E. A. Livingstone (eds.) *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church, 2d ed.* 93.481–482
Review: F. M. Cross and S. Talmon (eds.) *Qumran and the History of the Biblical Text* 95.692–693
Review: N. A. Dahl, *The Crucified Messiah and Other Essays* 94.483
Review: N. A. Dahl, *Jesus in the Memory of the Early Church: Essays* 96.155
Review: A. M. Denis, *Les thèmes de connaissance dans le Document de Damas (Studia Hellenistica 15)* 87.341–343
Review: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 2: Exodo (Textos y estudios)* 91.575–578
Review: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 3: Levítico* 95.315–317
Review: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 4: Números* 95.315–317
Review: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 5: Deuteronomio (Textos y estudios 11)* 99.640–641
Review: M. Didier (ed.) *L'évangile selon Matthiew: Rédaction et théologie (BETL 29)* 92.322

Review: D. N. Freedman, with others (eds.) *The Published Works of William Foxwell Albright: A Comprehensive Bibliography* 95.168–169
Review: J. C. L. Gibson, *Textbook of Syrian Semitic Inscriptions, vol. 1: Hebrew and Moabite Inscriptions* 91.109–112
Review: J. C. L. Gibson, *Textbook of Syrian Semitic Inscriptions, vol. 2: Aramaic Inscriptions, Including Inscriptions in the Dialect of Zenjirli* 96.425–427
Review: L. Ginzberg, *An Unknown Jewish Sect* 97.154–155
Review: B. Grossfeld, *A Bibliography of Targum Literature (Bibliographica judaica 2)* 93.135–136
Review: B. S. Jackson (ed.) *Studies in Jewish Legal History in Honour of David Daube (JJS 25/1)* 94.161
Review: M. d. Jonge (ed.) *Studies on the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs: Text and Interpretation (SVTP 3)* 95.691–692
Review: B. Jongeling, *A Classified Bibliography of the Finds in the Desert of Judah, 1958–1969* 92.624–626
Review: B. Jongeling, with others, *Aramaic Texts from Qumran with Translations and Annotations, vol. 1 (SSS 4)* 97.464
Review: M. A. Knibb and E. Ullendorff, *The Ethiopic Book of Enoch: A New Edition in the Light of the Aramaic Dead Sea Fragments* 99.631–636
Review: B. Knutsson (ed.) *Annual of the Swedish Theological Institute, vol. 9 (1973): Festchrift Hans Kosmala* 93.487
Review: A. G. Lamadrid, *Los descubrimientos del Mar Muerto: Balance de veinticinco años de hallazgos y estudio* 91.277
Review: S. H. Levey, *The Messiah, An Aramaic Interpretation: The Messianic Exegesis of the Targum* 94.473–477
Review: G. Lindeskog (ed.) *Opuscula exegetica aboensia in honorem Rafael Gyllenberg octogenarii* 94.161
Review: E. Lohse, with others (eds.) *Der Ruf Jesu und die Antwort der Gemeinde: Exegetische Untersuchungen Joachim Jeremias zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern* 90.376
Review: B. Mazar, *Encyclopaedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land [in Hebrew]* 90.349–350
Review: B. Mazar (ed.) *Nelson Glueck Memorial Volume (Eretz-Israel 12)* 95.521–522
Review: J. E. Ménard (ed.) *Exégèse biblique et judaïse* 93.487
Review: *Mélanges offerts à M. Maurice Dunand, vol. 1* 90.376–377
Review: *Mélanges offerts à M. Maurice Dunand, vol. 2* 92.321–322
Review: M. S. Miller and J. L. Miller, *Harper's Bible Dictionary, 8th rev. ed.* 94.323
Review: F. Neirynck (ed.) *L'évangile de Luc: Problèmes littéraires et théologiques: Mémorial Lucien Cerfaux (BETL 32)* 93.154
Review: J. O'Callaghan, *Los papiros griegos de la cueva 7 de Qumrân (BAC 353)* 95.459
Review: E. Osty and J. Trinquet, *La Bible* 92.279–280
Review: J. M. Robinson (ed.) *The Future of Our Religious Past: Essays in Honour of Rudolf Bultmann* 93.152–153
Review: F. Rosenthal, *An Aramaic Handbook* 86.478–479
Review: L. Rost, *Einleitung in die alttestamentlichen Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen, einschliesslich der grossen Qumran-Handschriften* 90.346–347
Review: M. Schwab, *Index to Articles Relative to Jewish History and Literature Published in Periodicals, from 1665 to 1900, rp.* 91.277–278
Review: S. Schwertner, *IATG: Internationales Abkürzungverzeichnis für Theologie und Grenzgebiete: Zeitschriften, Serien, Lexika, Quellenwerke mit bibliographischen Angaben* 94.641–642
Review: K. Stendahl, *The School of St. Matthew and Its Use of the Old Testament, With a New Introduction by the Author* 89.250

Review: F. E. Talmage (ed.) *Disputation and Dialogue: Readings in the Jewish-Christian Encounter* 95.693–694
Review: J. C. Trever, with others, *Scrolls from Qumrân Cave 1: The Great Isaiah Scroll, The Order of the Community, The* Pesher *to Habakkuk* 92.628–630
Review: W. C. v. Unnik (ed.) *La littérature jive entre Tenach et Mischna: Quelques problèmes (RechBib 9)* 96.625
Review: W. C. v. Unnik, *Sparsa collecta: Collected Essays, vol. 1: Evangelia, Paulina, Acta (NovTSup 29)* 94.483–484
Review: R. d. Vaux, *Archaeology and the Dead Sea Scrolls (Schweich Lectures 1959)* 94.628
Review: G. Vermes, *Post-Biblical Jewish Studies (SJLA 8)* 95.169
Review: M. Yizhar, *Bibliography of Hebrew Publications on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948–1964 (HTS 23)* 87.116
Review: S. Zeitlin, *Studies in the Early History of Judaism, vol. 1* 93.153–154
Review: S. Zeitlin, *Studies in the Early History of Judaism, vol. 2* 94.322–323
Review: S. Zeitlin, *Studies in the Early History of Judaism, vol. 3: Judaism and Christianity* 95.328
Editor: *The Jerome Biblical Commentary* (with R. E. Brown and R. E. Murphy) [review: O. A. Piper] 88.81–83
Editor: *Mary in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars* (with R. E. Brown and others) [review: F. W. Danker] 99.308–310

FLACK, ELMER E.
Editor: *Old Testament Commentary* (with H. C. Alleman) [review: J. P. Hyatt] 68.179–180

FLANAGAN, JAMES W.
Court History or Succession Document? A Study of 2 Samuel 9–20 and 1 Kings 1–2 91.172–181

FLANDERS, HENRY JACKSON
People of the Covenant: An Introduction to the Old Testament (with R. W. Crapps and D. A. Smith) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 83.97

FLENDER, HELMUT
Die Botschaft Jesu von der Herrschaft Gottes [review: J. L. Clark] 87.454–455

FLETCHER, DONALD R.
The Riddle of the Unjust Steward: Is Irony the Key? 82.15–30

FLIGHT, JOHN W.
The Drama of Ancient Israel (with S. L. Fahs) [review: H. G. May] 69.199
Review: L. Golding, *In the Steps of Moses* 63.202–203
Review: E. J. Goodspeed, *How to Read the Bible* 67.81–82
Review: T. J. Meek, *Hebrew Origins, rev. ed.* 70.332–334
Review: S. Nyström, *Beduinentum und Jahwismus: Eine Soziologisch-Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zum Alten Testament* 67.394–396

FLOHR, PAUL R.
Texts and Responses: Studies Presented to Nahum N. Glatzer on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday by His Students (with M. A. Fishbane) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.323

FLOROVSKY, GEORGES
Bible, Church, Tradition: An Eastern Orthodox View, vols. 1–2 [review: E. J. Epp] 94.158–159

FLUSSER, DAVID
Editor: *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 1 (CRINT 1/1)* (with S. Safrai and others) [review: D. J. Harrington] 93.608–610
Editor: *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 2 (CRINT 1/2)* (with S. Safrai and others) [review: D. J. Harrington] 97.456–457

FOERSTER, WERNER
From the Exile to Christ: A Historical Introduction to Palestinian Judaism [review: J. F. Priest] 84.331–332
Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte: Das Judentum Palästinas zur Zeit Jesu und der Apostel [review: S. V. McCasland] 75.58–59
Das römische Weltreich zur Zeit des Neuen Testaments [review: S. V. McCasland] 76.62–64
Editor: *Verbum Dei Manet in Aeternum* [review: S. V. McCasland] 75.164–166

FOHRER, GEORG
Remarks on Modern Interpretation of the Prophets 80.309–319
Elia [review: J. K. Kuntz] 88.348–350
Geschichte der israelitischen Religion [review: G. W. Coats] 88.506–508
Introduction to the Old Testament [review: J. W. Whedbee] 91.93–94
Messiasfrage und Bibelverständnis [review: M. J. Buss] 78.180
Die Propheten des Alten Testaments, vol. 1: Die Propheten des 8. Jahrhunderts: Amos, Hosea, Jesaja, Micha [review: W. E. March] 95.650
Studien zur Alttestamentlichen Prophetie, 1949–1965 [review: B. S. Childs] 86.364–365
Die symbolischen Handlungen der Propheten [review: J. K. Kuntz] 88.348–350
Theologische Grundstrukturen des Alten Testaments (Theologische Bibliothek Töpelmann 24) [review: N. K. Gottwald] 93.594–596
Überlieferung und Geschichte des Exodus [review: G. M. Tucker] 84.304–305
Editor: *In memoriam Paul Kahle* (with M. Black) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 88.346–348
Honoree: J. A. Emerton (ed.) *Prophecy: Essays Presented to Georg Fohrer on His Sixty-Fifth Birthday (BZAW 150)* [review: J. H. Hayes] 100.489–490

FONTINOY, CHARLES
Le duel dans les langues sémitiques [review: M. L. Boyle] 92.309–312

FORBES, A. DEAN
An Synoptic Concordance to Hoea, Amos, Micah (Computer Bible 6) (with F. I. Andersen) [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.594–596

FORD, J. MASSYNGBERDE
"The Son of Man": A Euphemism? 87.257–266
Revelation (AB 38) [review: R. H. Mounce] 95.500–501

FORD, LEWIS S.
Review: C. Westermann, *What Does the Old Testament Say About God?* 100.256–257

FOREMAN, K. J.
Review: B. H. Throckmorton, *Romans for the Layman* 80.302

FORESTELL, J. TERENCE
The Word of the Cross: Salvation as Revelation in the Fourth Gospel (AnBib 57) [review: D. M. Smith] 94.464–466

FORKMAN, GÖRAN
The Limits of the Religious Community: Expulsion from the Religious Community within the Qumran Sect, within Rabbinic Judaism, and within Primitive Christianity (ConBNT 5) [review: J. E. Mignard] 92.623–624

FORMAN, CHARLES C.
Editor: R. H. Pfeiffer, *Religion in the Old Testament* [review: B. S. Childs] 80.294

FORNBERG, TORD
An Early Church in a Pluralistic Society: A Study of 2 Peter (ConBNT 9) [review: B. A. Pearson] 97.602–604

FORTNA, ROBERT T.
Critical Note: Wilhelm Wilken's Further Contribution to Johannine Studies: A Review Atricle 89.457–462
Source and Redaction in the Fourth Gospel's Portrayal of Jesus' Signs 89.151–166
The Gospel of Signs: A Reconstruction of the Narrative Source Underlying the Fourth Gospel (SNTSMS 11) [review: D. M. Smith] 89.498–501
Review: R. E. Brown, *New Testament Essays* 85.394–395
Review: W. Nicol, *The Sēmeia in the Fourth Gospel: Tradition and Redaction (NovTSup 32)* 93.119–121
Review: J. N. Sanders, *The Gospel According to St. John (HNTC)* 88.483–484
Review: F. Schnider and W. Stenger, *Johannes und die Synoptiker: Vergleich ihrer Parallelen (Biblische Handbibliothek 9)* 92.134–136
Review: W. Wilkens, *Zeichen und Werke: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie des 4. Evangeliums in Erzählungs- und Redestoff (ATANT 55)* 89.457–462

FOSBROKE, H. E. W.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333

FOSDICK, HARRY EMERSON
A Guide to the Understanding of the Bible: The Development of Ideas within the Old and New Testaments [review: W. Eichrodt] 65.205–217

FOSTER, JULIA A.
Variant Versions of Targumic Traditions Within Codex Neofiti 1 (SBLAraS 2) (with S. Lund) [review: J. C. VanderKam] 98.468

FRAINE, J. DE
Adam et son lignage [review: R. L. Hicks] 80.391–392

FRANCE, R. T.
Jesus and the Old Testament: His Application of Old Testament Passages to Himself and His Mission [review: R. H. Fuller] 92.123–124
Editor: *Gospel Perspectives: Studies of History and Tradition in the Four Gospels, vol. 1* (with D. Wenham) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.652

FRANCIS, FRED O.
Pauline Parallels (SBLSBS 9) (with J. P. Sampley) [review: W. Baird] 95.673–674
Review: G. Lohfink, *Die Himmelfahrt Jesu: Untersuchungen zu den Himmelfahrts- und Erhöhungstexten bei Lukas (SANT 26)* 91.424–425
Review: R. P. Martin, *Colossians: The Church's Lord and the Christian's Liberty: An Expository Commentary with a Present-Day Application* 93.122–123
Review: W. H. Ollrog, *Paulus und seine Mitarbeiter: Untersuchungen zu Theorie und Praxis der paulinischen Mission (WMANT 50)* 100.660–662
Editor: *Conflict at Colossae: A Problem in the Interpretation of Early Christianity Illustrated by Selected Modern Studies (SBLSBS 4)* (with W. A. Meeks) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.486–487

FRANK, HARRY THOMAS
Bible, Archaeology, and Faith [review: P. L. Garber] 91.579–582
Discovering the Biblical World [review: A. D. Baly] 95.514–515

Editor: *Translating and Understanding the Old Testament: Essays in Honor of Herbert Gordon May* (with W. L. Reed) [review: M. J. Buss] 91.133

FRANK, ISIDOR
Der Sinn der Kanonbildung: Eine historisch-theologische Untersuchung der Zeit vom 1. Clemensbrief bis Irenäus von Lyon [review: R. M. Grant] 92.467–468

FRANKEN, H. J.
A Primer of Old Testament Archaeology (with C. A. Franken-Battershill) [review: P. C. Hammond] 83.85–86

FRANKEN-BATTERSHILL, C. A.
A Primer of Old Testament Archaeology (with H. J. Franken) [review: P. C. Hammond] 83.85–86

FRANKFORT, HENRI
Kingship and the Gods [review: A. Haldar] 69.186–189

FRANKLIN, ERIC
Christ the Lord: A Study in the Purpose and Theology of Luke-Acts [review: A. J. Mattill] 96.310–311

FRANXMAN, THOMAS W.
Genesis and the "Jewish Antiquities" of Flavius Josephus (BibOr 35) [review: H. R. Moehring] 100.268–269

FRANZMANN, MARTIN H.
Follow Me: Discipleship According to Saint Matthew [review: E. S. Tanner] 80.398

FRASER, IAN W.
Understanding the New Testament [review: F. V. Filson] 69.301

FRASER, RALPH S.
Translator: H. S. Reimarus, *Reimarus: Fragments (Lives of Jesus Series)* [review: H. K. McArthur] 91.120–121

FREDE, HERMANN JOSEF
Altlateinische Paulus-Handschriften [review: B. M. Metzger] 84.335–336

FREDRICKSSON, HENNING
Jahwe als Krieger: Studien zum alttestamentlichen Gottesbild [review: W. F. Stinespring] 66.238–240

FREED, EDWIN D.
The Entry into Jerusalem in the Gospel of John 80.329–338
Fortna's Signs-Source in John (with R. B. Hunt) 94.563–579
The Son of Man in the Fourth Gospel 86.402–409
Review: E. Malatesta, *St. John's Gospel, 1920–1965: A Cumulative and Classified Bibliography of Books and Periodical Literature on The Fourth Gospel (AnBib 32)* 87.489–490
Review: L. Morris, *Studies in the Fourth Gospel* 89.250
Review: G. Reim, *Studien zum alttestamentlichen Hintergrund des Johannesevangeliums (SNTSMS 22)* 94.306–310

FREEDMAN, DAVID B.
Critical Note: An Unnoted Support for a Variant to the MT of Mal 3:5 98.405–406

FREEDMAN, DAVID NOEL
The Blessing of Moses (with F. M. Cross) 67.191–210
Critical Note: 2 Sam 23:4 90.329–330
Critical Note: Jonah 1:4b 77.161–162
Critical Note: *pity* in Hos 2:7 74.275
The Name of the God of Moses 79.151–156

Pottery, Poetry, and Prophecy: An Essay on Biblical Poetry 96.5–26
A Royal Song of Thanksgiving: 2 Samuel 22 and Psalm 18 (with F. M. Cross) 72.15–34
Early Hebrew Orthography: A Study of the Epigraphic Evidence (AOS 36) (with F. M. Cross) [review: W. Baumgartner] 73.259–261
Scrolls from Qumrân Cave 1: The Great Isaiah Scroll, The Order of the Community, The Pesher *to Habakkuk* (with J. C. Trever and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.628–630
The Secret Sayings of Jesus (with R. M. Grant) [review: W. D. Davies] 79.186
Studies in Ancient Yahwistic Poetry (SBLDS 21) (with F. M. Cross) [review: M. Dahood] 96.581–582
Review: T. W. Auer, *Die Pharaonen des Buches Exodus* 72.271
Review: W. D. Davies, *The Gospel and the Land: Early Christianity and Jewish Territorial Doctrine* 95.503–506
Review: S. Gevirtz, *Patterns in the Early Poetry of Israel* 83.201–203
Review: J. Gray, *1–2 Kings: A Commentary (OTL)* 83.310–313
Review: R. L. Hicks and R. C. Dentan (eds.) *Essays in Honor of Fleming James on his Seventy-Fifth Birthday (ATR 34/4)* 72.262–263
Review: Y. Kaufmann, *The Religion of Israel, From Its Beginnings to the Babylonian Exile* 81.185–190
Review: A. A. v. Ruler, *The Christian Church and the Old Testament* 92.119–122
Review: J. A. Sanders, *Torah and Canon* 92.118–119
Review: H. J. Schoeps, *Aus frühchristlicher Zeit: Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen* 71.58–60
Review: K. Stendahl (ed.) *The Scrolls and the New Testament* 78.326–334
Review: J. Touzard, *Grammaire Hébraïque (abrégée)* 70.174–175
Review: Z. Vilnay, *The Guide to Israel* 79.293
Review: T. C. Vriezen, *The Religion of Ancient Israel* 87.118
Editor: *The Biblical Archaeologist Reader* (with G. E. Wright) [review: P. C. Hammond] 80.302–303
Editor: *The Biblical Archaeologist Reader, 2* (with E. F. Campbell) [review: P. C. Hammond] 84.93–94
Editor: *The Published Works of William Foxwell Albright: A Comprehensive Bibliography* (with R. B. MacDonald and D. Mattson) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.168–169

FREEMAN, ARTHUR J.
Review: F. V. Filson, *"Yesterday": A Study of Hebrews in the Light of Chapter 13 (SBT2 4)* 87.118

FRENSDORFF, SALMON
Editor: *Die Massora Magna* [review: S. Z. Leiman] 88.236–237

FRERICHS, ERNEST S.
Review: J. M. Myers, *1–2 Chronicles (AB 12–13)* 85.391–392

FRETHEIM, TERENCE E.
Psalm 132: A Form-critical Study 86.289–301
The Message of Jonah: A Theological Commentary [review: P. Trible] 98.432–433
Review: H. W. Wolff, *Dodekapropheten, 3: Obadja und Jona (BKAT 14/3)* 99.302–304

FREUNDORFER, JOSEF
Die Thessalonicherbriefe, die Gefangenschaftbriefe, und die Pastoralbriefe (RNT) (with K. Staab) [review: F. V. Filson] 69.302

FRICK, FRANK S.
The Rechabites Reconsidered 90.279–287

FRIDRICHSEN, ANTON
Aus Glauben zu Glauben, Rom 1:17 (ConNT 12/4) [review: A. P. Wikgren] 69.291–292
Contribuerunt Anton Fridrichsen, Ragnar Höistad, Harald Riesenfeld, Gunnar Rudberg (ConNT 9) (with others) [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.102–103
The Root of the Vine [review: M. J. Shroyer] 73.183–184
Editor: *Studia Theologica, vol. 1* [review: J. P. Hyatt] 68.193
Editor: *Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok, vol. 10* [review: C. G. Carlfelt] 66.104–105
Editor: *Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok, vol. 11* [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.85
Editor: *Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok, vol. 12* [review: W. K. Grobel] 69.285–290

FRIEDMAN, MORDECHAI A.
Israel's Response in Hos 2:17b: "You are my Husband" 99.199–204

FRIEDRICH, GERHARD
Auf das Wort kommt es an: Gesammelte Aufsätze zum 70. Geburtstag [review: E. J. Epp] 98.628–629
Die kleineren Briefe des Apostels Paulus (NTD 8) (with H. W. Beyer and others) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 82.114–116
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 8* [review: O. A. Piper] 92.153
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 9* [review: O. A. Piper] 93.610–612
Honoree: H. R. Balz and S. Schulz (eds.) *Das Wort und die Wörter: Festschrift Gerhard Friedrich zum 65. Geburstag* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.317–318

FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES
Extinct Languages [review: A. Goetze] 77.85

FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES H.
Editor: G. Friedrich, *Auf das Wort kommt es an: Gesammelte Aufsätze zum 70. Geburtstag* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.628–629
Editor: *Rechtfertigung: Festschrift für Ernst Käsemann zum 70. Geburtstag* (with W. Pöhlmann and P. Stuhlmacher) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.469

FRISQUE, JEAN
Oscar Cullmann: Une théologie de l'histoire du salut [review: H. Anderson] 80.291–292

FRITSCH, CHARLES T.
Herod The Great and the Qumran Community 74.173–181
The Treatment of the Hexaplaric Signs in the Syro-Hexaplar of Proverbs 72.169–181
The Anti-anthropomorphisms of the Greek Pentateuch [review: J. Reider] 63.203–205
A Classified Bibliography of the Septuagint (ALGHJ 6) (with S. P. Brock and S. Jellicoe) [review: G. E. Howard] 94.297–298
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 4: Psalms; Proverbs (with W. R. Taylor and W. S. McCullough) [review: A. Weiser] 74.278–279
Review: J. M. Allegro, *The Dead Sea Scrolls* 76.258–259
Review: A. Kushcke and E. Kutsch (eds.) *Archäologie und Altes Testament: Festschrift für Kurt Galling* 90.338–339
Review: H. M. Orlinsky, *Ancient History* 74.137–138
Review: A. Pietersma, *Two Manuscripts of the Greek Psalter in the Chester Beatty Library, Dublin, Edited with Textual-critical Analysis and with Full Facsimile (AnBib 77)* 100.278
Review: F. Stolz, *Jahwes und Israels Kriege: Kriegstheorien und Kriegserfahrungen im Glauben des alten Israels (ATANT 60)* 93.110–111

FRITZ, ADOLF
Editor: W. G. Kümmel, *Heilsgeschehen und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, 1933–1964* (with E. Grässer and O. Merk) [review: H. C. Kee] 86.108–110

FRITZ, VOLKMAR
Israel in der Wüste: Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung der Wüstenüberlieferung des Jahwisten (Marburger theologische Studien 7) [review: N. E. Wagner] 90.212–214

FRÖHLICH, KARLFRIED
Editor: O. Cullmann, *Oscar Cullmann: Vortrage und Aufsätze, 1925–1962* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.488–489

FROITZHEIM, FRANZJOSEF
Christologie und Eschatologie bei Paulus (Forschung zur Bibel 35) [review: R. P. Martin] 100.657–658

FRONTAIN, RAYMOND-JEAN
Editor: *The David Myth in Western Literature* (with J. Wojcik) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.492–493

FRONZAROLI, PELIO
L'alba della civiltà: La società; L'economia; Il pensiero (with S. Moscati and others) [review: W. L. Moran] 98.411–414

FROST, STANLEY BRICE
The Death of Josiah: A Conspiracy of Silence 87.369–382
Old Testament Apocalyptic: Its Origins and Growth [review: H. G. May] 73.242–244

FRYE, ROLAND MUSHAT
Review: W. Allen, *Translating for King James: Notes made by [the Rev. John Bois,] a Translator of King James's Bible* 90.251–252
Review: T. R. Henn, *The Bible as Literature* 90.104–106

FUCHS, ALBERT
Sprachliche Untersuchungen zu Matthäus und Lukas: Ein Beitrag zur Quellenkritik (AnBib 49) [review: A. Gaboury] 91.553–554
Editor: *Jesus in der Verkündigung der Kirche (Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt A/1)* [review: E. J. Epp] 96.627
Editor: *Probleme der Forschung (Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt A/3)* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.621–622

FUCHS, ERNST
Glaube und Erfahrung: Zum christologischen Problem im Neuen Testament [review: A. N. Wilder] 85.106–107
Marburger Hermeneutik [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 88.112
Zur Frage nach dem historischen Jesus [review: H. C. Kee] 80.276–278

FUKS, ALEXANDER
Editor: *Corpus Papyrorum Judaicarum, vol. 1* (with V. A. Tcherikover) [review: W. D. Davies] 78.173–174

FULCO, WILLIAM J.
The Canaanit God Rešep (AOS Essay 8) [review: M. D. Coogan] 97.111

FULLER, DAVID OTIS
Editor: *True or False? The Westcott-Hort Textual Theory Examined* [review: P. R. McReynolds] 93.481

FULLER, ILSE
Translator: L. Schottroff, with others, *Essays on the Love Commandment* (with R. H. Fuller) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.309

FULLER, REGINALD C.
Editor: *A New Catholic Commentary on Holy Scripture, rev. ed.* (with L. Johnston and C. Kearns) [review: H. C. Kee] 89.222–226

FULLER, REGINALD H.
A Critical Introduction to the New Testament [review: W. G. Rollins] 86.229
Essays on the Love Commandment (with L. Schottroff and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.309
The Formation of the Resurrection Narratives [review: R. N. Soulen] 93.612–614
The Foundations of New Testament Christology [review: A. J. B. Higgins] 85.360–362
The Mission and Achievement of Jesus (SBT 12) [review: E. W. Saunders] 75.71–73
The New Testament in Current Study [review: E. E. Tilden] 82.125–126
Review: E. L. Bode, *The First Easter Morning: The Gospel Accounts of the Women's Visit to the Tomb of Jesus (AnBib 45)* 90.498
Review: O. Cullmann, *Heil als Geschichte: Heilsgeschichtliche Existenz im Neuen Testament* 84.472–473
Review: R. T. France, *Jesus and the Old Testament: His Application of Old Testament Passages to Himself and His Mission* 92.123–124
Review: E. Güttgemanns, *Der leidende Apostel und sein Herr: Studien zur paulinischen Christologie* 86.98–101
Review: H. C. Kee, *Jesus in History: An Approach to the Study of the Gospels* 89.248
Review: E. Lövestam, *Son and Saviour: A Study of Acts 13:32–37* 81.295–296
Review: J. A. T. Robinson, *The Human Face of God* 93.137–139
Translator: L. Schottroff, with others, *Essays on the Love Commandment* (with I. Fuller) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.309

FUNK, ROBERT W.
The Enigma of the Famine Visit 75.130–136
The Form and Structure of 2 and 3 John 86.424–430
The Watershed of the American Biblical Tradition: The Chicago School, First Phase, 1892–1920 95.4–22
The Wilderness 78.205–214
A Beginning-Intermediate Grammar of Hellenistic Greek, 2d ed. (SBLSBS 2) [review: J. A. Walther] 94.471–472
Jesus as Precursor (Semeia Supplements 2) [review: A. S. Phy] 96.304–305
Language, Hermeneutic, and Word of God: The Problem of Language in the New Testament and Contemporary Theology [review: R. A. Harrisville] 87.362–364
Review: R. M. Grant, *Historical Introduction to the New Testament* 83.432–433
Translator: F. Blass and A. Debrunner, *A Greek Grammar of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature* [review: A. P. Wikgren] 82.436–438

FURNISH, VICTOR PAUL
"Fellow Workers in God's Service" [1 Cor 3:9] 80.364–370
The Love Command in the New Testament (NTL) [review: W. Klassen] 92.149–150
Theology and Ethics in Paul [review: F. V. Filson] 87.343–344
Review: A. J. Bandstra, *The Law and the Elements of the World: An Exegetical Study in Aspects of Paul's Teaching* 84.192–193
Review: G. Bornkamm, *Paul* 90.501–502
Review: J. C. Burchard, *Der dreizehnte Zeuge: Traditions- und kompositionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zu Lukas' Darstellung der Frühzeit des Paulus (FRLANT 103)* 91.425–426
Review: H. Conzelmann, *Grundriss der Theologie des Neuen Testaments* 87.442–444
Review: M. S. Enslin, *Reapproaching Paul* 92.611–613
Review: S. Heine, *Leibhafter Glaube: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der theologischen Konzeption des Paulus* 97.152–154
Review: W. G. Kümmel, *Die Theologie des Neuen Testaments nach seien Hauptzeugen, Jesus, Paulus, Johannes (GNT 3)* 89.255–256

Review: J. Zmijewski, *Der Stil der paulinischen "Narrenrede": Analyse der Sprachgestaltung in 2 Kor 11:1–12:10 als Beitrag zur Methodik von Stiluntersuchungen neutestamentlicher Texte (BBB 52)* 100.663–666
Editor: *The Interpreter's Dictionary of the Bible: An Illustrated Encyclopedia: Supplementary Volume* (with K. R. Crim and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.105–106

FUSS, WERNER
Die deuteronomistische Pentateuchredaktion in Exodus 3–17 [review: G. W. Coats] 93.601–603

GABLER, JOHANN PHILIPP
Subject: O. Merk, *Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments in ihrer Anfangszeit: Ihre methodischen Probleme bei Johann Philipp Gabler und Georg Lorenz Bauer und deren Nachwirkungen (Marburger theologische Studien 9)* (with G. L. Bauer) [review: C. E. Carlston] 95.513–514

GABOURY, ANTONIO
Review: A. Fuchs, *Sprachliche Untersuchungen zu Matthäus und Lukas: Ein Beitrag zur Quellenkritik (AnBib 49)* 91.553–554

GADAMER, HANS-GEORG
Philosphical Hermeneutics [review: E. J. Epp] 95.695

GAETA, GIANCARLO
Il dialogo con Nicodemo: Per l'interpretazione del capitolo terzo dell' evangelo di Giovanni (Studi biblici 26) [review: J. J. Collins] 94.618–620

GAFFRON, HANS-GEORG
Studien zum koptischen Philippusevangelium unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sakramente [review: W. W. Isenberg] 91.124–126

GAGER, JOHN G., JR.
Functional Diversity in Paul's Use of End-time Language 89.325–337
Kingdom and Community: The Social World of Early Christianity [review: H. C. Kee] 95.506–508
Moses in Greco-Roman Paganism (SBLMS 16) [review: D. J. Silver] 91.571–573
Review: J. J. Collins, *The Sibylline Oracles of Egyptian Judaism (SBLDS 13)* 95.155–156
Review: J. Morgenstern, *Some Significant Antecedents of Christianity (SPB 10)* 87.336–337
Review: M. Simon and A. Benoit, *Le Judaïsme et le Christianisme antique d'Antiochus Epiphane à Constantin* 89.519–521

GALE, HERBERT M.
The Use of Analogy in the Letters of Paul [review: D. J. Selby] 84.196–197

GALLING, KURT
The "Gōlā-List" According to Ezra 2//Nehemiah 7 70.149–158
Die fünf Megilloth (HAT 18) (with E. Würthwein and O. Plöger) [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 89.101–102
Studien zur Geschichte Israels im persischen Zeitalter [review: P. W. Lapp] 84.297–300
Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels, 2d ed. (with E. Edel and R. Borger) [review: G. M. Landes] 88.206–208
Editor: *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vols. 1–2* [review: R. M. Grant] 79.94–95
Editor: *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vol. 3* [review: R. M. Grant] 79.386–387
Editor: *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vol. 4* [review: R. M. Grant] 80.305–306

Editor: *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vol. 5* [review: R. M. Grant] 81.214
Editor: *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vol. 6* [review: R. M. Grant] 83.101
Editor: *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed.: Registerband* [review: R. M. Grant] 85.397
Editor: *Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels* [review: J. B. Pritchard] 70.164
Honoree: A. Kushcke and E. Kutsch (eds.) *Archäologie und Altes Testament: Festschrift für Kurt Galling* [review: C. T. Fritsch] 90.338–339

GAMBERONI, JOHANN
Die Auslegung des Buches Tobias [review: D. R. Dumm] 91.254–255

GAMBLE, HARRY
The Redaction of the Pauline Letters and the Formation of the Pauline Corpus 94.403–418
The Textual History of the Letter to the Romans: A Study in Textual and Literary Criticism (SD 42) [review: L. W. Hurtado] 97.305

GAMMIE, JOHN G.
The Classification, Stages of Growth, and Changing Intentions in the Book of Daniel 95.191–204
Loci of the Melchizedek Tradition of Gen 14:18–20 90.385–396
Spatial and Ethical Dualism in Jewish Wisdom and Apocalyptic Literature 93.356–385
Review: J. G. Baldwin, *Daniel: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale)* 99.453
Review: D. J. A. Clines, *I, He, We, and They: A Literary Approach to Isaiah 53 (JSOTSup 1)* 97.282
Review: R. Gordis, *The Book of Job: Commentary, New Translation and Special Studies* 98.590–591
Review: P. D. Hanson, *The Dawn of Apocalyptic* 95.651–654
Review: F. Holmgren, *With Wings As Eagles: Isaiah 40–55, an Interpretation* 94.446–447
Review: J. Lindblom, *Erwägungen zur Herkunft der josianischen Tempelurkunde* 91.248–249
Review: W. Zimmerli, *The Old Testament and the World* 97.114–115
Editor: *Israelite Wisdom: Theological and Literary Essays in Honor of Samuel Terrien* [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.614

GAMPER, ARNOLD
Gott als Richter in Mesopotamien und im Alten Testament [review: C. U. Wolf] 87.112

GANDZ, SOLOMON
Sanctification of the New Moon: The Code of Maimonides, book 3, treatise 8 [review: S. H. Horn] 76.169–170

GARBER, PAUL LESLIE
Additional Remarks [concerning W. F. Albright and G. E. Wright] 77.132–133
Reconsidering the Reconstruction of Solomon's Temple 77.123–128
Review: R. C. Dentan, *The Knowledge of God in Ancient Israel* 87.447–448
Review: H. T. Frank, *Bible, Archaeology, and Faith* 91.579–582
Review: R. S. Hanson, *The Psalms in Modern Speech* 88.368–369
Review: C. M. Jones, *Old Testament Illustrations: Photographs, Maps and Diagrams* 91.579–582
Review: A. Parrot, *The Temple of Jerusalem (Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 5)* 77.188–189
Review: N. H. Snaith, *Leviticus and Numbers (New Century Bible)* 86.464

Subject: W. F. Albright and G. E. Wright, Comments on Professor Garber's Article 77.129–131

GARBER, ZEV
Review: R. Butin, *The Ten Nequdoth of the Torah, rp.* 89.105–106
Review: B. S. Jackson, *Essays in Jewish and Comparative Legal History (SJLA 10)* 96.134–135
Review: E. I. Lowenthal, *The Joseph Narative in Genesis: An Interpretation* 93.600–601
Review: E. J. Revell, *Biblical Texts with Palestinian Pointing and their Accents (SBLMasS 4)* 98.467
Review: H. H. Schmid, *Frieden ohne Illusionen: Die Bedeutung des Begriffs schalom als Grundlage für eine Theologie des Friedens* 91.546–547
Review: M. Weinfeld, *The Book of Geneis, With a New Interpretation Accompanied by Introductions, Notes, Maps, and Figures [in Hebrew]* 96.294–295

GARBINI, GIOVANNI
Il Semitico di Nord-Ovest [review: M. H. Pope] 80.290–291
L'alba della civiltà: La società; L'economia; Il pensiero (with S. Moscati and others) [review: W. L. Moran] 98.411–414

GARCÍA CORDERO, MAXIMILIANO
Teología de la Biblia, vol. 1: Antiguo Testamento [review: H. S. Gehman] 91.255–256
Teología de la Biblia, vols. 2–3: Nuevo Testamento (BAC 335–336) [review: P. J. Cahill] 94.114–117

GARCÍA-TRETO, FRANCISCO O.
Review: N. E. A. Andreasen, *The Old Testament Sabbath: A Tradition-Historical Investigation (SBLDS 7)* 96.114–116
Review: P. E. Bonnard, *Le Second Isaïe: Son disciple et leurs éditeurs, Isaïe 40–66* 93.451–452
Review: S. R. Garmendia, *La Pascua en el Antiguo Testamento* 98.584–585
Review: R. Martin-Achard, *Actualité d'Abraham (Bibliothèque théologique)* 90.484–486
Review: N. Negretti, *Il Settimo Giorno (AnBib 55)* 96.114–116

GARD, DONALD H.
The Concept of Job's Character According to the Greek Translator of the Hebrew Text 72.182–186
The Concept of the Future Life According to the Greek Translator of the Book of Job 73.137–143
The Exegetical Method of the Greek Translator of the Book of Job (SBLMS 8) [review: H. M. Orlinsky] 73.251–253
Review: J. C. Swaim, *Right and Wrong Ways to Use the Bible* 74.291

GARELLI, PAUL
Le Proche-Orient asiatique: Les empires mesopotamiens; Israel (with V. Nikiprowetzky) [review: P. D. Miller] 96.275–276

GARLAND, DAVID E.
The Intention of Matthew 23 (NovTSup 52) [review: J. R. Michaels] 100.302–304

GARMENDIA, SANTOS ROS
La Pascua en el Antiguo Testamento [review: F. O. García-Treto] 98.584–585

GARSIEL, MOSHE
The Kingdom of David: Studies in History and Inquiries in Historiography [in Hebrew] [review: Z. Zevit] 96.116–118

GÄRTNER, BERTIL
The Areopagus Speech and Natural Revelation (ASNU 21) [review: H. K. McArthur] 75.349–350

The Temple and the Community in Qumran and the New Testament: A Comparative Study in the Temple Symbolism of the Qumram Texts and the New Testament (SNTSMS 1) [review: J. T. Townsend] 84.328–330
The Theology of the Gospel According to Thomas [review: W. K. Grobel] 80.394–396

GASPAR, JOSEPH W.
Social Ideas in the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament [review: R. Gordis] 68.186–191

GASQUE, W. WARD
A History of the Criticism of the Acts of the Apostles (BGBE 17) [review: C. H. Talbert] 95.494–496
Editor: *Apostolic History and the Gospel: Biblical and Historical Essays Presented to F. F. Bruce on His 60th Birthday* (with R. P. Martin) [review: E. J. Epp] 90.504–506
Editor: *Scripture, Tradition, and Interpretation: Essays Presented to Everett F. Harrison by His Students and Colleagues in Honor of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday* (with W. S. LaSor) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.623

GASTER, MOSES
Studies and Texts in Folklore, Magic, Mediaeval Romance, Hebrew Apocrypha and Samaritan Archaelogy, rp. [review: M. Smith] 91.130–132

GASTER, THEODOR H.
An Ancient Eulogy of Israel: Deut 33:3–5, 26–29 66.53–62
Critical Note: Esther 1:22 69.381
Critical Note: Habakkuk 3:4 62.345–346
Critical Note: Psalm 42:8 73.237–238
Critical Notes: Two Notes on Nahum 63.51–52
Psalm 45 74.239–251
The Dead Sea Scriptures in English Translation, with Introduction and Notes [review: W. H. Brownlee] 77.383–386
The Dead Sea Scriptures, rev. ed. [review: J. F. Priest] 83.444
Thespis: Ritual, Myth and Drama in the Ancient Near East [review: A. M. Honeyman] 70.165–167
Review: S. Aalen, *Die Begriffe "Licht" und "Finsternis" im Alten Testament, im Spätjudentum und im Rabbinismus* 73.113–116
Review: M. Dahood, *Psalms, vol. 3: Pss 101–150 (AB 17A)* 93.296–300
Review: A. Haldar, *Studies in the Book of Nahum (UUÅ)* 68.169–173
Introduction: M. Gaster, *Studies and Texts in Folklore, Magic, Mediaeval Romance, Hebrew Apocrypha and Samaritan Archaelogy, rp.* [review: M. Smith] 91.130–132
Preface: R. Kittel, *Great Men and Movements in Israel, rp.* [review: R. T. Anderson] 88.240–241

GASTON, LLOYD
No Stone on Another: Studies in the Significance of the Fall of Jerusalem in the Synoptic Gospels (NovTSup 23) [review: J. T. Townsend] 90.355–356
Review: F. W. Danker, *Jesus and the New Age According to St. Luke: A Commentary on the Third Gospel* 94.140–141
Review: B. Sandvik, *Das Kommen des Herrn beim Abendmahl im Neuen Testament (ATANT 58)* 90.244–245
Review: V. Taylor, *The Passion Narrative of St Luke: A Critical and Historical Investigation (SNTSMS 19)* 92.455–456

GÄUMANN, NIKLAUS
Taufe und Ethik: Studien zu Römer 6 (BEvT 47) [review: R. C. Tannehill] 87.470–472

GEALY, FRED D.
Review: C. F. Evans, *Resurrection and the New Testament (SBT2 12)* 89.515–516
Review: F. Mussner, *Die Auferstehung Jesu (Biblische Handbibliothek 7)* 89.252–253

GEENSE, ADRIAAN
Auferstehung und Offenbarung: Über den Ort der Frage nach der Auferstehung Jesu Christi in der heutigen deutschen evangelischen Theologie (Forschungen zur systematischen und ökumenischen Theologie 27) [review: R. J. Dillon] 91.558–563

GEERLINGS, JACOB
Is Ms. 826 the Archetype of Fam. 13a? 67.357–363
Family 13, The Ferrar Group: The Text According to Matthew (SD 19) [review: E. C. Colwell] 81.317–318
Family 13, The Ferrar Group: The Text According to Luke (SD 20) [review: E. C. Colwell] 81.317–318
Family 13, The Ferrar Group: The Text According to John (SD 21) [review: E. C. Colwell] 81.317–318
Family E and its Allies in Matthew (SD 18) (with R. Champlin) [review: H. H. Oliver] 86.354–355
Family E and Its Allies in Mark, Appendices A and B: Studies of Lectionary 767 and Codex 2633 (Spyridon Loverdou 4) (SD 31) [review: P. R. McReynolds] 89.380–381
Family E and Its Allies in Luke, with Appendix A: Collation of Sinai 148 (Greg. 1185) (SD 35) (with K. W. Ogden) [review: P. R. McReynolds] 89.380–381
Family Π *in John (SD 23)* [review: H. H. Oliver] 83.208–209
Family Π *in Luke (SD 22)* [review: H. H. Oliver] 82.220–222
Review: K. Aland, *Kurzgefasste Liste der griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments, vol. 1: Gesamtübersicht* 82.451–452
Review: C. d. Beus, *Paulus, Apostel der Vrijheid* 73.179–180
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Annotated Bibliography of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1914–1939 (SD 16)* 75.245
Review: V. Taylor, *The Text of the New Testament: A Short Introduction* 80.387–388
Review: C. Tindall, *Contributions to the Statistical Study of the Codex Sinaiticus* 80.388–389
Appendix: R. C. Nevius, *The Divine Names in the Gospels (SD 30)* [review: S. E. Johnson] 88.110

GEHMAN, HENRY SNYDER
A Note on 1 Sam 21:13 (14) 67.241–243
sēper, an Inscription, in the Book of Job 63.303–307
The Theological Approach of the Greek Translator of Job 1–15 68.231–240
The Westminster Dictionary of the Bible (with J. D. Davis) [review: J. Finegan] 64.553–558
Review: *Biblia Sacra iuxta Latinam Vulgatam Versionem, vol. 7 Liber Verborum Dierum* 68.401
Review: *Biblia Sacra iuxta latinam Vulgatam versionem, vol. 8: Libri Ezrae Tobiae Iudith* 70.172–173
Review: *Biblia Sacra iuxta latinam Vulgatam versionem, vol. 9: Libri Hester et Iob* 72.141–142
Review: *Biblia Sacra iuxta Latinam Vulgatam Versionem, vol. 10: Liber Psalmorum* 74.134–135
Review: *Biblia Sacra iuxta latinam Vulgatam versionem, vol. 11: Libri Salomonis: Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Canticum Canticorum* 77.263–264

Review: J. L. Cunchillos, *Estudio del Salmo 29: Canto al Dios de la fertilidad-fecundidad: Aportación al conocimiento de la Fe de Israel a su entrada en Canaan* 98.129
Review: N. Fernández Marcos, *Introducción a las Versiones Griegas de la Biblia* 100.260
Review: N. Fernández Marcos and A. Sáenz-Badillos, *Anotaciones críticas al texto griego del Génesis y estudio de sus grupos textuales* 92.280–281
Review: M. García Cordero, *Teología de la Biblia, vol. 1: Antiguo Testamento* 91.255–256
Review: R. Hanhart, *Septuaginta, Vetus Testamentum Graecum, vol. 8/3: Esther* 86.475–476
Review: O. H. Hauptmann (ed.) *Escorial Bible (MS I.j.4), vol. 1: The Pentateuch* 74.283
Review: J. Leal and A. Torres (eds.) *La Sagrada Escritura: Texto y Comentario: Antiguo Testament, vols. 1–4* 89.228–230
Review: W. Leslau, *Gafat Documents: Records of a South-Ethiopic Language (AOS 28)* 65.228–230
Review: E. Repo, *Der Begriff "Rhema" in Biblisch-Griechischen, vol. 1: "Rhema" in der Septuaginta* 72.255–256
Review: B. J. Roberts, *The Old Testament Text and Versions* 70.325–329
Review: H. d. Sainte-Marie, *Sancti Hieronymi Psalterium Iuxta Hebraeos* 76.166–167
Review: E. Ullendorff, *Ethiopia and the Bible* 88.234–235
Review: R. Weber (ed.) *Le Psautier Romain et les autres anciens Psautiers Latins* 74.135–136
Review: E. Würthwein, *Der Text des Alten Testaments: Eine Einführung in die Biblia Hebraica von Rudolf Kittel* 73.123–124
Review: J. Ziegler, *Septuaginta, vol. 16, pt. 1: Ezechiel* 71.254–257
Review: J. Ziegler (ed.) *Septuaginta: Vetus Testamentum Graecum auctoritate Societatis Litterarum Gottingensis editum, vol. 16,2: Susanna, Daniel, Bel et Draco* 76.82
Editor: *The New Westminister Dictionary of the Bible* (with R. B. Wright) [review: M. S. Enslin] 89.345–346
Subject: G. R. Driver, Reflections on Recent Articles (with J. Obermann) 73.125–136

GEIGER, B.
The Synagogue (The Excavations at Dura-Eupopus, Final Report 8/1) (with C. H. Kraeling and others) [review: M. Smith] 76.324–327

GEIGER, RUTHILD
Die lukanischen Endzeitreden: Studien zur Eschatologie des Lukas-Evangeliums [review: S. Brown] 94.613–616

GELB, I. J.
A Study of Writing [review: E. A. Speiser] 73.257–259
Honoree: G. Buccellati (ed.) *Approaches to the Study of the Ancient Near East: A Volume of Studies Offered to Ignace Jay Gelb on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday (Or 42/1–2)* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.320

GELEMAN, GILLIS
Zephanja: Textkritisch und literarisch untersucht [review: J. P. Hyatt] 66.240–243

GELIN, ALBERT
Honoree: *A la Rencontre de Dieu: Mémorial Albert Gelin* [review: B. Rigaux] 81.209–210

GELLER, STEPHEN A.
Parallelism in Early Biblical Poetry (HSM 20) [review: D. K. Stuart] 100.272–273

George, Augustin
Etudes sur l'oeuvre de Luc (SB) [review: C. H. Talbert] 99.622–623

Georgi, Dieter
Weiter aktuell: Die Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns als Vermächtnis (Evangelische Zeitstimmen 59–60) (with others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.152
Subject: J. N. Collins, Georgi's "Envoys" in 2 Cor 11:23 93.88–96

Gerbrandt, Gerald E.
Review: J. R. Vannoy, *Covenant Renewal at Gilgal: A Study of 1 Samuel 11:14–12:25* 99.140–141

Gerhardsson, Birger
The Testing of God's Son (Matt 4:1–11 & par.): An Analysis of an Early Christian Midrash (ConBNT 2/1) [review: P. Borgen] 86.361–362
Tradition and Transmission in Early Christianity [review: L. H. Silberman] 84.459–460

Gerhardt, Christoph
Diatessaron Theodiscum [review: B. M. Metzger] 92.634–636

Gerleman, Gillis
Contributions to the Old Testament Terminology of the Chase [review: H. G. May] 67.188
Esther (BKAT 21/1–2) [review: C. A. Moore] 94.293–296
Studies in the Septuagint: 1. Book of Job; 2. Chronicles (LUÅ 43) [review: H. M. Orlinsky] 67.381–390
Synoptic Studies in the Old Testament (LUÅ) [review: M. Burrows] 68.382–384

Gerstenberger, Erhard S.
Covenant and Commandment 84.38–51
Jeremiah's Complaints: Observations on Jer 15:10–21 82.393–408
The Woe-Oracles of the Prophets 81.249–263
Wesen und Herkunft des "Apodiktischen Rechts" (WMANT) [review: R. E. Murphy] 85.503–504
Review: A. Arens, *Die Psalmen im Gottesdienst des Alten Bundes* 81.105
Review: W. Beyerlin, *Werden und Wesen des 107. Psalms (BZAW 153)* 100.637–638
Review: H. J. Boecker, *Redeformen des Rechtslebens im Alten Testament* 85.376–378
Review: G. Braulik, *Psalm 40 und der Gottesknecht (Forschung zur Bibel 18)* 96.297–298
Review: J. Bright, *Jeremiah (AB 21)* 84.312–314
Review: K. R. Crim, *The Royal Psalms* 81.325–326
Review: E. R. Dalglish, *Psalm 51 in the Light of Ancient Near Eastern Patternism* 82.337–338
Review: G. v. Driel, *the Cult of Aššur (Studia Semitica Neerlandica 13)* 90.110–112
Review: J. H. Hayes, *Understanding the Psalms* 98.295–296
Review: K. J. Illman, *Thema und Tradition in den Asaf-Psalmen* 97.284–285
Review: T. Kampmann, *Das Geheimnis des Alten Testaments* 82.243–244
Review: C. C. Keet, *A Study of the Psalms of Ascents* 92.284–285
Review: D. J. McCarthy, *Treaty and Covenant (AnBib 21)* 83.198–199
Review: S. Mowinckel, *The Psalms in Israel's Worship* 82.333–336
Review: J. S. M. Mulder, *Studies on Psalm 45* 94.122–124
Review: S. Raeder, *Das Hebräische bei Luther untersucht bis zum Ende der ersten Psalmenvorlesung (BHT 31)* 81.206–207
Review: W. Richter, *Recht und Ethos* 86.489–491
Review: W. Schottroff, *Der altisraelitische Fluchspruch (WMANT 30)* 90.108–110
Review: C. Westermann, *Das Loben Gottes in den Psalmen, 2d ed.* 81.207–208

GESE, HARTMUT
Vom Sinai zum Zion: Alttestamentliche Beiträge zur biblischen Theologie (BEvT 64) [review: M. J. Buss] 94.153–154
Zur biblischen Theologie: Alttestamentlich Vorträge (BEvT 78) [review: M. J. Buss] 99.587
Editor: K. Elliger, *Karl Elliger, Kleine Schriften zum Alten Testament, zu seinem 65. Geburtstag* (with O. Kaiser) [review: S. J. De Vries] 86.330–333

GETTY, MARY ANN
Review: R. Lehmann, *Epître à Philémon: Le christianisme primitif et l'esclavage (Commentaires bibliques)* 100.483–484

GEUS, C. H. J. DE
The Tribes of Israel: An Investigation into Some of the Presuppostitions of Martin Noth's Amphictyony Hypothesis (Studia Semitica Neerlandica 18) [review: R. G. Boling] 97.115–119

GEVIRTZ, STANLEY
Critical Note: The Life Spans of Joseph and Enoch and the Parallelism *šibʾâtayim* | *šibʾîm wěšibʾâh* 96.570–571
A New Look At An Old Crux: Amos 5:26 87.267–276
Patterns in the Early Poetry of Israel [review: D. N. Freedman] 83.201–203
Subject: J. G. Williams, Critical Note: Number Symbolism and Joseph as Symbol of Completion 98.86–87

GIACUMAKIS, GEORGE, JR.
The Akkadian of Alalakh [review: M. Tsevat] 90.350–352

GIBBS, JOHN G.
Pauline Cosmic Christology and Ecological Crisis 90.466–479
Creation and Redemption: A Study in Pauline Theology (NovTSup 26) [review: R. P. Martin] 91.429–431
Review: H. R. Balz, *Heilsvertauen und Welterfahrung: Strukuren der paulinischen Eschatologie nach Römer 8:18–39 (BEvT 59)* 91.268–269
Review: P. Henry, *New Directions in New Testament Study* 100.642–643
Review: R. P. Martin, *Colossians and Philemon (NCB)* 95.499–500
Review: H. J. Venetz, *Der Glaube weiss um die Zeit: Zum paulinischen Verständnis der "Letzten Dinge" (BibB 11)* 96.464
Review: M. Wolter, *Rechtfertigung und zukünftiges Heil: Untersuchungen zu Röm 5:1–11 (BZNW 43)* 99.150–151

GIBLET, J.
L'attente du Messie (with L. Cerfaux and others) [review: D. J. Wieand] 75.59–60

GIBLIN, CHARLES H.
The Threat to Faith: An Exegetical and Theological Re-examination of 2 Thessalonians 2 (AnBib 31) [review: R. J. Peterson] 87.359–360
Review: E. Richard, *Acts 6:1–8:4: The Author's Method of Composition (SBLDS 41)* 100.134
Review: D. E. H. Whiteley, *Thessalonians in the RSV (New Clarendon Bible)* 89.251

GIBSON, JOHN C. L.
Canaanite Myths and Legends, 2d ed. [review: R. J. Clifford] 98.580–582
Textbook of Syrian Semitic Inscriptions, vol. 1: Hebrew and Moabite Inscriptions [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.109–112
Textbook of Syrian Semitic Inscriptions, vol. 2: Aramaic Inscriptions, Including Inscriptions in the Dialect of Zenjirli [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 96.425–427

GIET, STANISLAS
L'Apocalypse et l'histoire [review: T. S. Kepler] 77.278–279

GIGNAC, FRANCIS T.
Review: C. Spicq, *Notes de lexicographie néo-testamentaire (OBO 22/1–2)* 100.486–487

GILBERT, MAURICE
Editor: *La Sagesse de l'Ancien Testament (BETL 51)* [review: W. S. Towner] 99.461

GILLESPIE, THOMAS W.
A Pattern of Prophetic Speech in 1 Corinthians 97.74–95

GILMER, HARRY W.
The If-You Form in Israelite Law (SBLDS 15) [review: R. P. Knierim] 96.113–114

GILMOUR, S. MACLEAN
The Christophany to More Than Five Hundred Brethren 80.248–252
A Critical Re-examination of Proto-Luke 67.143–152
Easter and Pentecost 81.62–66
The Gospel Jesus Preached [review: J. C. Hurd] 79.295
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 8: Luke and John (with J. Knox and W. F. Howard) [review: F. V. Filson] 72.69–70
Review: J. W. Bowman and R. W. Tapp, *The Gospel From the Mount* 77.372–374
Review: D. Hill, *Greek Words and Hebrew Meanings: Studies in the Semantics of Soteriological Terms (SNTSMS 5)* 88.106–107
Review: P. E. Hughes, *Paul's Second Epistle to the Corinthians (NICNT)* 82.358–359
Review: T. W. Manson, *The Church's Ministry* 69.294–295
Review: H. K. McArthur, *Understanding the Sermon on the Mount* 80.100
Review: J. H. P. Reumann, *Jesus in the Church's Gospels* 87.452–454
Review: J. A. T. Robinson, *Twelve New Testament Studies (SBT 34)* 81.427
Translator: H. Windisch, *The Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount* [review: E. W. Saunders] 70.246–249

GILS, FÉLIX
Jésus Prophète d'après les évangiles synoptiques [review: S. E. Johnson] 77.168–169

GINGRICH, F. WILBUR
The Greek New Testament as a Landmark in the Course of Semantic Change 73.189–196
A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature (with W. Bauer and W. F. Arndt) [review: W. D. Davies] 77.365–367
A Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature, 2d rev. ed. (with W. Bauer and others) [review: S. Brown] 100.290–291
Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testament [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.127
Review: W. Bauer, *Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen Literatur, 4th rev. ed.* 72.196–197
Review: L. L. Hammerich, *An Ancient Misunderstanding: Phil 2:6, "robbery"* 86.245–246
Review: R. Joly, *Le vocabulaire chrétien de l'amour est-il original?* 88.107–108
Review: M. E. Thrall, *Greek Particles in the New Testament (NTTS 3)* 82.364
Honoree: E. H. Barth and R. E. Cocroft (eds.) *Festschrift to Honor F. Wilbur Gingrich, Lexicographer, Scholar, Teacher, and Committed Christian Layman* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.315

GINSBERG, H. LOUIS
Critical Note: Ezra 1:4 79.167–169
Critical Note: *In Re* My *Studies in Daniel* 68.402–407
Critical Note: The Arm of YHWH in Isaiah 51–63 and the Text of Isa 53:10–11 77.152–156

Hosea's Ephraim, More Fool Than Knave: A New Interpretation of Hosea 12:1–14 80.339–347
The Original Hebrew of Ben Sira 12:10–14 74.93–95
Some Emendations in Isaiah 69.51–60
The Ugaritic Texts and Textual Criticism 62.109–115
Koheleth [in Hebrew] [review: J. C. Greenfield] 82.351–353
The Legend of King Keret (BASORSup 2–3) [review: W. Baumgartner] 67.405–406
Studies in Daniel [review: H. H. Rowley] 68.173–177
Review: E. J. Bickerman, *Studies in Jewish and Christian History, 1 (AGJU 9)* 97.590–592
Review: U. Cassuto, *The Goddess Anath: Canaanite Epics of the Patriarchial Age [in Hebrew]* 72.137–138
Review: *Geschichte und Altes Testament (BHT 16)* 74.125–127
Review: M. e. Haran, *Between* riᶜšônôt *and* hadašôt: *A Literary-Historical Study in the Group of Prophecies Isaiah 40–48 [in Hebrew]* 84.88–90
Review: J. Lindblom, *Die Jesaja-Apokalypse in der neuen Jesajahandschrift (DSIa)* 72.274
Review: O. Loretz, *Qohelet und der Alte Orient* 85.504–506
Review: H. E. d. Medico, *Deux manuscrits Hébreux de la Mer Morte* 72.274
Review: F. Rosenthal, *A Grammar of Biblical Aramaic* 80.386–387
Review: E. L. Sukenik, with others (eds.) *Encyclopaedia Biblica [in Hebrew]* 70.341–343
Review: S. Zeitlin, *The Zadokite Fragments: Facsimile of the Manuscripts in the Cairo Genizah (JQRMS 1)* 72.259–260
Honoree: M. e. Haran (ed.) *H. L. Ginsberg Volume (Eretz-Israel 14)* [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.613–614
Subject: H. H. Rowley, A Rejoinder [to H. Louis Ginsberg] 69.201–203

GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN D.
Introduction to the Massoretico-Critical Edition of the Hebrew Bible, rp. [review: J. W. Wevers] 85.372–374
The Massorah: Compiled from Manuscripts Alphabetically and Lexically Arranged, rp. [review: B. B. Levy] 97.112
Translator: J. B. C. Ibn Adonijah, *Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible [in Hebrew], rp.* [review: S. Z. Leiman] 89.477–478
Translator: E. Levita, *Massoreth Ha-Massoreth [in Hebrew], rp.* [review: S. Z. Leiman] 89.477–478

GINZBERG, LOUIS
An Unknown Jewish Sect [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.154–155
Editor: *Studies in Memory of Moses Schorr* (with A. Weiss) [review: W. F. Albright] 65.418–421

GIRARD, LOUIS
Le Cadre Chronologique du Ministère de Jésus [review: M. E. Lyman] 74.202–203
L'évangile des voyages de Jésus [review: H. J. Cadbury] 72.69

GIRON-BLANC, LUIS FERNANDO
Pentateuco Hebreo-Samaritano, Genesis: Edición crítica sobre la base de Manuscritos inéditos [review: J. D. Purvis] 97.441–443

GITAY, YEHOSHUA
Deutero-Isaiah: Oral or Written? 99.185–197
Review: I. Ljung, *Tradition and Interpretation: A Study of the Use and Application of Formulaic Language in the so-called Ebed-YHWH psalms (ConBOT 12)* 99.604–605

Review: A. Rofé, *The Book of Balaam (Numbers 22:2–24:25): A Study in Methods of Criticism and the History of Biblical Literature and Religion [in Hebrew] (Jerusalem Biblical Studies 1)* 100.471–472
Review: K. D. Sakenfeld, *The Meaning of Ḥesed in the Hebrew Bible: A New Inquiry (HSM 17)* 98.583–584

GIVEON, RAPHAEL
Critical Note: "The Cities of Our God" (2 Sam 10:12) 83.415–416

GLADWIN, JOHN
God's People in God's World [review: E. E. Carpenter] 100.624

GLASSON, THOMAS FRANCIS
Critical Note: Col 1:18, 15 and Sirach 24 86.214–16
Critical Note: An Early Revision of the Gospel of Mark 85.231–233
Greek Influence in Jewish Eschatology [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.324

GLASSWELL, MARK E.
Editor: *New Testament Christianity for Africa and the World: Essays in Honour of Harry Sawyerr* (with E. W. Fasholé-Luke) [review: E. J. Epp] 95.164

GLATZER, NAHUM N.
Review: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 1* 94.150–152
Review: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 2* 100.120
Honoree: M. A. Fishbane and P. R. Flohr, *Texts and Responses: Studies Presented to Nahum N. Glatzer on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday by His Students* [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.323

GLEAVE, HUGH C.
The Ethiopic Version of the Song of Songs [review: H. G. May] 72.143

GLENN, MENAHEM G.
Review: N. C. Gore, *Tze'enah U-Re'enah: A Jewish Commentary on the Book of Exodus* 85.388
Review: J. M. Grintz and J. Liver (eds.) *Studies in the Bible, presented to Professor M. H. Segal* 84.465–466

GLIMM, FRANCIS X.
Translator: *The Apostolic Fathers* (with J. M. F. Marique and G. G. Walsh) [review: R. M. Grant] 68.271–273

GLOBE, ALEXANDER
The Literary Structure and Unity of the Song of Deborah 93.493–512

GLOCK, ALBERT E.
Review: R. d. Vaux, *Histoire ancienne d'Israël des origines à l'installation en Canaan (EBib)* 92.285–287

GLOVER, T. R.
The Disciple [review: S. E. Johnson] 62.132

GLOVER, WILLIS B.
Evangelical Nonconformists and Higher Criticism in the Nineteenth Century [review: F. V. Filson] 74.295

GLUECK, NELSON
Deities and Dolphins: The Story of the Nabataeans [review: P. C. Hammond] 85.90–92
Explorations in Eastern Palestine, vol. 4 (AASOR 25–28) [review: W. F. Albright] 71.115–117

Five Essays on the Bible (with E. R. Goodenough and others) [review: D. M. Beck] 80.300
Honoree: B. Mazar (ed.) *Nelson Glueck Memorial Volume (Eretz-Israel 12)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.521–522
Honoree: J. A. Sanders (ed.) *Near Eastern Archaeology in the Twentieth Century: Essays in Honor of Nelson Glueck* [review: J. M. Miller] 90.231–232

GNILKA, JOACHIM
Die Verstockung Israels: Isaias 6:9–10 in der Theologie der Synoptiker (SANT 3) [review: T. W. Leahy] 81.87–89
Editor: *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* (with M. Barth and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.375
Editor: *Neues Testament und Kirche: Für Rudolf Schnackenburg* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.641–642

GOEDICKE, HANS
The Report of Wenamun (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies) [review: R. J. Williams] 98.104–105
Editor: *Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William Foxwell Albright* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.142–143
Editor: *Unity and Diversity: Essays in the History, Literature, and Religion of the Ancient East (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies)* (with J. J. M. Roberts) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.161

GOETCHIUS, EUGENE VAN NESS
The Language of the New Testament [review: J. L. Jones] 85.374–376
Review: L. C. McGaughy, *Toward a Descriptive analysis of EINAI as a Linking Verb in New Testament Greek (SBLDS 6)* 95.147–149
Review: C. Morrison and D. H. Barnes, *New Testament Word Lists* 87.490–491
Review: G. Mussies, *The Morphology of Koine Greek as Used in the Apocalypse of St. John: A Study in Bilingualism (NovTSup 27)* 91.569–571
Review: T. Rogers, *A Practical List of Greek Word Roots* 87.490–491

GOETZE, ALBRECHT
Review: J. Friedrich, *Extinct Languages* 77.85
Review: C. H. Gordon, *Adventures in the Nearest East* 77.274
Review: C. H. Gordon, *The Loves and Wars of Baal and Anat and Other Poems from Ugarit* 63.430–432
Review: W. W. Hallo, *Early Mesopotamian Royal Titles: A Philologic and Historical Analysis (AOS 43)* 77.274
Review: W. G. Lambert, *Babylonian Wisdom Literature* 80.399
Review: S. Moscati, *Geschichte und Kultur der semitischen Völker* 75.79
Review: A. L. Oppenheim, *The Interpretation of Dreams in the Ancient Near East* 77.85–86
Review: L. Woolley, *Dead Towns and Living Men* 77.86

GOFF, BEATRICE LAURA
Symbols of Prehistoric Mesopotamia [review: M. Bailey] 83.216–217

GOGARTEN, FRIEDRICH
Christ the Crisis [review: B. F. Meyer] 91.129–130
Demythologizing and History [review: F. V. Filson] 75.352

GOGUEL, MAURICE
L'église primitive [review: C. C. McCown] 68.267–271
La naissance du Christianisme [review: C. C. McCown] 66.325–333
The Primitive Church [review: H. J. Cadbury] 83.422–423

Honoree: *Aux Sources de la Tradition Chrétienne: Mélanges offerts à M. Maurice Goguel* [review: M. S. Enslin] 70.239–244

GOICOECHEA, PIUS
De Conceptu ὑπομονή apud S. Paulum [review: J. J. O'Rourke] 84.469–470

GOKEY, FRANCIS X.
The Terminology for the Devil and Evil Spirits in the Apostolic Fathers [review: S. V. McCasland] 82.465

GOLDIN, JUDAH
The Youngest Son, or Where does Genesis 38 Belong 96.27–44
The Living Talmud: The Wisdom of the Fathers and Its Classical Commentaries [review: L. H. Silberman] 77.270
The Song at the Sea [review: E. Mihaly] 91.573–575
Review: J. Jeremias and K. Adolph, *Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch, vol. 6: Verzeichnis der Schriftgelehrten; Geographisches Register* 81.93–94
Translator: *The Fathers According to Rabbi Nathan* [review: R. C. Dentan] 75.88

GOLDING, LOUIS
In the Steps of Moses [review: J. W. Flight] 63.202–203

GOLDMAN, BERNARD
The Sacred Portal, A Primary Symbol in Ancient Jewish Art [review: J. Neusner] 85.386

GOLDMAN, S.
Esther (Soncino Books of the Bible) [review: J. Reider] 66.243–244
Lamentations (Soncino Books of the Bible) [review: J. Reider] 66.243–244

GOLDSMITH, DALE
Critical Note: Acts 13:33–37: A *Pesher* on 2 Samuel 7 87.321–324

GOLDSTEIN, FANNY
Review: M. Buber, *For the Sake of Heaven* 65.423–424

GOLDSTEIN, JONATHAN A.
1 Maccabees (AB 41) [review: A. J. Saldarini] 97.288–289

GOLKA, FRIEDEMANN W.
Editor: C. Westermann, *What Does the Old Testament Say About God?* [review: L. S. Ford] 100.256–257

GONZÁLEZ, JORGE A.
Review: L. A. Schökel, with others, *Los libros sagrados* 92.116–117

GOOD, EDWIN M.
Abraham and the Aqhat Legend 77.72–74
The "Blessing" on Judah, Gen 49:8–12 82.427–432
Hos 5:8–6:6: An Alternative to Alt 85.273–286
Review: M. J. Buss, *The Prophetic Word of Hosea: A Morphological Study (BZAW 111)* 89.102–104
Review: G. W. Coats, *From Canaan to Egypt: Stuctural and Theological Context for the Joseph Story (CBQMS 4)* 97.119–120
Review: W. Eichrodt, *Das Prophet Hesekiel (ATD 22)* 86.326–329
Review: N. C. Habel, *Literary Criticism of the Old Testament (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 92.287–289
Review: K. J. Illman, *Leitwort, Tendenz, Synthese: Programm und Praxis in der Exegese Martin Bubers* 96.287–288
Review: J. Morgenstern, *The Fire upon the Altar* 83.84–85

Review: W. E. Rast, *Tradition History and the Old Testament (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 92.287–289
Review: D. A. Robertson, *The Old Testament and the Literary Critic (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 98.113–114
Review: R. Sorg, *Habaqquq 3 and Selah* 89.356–358
Review: D. K. Stuart, *Studies in Early Hebrew Meter (HSM 13)* 97.273–274
Review: G. M. Tucker, *Form Criticism of the Old Testament (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 92.287–289
Review: W. R. Watters, *Formula Criticism and the Poetry of the Old Testament (BZAW 138)* 97.274–275
Review: G. E. Wright, *The Rule of God: Essays in Biblical Theology* 79.289–290

GOODBLATT, DAVID M.
Rabbinic Instruction in Sasanian Babylonia (SJLA 9) [review: L. Nemoy] 95.517–518
Review: L. Finkelstein, *Sifre on Deuteronomy, rp.* 89.362–363
Review: B. S. Jackson, *Theft in Early Jewish Law* 92.308–309

GOODENOUGH, ERWIN RAMSDELL
Catacomb Art 81.113–142
The Inspiration of New Testament Research 71.1–10
John, a Primitive Gospel 64.145–182
A Reply [to R. P. Casey] 64.543–544
Wolfson's *Philo* 67.87–109
Five Essays on the Bible (with others) [review: D. M. Beck] 80.300
Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vols. 1–3: The Archeological Evidence from Palestine; The Archeological Evidence from the Diaspora; Illustrations [review: S. W. Baron] 74.196–199
Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vols. 4–6: The Problem of Method; Symbols from Jewish Cult; Fish, Bread, and Wine [review: S. Sandmel] 77.380–383
Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vols. 7–8: Pagan Symbols in Judaism [review: F. C. Grant] 79.61–64
Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vols. 9–11: Symbolism in the Dura Synagogue [review: F. C. Grant] 83.418–420
Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vol. 13 Indices and Maps [review: F. C. Grant] 88.370
Review: M. Avi-Yonah and E. G. Kraeling, *Our Living Bible* 82.140–141
Review: F. H. Colson, *Philo with an English Translation, vol. 9 (LCL)* 61.305–306
Review: R. Marcus, *Philo, Supplement: Questions and Answers on Genesis and Exodus (LCL)* 73.169–171
Review: H. Rahner, *Greek Myths and Christian Mystery* 82.444–448
Honoree: J. Neusner (ed.) *Religions in Antiquity: Essays in Memory of Erwin Ramsdell Goodenough* [review: H. J. Cadbury] 88.83–84
Subject: R. P. Casey, Professor Goodenough and the Fourth Gospel 64.535–542
Subject: M. Smith, Goodenough's "Jewish Symbols" in Retrospect 86.53–68

GOODING, D. W.
Critical Note: Jeroboam's Rise to Power: A Rejoinder [to M. Aberbach, L. Smolar, and R. W. Klein] 91.529–533
Recensions of the Septuagint Pentateuch [review: A. Jeffery] 75.153
Relics of Ancient Exegesis: A Study of the Miscellanies in 3 Reigns 2 (SOTSMS 4) [review: J. A. Arieti] 96.586–587
Subject: M. Aberbach and L. Smolar, Jeroboam's Rise to Power 88.69–72
Subject: R. W. Klein, Critical Note: Jeroboam's Rise to Power 89.217–218
Subject: R. W. Klein, Critical Note: Once More: "Jeroboam's Rise to Power" 92.582–584

GOODSPEED, EDGAR J.
Critical Note: Gaius Titius Justus 69.382–383
The Editio Princeps of Paul 64.193–204
Ephesians and the First Edition of Paul 70.285–291
Greek Idiom in the Gospels 63.87–91
A Reply [to J. W. Cohoon] 65.405–406
Some Greek Notes 73.84–92
The Apostolic Fathers: An American Translation [review: P. E. Davies] 70.53–55
As I Remember [review: E. C. Colwell] 73.59
The Goodspeed Parallel New Testament: The American Translation and the King James Version [review: H. B.] 63.71
A History of Early Christian Literature [review: P. Schubert] 62.127–131
A History of Early Christian Literature, 2d ed. [review: R. A. Kraft] 85.392–394
How to Read the Bible [review: J. W. Flight] 67.81–82
The Key to Ephesians [review: F. V. Filson] 76.72
Modern Apocrypha [review: F. V. Filson] 76.72
Problems of New Testament Translation [review: S. E. Johnson] 64.405–408
Review: M. E. Chase, *The Bible and the Common Reader* 65.82–84
Review: W. D. Mahan, *Historical Records Concerning Jesus the "Christ" Messiah* 63.326
Subject: J. W. Cohoon, Two Glosses on Goodspeed's *Problems of New Testament Translation* 65.403–404
Subject: M. Smith, Notes on Goodspeed's "Problems of New Testament Translation" 64.501–514

GOODWIN, CHARLES
How Did John Treat His Sources? 73.61–75
The Meaning of Judg 5:8b–13 63.257–262

GOOSSENS, WERNER
L'église corps du Christ d'après saint Paul [review: F. V. Filson] 70.256

GOPPELT, LEONHARD
Der Erste Petrusbrief (MeyerK 12/1) [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 100.136–138
Jesus, Paul and Judaism: An Introduction to New Testament Theology [review: J. S. Ruef] 84.92

GORDIS, ROBERT
Critical Note: An Additional Note on Deut 33:27 68.407–408
Critical Note: A Note on *yad* 62.341–344
Critical Note: The Conclusion of the Book of Lamentations (5:22) 93.289–293
Critical Note: The Root *dgl* in the Song of Songs 88.203–204
The Heptad as an Element of Biblical and Rabbinic Style 62.17–26
The Knowledge of Good and Evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran Scrolls 76.123–138
Koheleth: Hebrew or Aramaic? 71.93–110
A Note on 1 Sam 13:21 61.209–211
Religion, Wisdom and History in the Book of Esther: A New Solution to an Ancient Crux 100.359–388
Studies in the Esther Narrative 95.43–58
The Text and Meaning of Deut 33:27 67.69–72
Was Koheleth A Phoenician? 74.103–114
A Wedding Song for Solomon 63.263–270
The Book of God and Man: A Study of Job [review; M. H. Pope] 85.526–529
The Book of Job: Commentary, New Translation and Special Studies [review: J. G. Gammie] 98.590–591
Koheleth—The Man and his World [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 71.122–124

Megillat Esther: The Masoretic Hebrew Text with Introduction, New Translation and Commentary [in Hebrew] [review: B. Porten] 95.132–134
Poets, Prophets and Sages: Essays in Biblical Interpretation [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 91.258–260
The Song of Songs: A Study, Modern Translation and Commentary [review: A. M. Honeyman] 73.250–251
The Wisdom of Ecclesiastes [review: J. P. Hyatt] 65.415–418
Review: S. W. Baron, *A Social and Religious History of the Jews, 2d ed.* 73.244–247
Review: J. W. Gaspar, *Social Ideas in the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament* 68.186–191
Review: R. B. Y. Scott, *Proverbs and Ecclesiastes (AB 18)* 84.433–434

GORDON, CYRUS H.
Critical Note: "In" of Predication or Equivalence 100.612–613
Critical Note: Paternity at Two Levels 96.101
Adventures in the Nearest East [review: A. Goetze] 77.274
Before the Bible: The Common Background of Greek and Hebrew Civilisations [review: M. H. Pope] 83.72–76
Evidence for the Minoan Language [review: J. C. Greenfield] 86.241–244
Introduction to Old Testament Times [review: B. W. Anderson] 73.109–111
The Loves and Wars of Baal and Anat and Other Poems from Ugarit [review: A. Goetze] 63.430–432
Ugaritic Handbook (AnOr 25) [review: W. F. Albright] 69.385–393
The World of the Old Testament [review: S. H. Horn] 78.370–372
Review: E. S. Drower, *The Coronation of the Great Šišlam* 82.464
Review: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 19* 66.247
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *Ras Sjamra-Funenne og det gamle testamentet* 74.292–293
Review: R. d. Langhe, *Les textes de Ras Shamra-Ugarit et leurs Rapports avec le Mileau Biblique de l'Ancien Testament* 66.248
Review: A. Malamat, *The Aramaeans in Aram Naharaim and the Rise of their States [in Hebrew]* 74.289
Review: J. Obermann, *Discoveries at Karatepe: A Phoenician Royal Inscription from Cilicia* 69.191–193
Review: J. Obermann, *How Daniel was Blessed with a Son: An Incubation Scene in Ugaritic* 66.248–249
Review: J. B. Pritchard (ed.) *Ancient Near Eastern Texts (Relating to the Old Testament)* 70.159–163
Review: G. Steindorff, *Lehrbuch der koptischen Grammatik* 75.61–62

GORDON, EDMUND I.
Review: A. Parrot, *Discovering Buried Worlds (Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 0)* 75.335–337
Review: A. Parrot, *The Flood and Noah's Ark (Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 1)* 75.335–337
Review: A. Parrot, *The Tower of Babel (Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 2)* 75.335–337

GORE, NORMAN C.
Tze'enah U-Re'enah: A Jewish Commentary on the Book of Exodus [review: M. G. Glenn] 85.388

GOSHEN-GOTTSTEIN, M. H.
Afterthought and the Syntax of Relative Clauses in Biblical Hebrew 68.35–47
The Bible in the Syropalestinian Version (with H. Shirun) [review: J. H. Charlesworth] 96.284–286
The Book of Isaiah, parts 1 and 2 (Hebrew University Bible) [review: E. J. Revell] 96.120–122
Text and Language in Bible and Qumran [review: J. Strugnell] 80.199–200

Editor: *Aramaic Bible Versions: Comparative Selections and Glossary* [review: M. H. Pope] 82.360–361

GOTTLIEB, HANS
The Old Testament in Syriac According to the Peshitta Version, vol. 2,4: Kings (with E. Hammershaimb) [review: J. W. Wevers] 97.122–123
A Study on the Text of Lamentations [review: T. F. McDaniel] 98.598

GOTTWALD, NORMAN K.
All the Kingdoms of the Earth [review: W. S. Towner] 84.321–323
A Light to the Nations: An Introduction to the Old Testament [review: J. L. Mays] 79.77–78
Studies in the Book of Lamentations (SBT 14) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 75.85–86
Review: B. Albrektson, *Studies in the Text and Theology of the Book of Lamentations, with a Critical Edition of the Peshitta Text (Studia Theologica Lundensia 21)* 83.204–207
Review: B. W. Anderson and W. Harrelson (eds.) *Israel's Prophetic Heritage: Essays in Honor of James Muilenburg* 81.300–301
Review: G. Fohrer, *Theologische Grundstrukturen des Alten Testaments (Theologische Bibliothek Töpelmann 24)* 93.594–596
Review: S. Sandmel, *The Hebrew Scriptures: An Introduction to their Literature and Religious Ideas* 82.441–443

GOULDER, M. D.
Midrash and Lection in Matthew (Speaker's Lectures) [review: E. P. Sanders] 96.453–455

GOURGUES, M.
A la droite de Dieu: Résurrection de Jésus et actualisation du Psaume 110:1 dans le Nouveau Testament (EBib) [review: D. M. Hay] 99.614–615

GOWAN, DONALD E.
Review: J. W. Rogerson, *Anthropology and the Old Testament* 99.584–585

GRABBE, LESTER L.
The Jannes-Jambres Tradition in Targum Pseudo-Jonathan and its Date 98.393–401
Comparative Philolgy and the Text of Job: A Study in Methodology (SBLDS 34) [review: R. B. Coote] 98.131–132

GRAHAM, A. A. K.
Translator: W. Rordorf, *Sunday: The History of the Day of Rest and Worship in the Earliest Centuries of the Christian Church* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 87.242

GRAHAM, HOLT H.
First and Second Clement (Apostolic Fathers 2) (with R. M. Grant) [review: A. J. Malherbe] 85.266

GRANT, FREDERICK C.
The Earliest Gospel: Studies of the Evangelic Tradition at the Point of Crystalization in Writing [review: F. W. Beare] 63.313–316
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 7: General Articles on the NT; Matthew; Mark (with S. E. Johnson and others) [review: P. E. Davies] 71.48–52
An Introduction to New Testament Thought [review: M. Burrows] 70.49–51
Nelson's Bible Commentary, vol. 6: Matthew—Acts [review: I. W. Batdorf] 82.356–357
Nelson's Bible Commentary, vol. 7: Romans—Revelation [review: I. W. Batdorf] 82.356–357
Translating the Bible [review: T. J. Meek] 80.176–177
Review: P. R. Ackroyd and C. F. Evans, *The Cambridge History of the Bible, vol. 1: From the Beginnings to Jerome* 90.103–104

Review: R. Bultmann, *The History of the Synoptic Tradition* 83.76–78
Review: R. Bultmann, *Theologie des Neuen Testaments, part 1* 69.69–73
Review: R. Bultmann, *Theologie des Neuen Testaments, part 2* 71.52–53
Review: R. Bultmann, *Theologie des Neuen Testaments, part 3* 73.51–53
Review: R. Bultmann, *Theology of the New Testament, vol. 1* 71.52–53
Review: E. R. Goodenough, *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vols. 7–8: Pagan Symbols in Judaism* 79.61–64
Review: E. R. Goodenough, *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vols. 9–11: Symbolism in the Dura Synagogue* 83.418–420
Review: E. R. Goodenough, *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vol. 13 Indices and Maps* 88.370
Review: A. Jones, with others (trans.), *The Jerusalem Bible* 86.91–93
Review: G. W. H. Lampe (ed.) *The Cambridge History of the Bible, 2: The West from the Fathers to the Reformation* 89.129
Review: A. J. Malherbe (ed.) *The World of the New Testament* 88.371
Review: C. F. D. Moule, *The Birth of the New Testament (HNTC)* 82.130–131
Review: *The New English Bible: New Testament* 80.173–176
Review: *The New Testament: RSV Catholic Edition* 84.469
Review: W. M. Read, *Michigan Manuscript 18 of the Gospels* 62.131–132
Editor: *Dictionary of the Bible, rev. ed.* (with J. Hastings and H. H. Rowley) [review: D. W. O'Connor] 82.354–355
Editor: *Hellenistic Religions: The Age of Syncretism* [review: H. R. Willoughby] 73.171–172
Introduction: A. Büchler, *Studies in Sin and Atonement in the Rabbinic Literature of the First Century, rp.* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.488
Preface: S. Sandmel, *Two Living Traditions: Essays on Religion and the Bible* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.476–477
Honoree: S. E. Johnson (ed.) *The Joy of Study* [review: H. R. Willoughby] 71.185–187
Translator: M. Dibelius, *Jesus* (with C. B. Hedrick) [review: J. P. Hyatt] 69.299

GRANT, ROBERT M.
American New Testament Study, 1926–1956 87.42–50
The Bible of Theophilus of Antioch 66.173–196
Causation and "The Ancient World View" 83.34–40
The Coming of the Kingdom 67.297–303
The Odes of Solomon and the Church of Antioch 63.363–377
The Origin of the Fourth Gospel 69.305–322
Two Gnostic Gospels 79.1–11
The Apostolic Fathers: An Introduction (Apostolic Fathers 1) [review: H. D. Betz] 83.433–436
Augustus to Constantine: The Thrust of the Christian Movement into the Roman World [review: A. J. Malherbe] 90.234–235
The Bible in the Church: A Short History of Interpretation [review: F. W. Beare] 67.278–279
The Earliest Lives of Jesus [review: H. S. Murphy] 81.76–78
The Early Christian Doctrine of God [review: R. A. Norris] 86.105
First and Second Clement (Apostolic Fathers 2) (with H. H. Graham) [review: A. J. Malherbe] 85.266
Historical Introduction to the New Testament [review: R. W. Funk] 83.432–433
Ignatius of Antioch (Apostolic Fathers 4) [review: M. O. Young] 92.306–308
Miracle and Natural Law in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Thought [review: S. V. McCasland] 72.190–191
Second-Century Christianity: A Collection of Fragments [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.100–101

The Secret Sayings of Jesus (with D. N. Freedman) [review: W. D. Davies] 79.186
Review: L. W. Barnard, *Justin Martyr: His Life and Thought* 86.363–364
Review: K. Beyschlag, *Simon Magus und die christliche Gnosis (WUNT 16)* 95.509–511
Review: M. P. Brown, *The Authentic Writings of Ignatius: A Study of Linguistic Criteria* 83.184–187
Review: R. E. Brown, *The Sensus Plenior of Sacred Scripture* 75.163–164
Review: H. v. Campenhausen, *Die Jungfrauengeburt in der Theologie der alten Kirche* 82.240–241
Review: C. H. Dodd, *The Joannine Epistles* 66.335–337
Review: K. P. Donfried, *The Setting of Second Clement in Early Christianity (NovTSup 38)* 94.472–473
Review: J. Doresse, *Des Hiéroglyphes à la Croix* 80.206
Review: J. Doresse, *The Secret Books of the Egyptian Gnostics* 79.385–386
Review: I. Frank, *Der Sinn der Kanonbildung: Eine historisch-theologische Untersuchung der Zeit vom 1. Clemensbrief bis Irenäus von Lyon* 92.467–468
Review: K. Galling (ed.) *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vols. 1–2* 79.94–95
Review: K. Galling (ed.) *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vol. 3* 79.386–387
Review: K. Galling (ed.) *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vol. 4* 80.305–306
Review: K. Galling (ed.) *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vol. 5* 81.214
Review: K. Galling (ed.) *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed., vol. 6* 83.101
Review: K. Galling (ed.) *Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, 3d ed.: Registerband* 85.397
Review: F. X. Glimm, with others (trans.), *The Apostolic Fathers* 68.271–273
Review: N. G. L. Hammond and H. H. Scullard (eds.) *The Oxford Classical Dictionary, 2d ed.* 90.252
Review: J. A. Kleist (trans.), *The Didache, The Epistle of Barnabas, The Epistles and the Martyrdom of St. Polycarp, The Fragments of Papias, The Epistle to Diognetus* 68.271–273
Review: H. G. Meecham, *The Epistle to Diognetus* 70.56
Review: H. Musurillo, *The Acts of the Christian Martyrs (Oxford Early Christian Texts)* 91.439–440
Review: J. C. Plumpe, *Mater Ecclesia: An Inquiry in the Concept of the Church as Mother in Early Christianity* 63.323–324
Review: P. Prigent, *La fin de Jérusalem (Archéologie Biblique 17)* 89.256
Review: P. Prigent, *Justin et l'Ancien Testament: L'argumentation scripturaire du traité de Justin contre toutes les hérésies comme source principalee du Dialogue avec Tryphon et de la Première Apologie* 84.440–443
Review: J. M. Reese, *Hellenistic Influence on the Book of Wisom and Its Consequences (AnBib 41)* 90.227–228
Review: J. Regul, *Die antimarcionitischen Evangelienprologe (Vetus Latina: Aus der Geschichte der lateinischen Bibel 6)* 89.381–382
Review: C. C. Richardson, with others, *Early Christian Fathers (LCC 1)* 73.55–56
Review: J. A. T. Robinson, *Redating the New Testament* 97.294–296
Review: J. N. Sevenster, *Paul and Seneca* 81.204–206
Review: C. Spicq, *Saint Paul: Les Epitres Pastorales (EBib)* 67.269–273
Review: D. J. Theron, *Evidence of Tradition* 77.181–182
Review: W. C. v. Unnik, *Newly Discovered Gnostic Writings (SBT 30)* 79.385–386
Review: P. Winter, *On the Trial of Jesus (Studia Judaica)* 80.185–186
Review: E. M. Yamauchi, *Gnostic Ethics and Mandaean Origins (HTS 24)* 91.281

Editor: *Gnosticism: A Source Book of Heretical Writings from the Early Christian Period* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.293–294
Editor: E. J. Goodspeed, *A History of Early Christian Literature, 2d ed.* [review: R. A. Kraft] 85.392–394
Editor: *Theophilus of Antioch: Ad Autolycum (Oxford Early Christian Texts)* [review: R. A. Kraft] 91.126–128
Honoree: W. R. Schoedel and R. L. Wilken (eds.) *Early Christian Literature and the Classical Intellectual Tradition in honorem Robert M. Grant (Théologie historique 53)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.471

GRÄSSER, ERICH
Der Glaube im Hebräerbrief [review: D. B. Bronson] 84.458–459
Jesus in Nazareth (BZNW 40) (with others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.150
Text Und Situation: Gesammelte Aufsätze zum Neuen Testament [review: E. J. Epp] 94.321–322
Editor: W. G. Kümmel, *Heilsgeschehen und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, 1933–1964* (with O. Merk and A. Fritz) [review: H. C. Kee] 86.108–110

GRASSI, JOSEPH A.
Review: P. C. Bori, *Chiesa primitiva: L'immagine della comunità delle origini (Atti 2:42–47; 4:32–37) nella storia della chiesa antica* 95.496–497
Review: B. Corsani, *Introduzione al Nuovo Testamento, vol. 1: Vangeli e Atti* 92.602–603
Review: M. Del Verme, *Le formule di ringraziamento postprotocollari nell' epistolario paolino* 91.564–565
Review: A. Feuillet, *Etudes Johanniques* 82.238
Review: L. Hartman, *Testimonium Linguae: Participial Constructions in the Synoptic Gospels (ConNT 19)* 83.446–447
Review: G. Lomiento, *L'esegesi origeniana del Vangelo di Luca* 87.488–489

GRAY, JEAN
Translator: B. Olsson, *Structure and Meaning in the Fourth Gospel: A Text Linguistic Analysis of John 2:1–11 and 4:1–42 (ConBNT 6)* [review: D. W. Wead] 94.616–618

GRAY, JOHN
1–2 Kings: A Commentary, 2d ed. (OTL) [review: J. H. Hayes] 93.448–449
1–2 Kings: A Commentary (OTL) [review: D. N. Freedman] 83.310–313

GRAYSON, A. K.
Babylonian Historical-Literary Texts (Toronto Semitic Texts and Studies 3) [review: M. Tsevat] 96.276–278
Review: T. Jacobsen, *The Treasures of Darkness: A History of Mesopotamian Religion* 97.106–107

GRAYSTONE, GEOFFREY
Virgin of All Virgins: The Interpretation of Luke 1:34 [review: S. Benko] 88.249–250

GRAYZEL, SOLOMON
A History of the Jews: From the Babylonian Exile to the End of World War II [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 66.479

GREEN, ALBERTO R.
Solomon and Siamun: A Synchronism Between Dynastic Israel and the Twenty-First Dynasty of Egypt 97.353–67

GREEN, DAVID E.
Translator: G. J. Botterweck and H. Ringgren (eds.) *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vol. 3* (with J. T. Willis and G. W. Bromiley) [review: L. J. Hoppe] 99.441–442

Translator: G. Fohrer, *Introduction to the Old Testament* [review: J. W. Whedbee] 91.93–94
Translator: M. Hengel, *Victory over Violence: Jesus and the Revolutionists* [review: E. C. Meyer] 93.314–315
Translator: B. I. Reicke, *The New Testament Era: The World of the Bible from 500 B.C. to A.D. 100* [review: D. M. Beegle] 89.112–114
Translator: E. Schweizer, *Jesus* [review: H. C. Kee] 92.299–302

GREEN, MICHAEL
The Second Epistle General of Peter and the General Epistle of Jude (Tyndale) [review: D. R. Browne] 87.484–486

GREENBERG, MOSHE
Another Look at Rachel's Theft of the Teraphim 81.239–248
The Biblical Conception of Asylum 78.125–132
Ezekiel 17 and the Policy of Psammetichus II 76.304–309
The Hebrew Oath Particle *ḥay/ḥê* 76.34–39
nsh in Exod 20:20 and the Purpose of the Sinaitic Theophany 79.273–276
On Ezekiel's Dumbness 77.101–105
The Ḫabiru (AOS 39) [review: T. J. Meek] 75.79–80
Introduction to Hebrew [review: W. S. LaSor] 85.379–380
Review: M. Avi-Yonah and S. Yeivin, *The Antiquities of Israel [in Hebrew]* 75.257–258
Review: E. Y. Kutscher, *The Language and Linguistic Background of the Isaiah Scroll [in Hebrew]* 79.278–280
Review: A. Malamat (ed.) *The Kingdoms of Israel and Judah [in Hebrew]* 81.299–300
Review: A. Phillips, *Ancient Israel's Criminal Law: A New Approach to the Decaloque* 91.535–538
Editor: E. A. Speiser, *Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E. A. Speiser* (with J. J. Finkelstein) [review: M. H. Pope] 87.477
Introduction: S. Spiegel and C. C. Torrey, *Critical Articles, rp.* [review: M. J. Buss] 90.223–224
Introduction: C. C. Torrey, *Pseudo-Ezekiel and the Original Prophecy, rp.* [review: M. J. Buss] 90.223–224
Translator: Y. Kaufmann, *The Religion of Israel, From Its Beginnings to the Babylonian Exile* [review: D. N. Freedman] 81.185–190

GREENFIELD, JONAS C.
Review: Y. Aharoni, *The Settlement of the Israelite Tribes in Upper Galilee [in Hebrew]* 79.71–73
Review: M. Avi-Yonah (ed.) *The Book of Jerusalem, vol. 1: The Natural Conditions and the History of the City from its Origins to the Destruction of the Second Temple [in Hebrew]* 76.254–255
Review: A. Biram, *The History of Israel in the Biblical Period in the Framework of Ancient Near Eastern History [in Hebrew], vol. 1* 82.365
Review: G. Brunner, *Der Nabuchodonosor des Buches Judith, 2d rev. ed.* 80.298
Review: J. W. Etheridge, *The Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch, with the Fragments of the Jerusalem Targum from the Chaldee* 89.238–239
Review: J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Aramaic Inscriptions of Sefire (BibOr 19)* 87.240–241
Review: H. L. Ginsberg, *Koheleth [in Hebrew]* 82.351–353
Review: C. H. Gordon, *Evidence for the Minoan Language* 86.241–244
Review: Y. F. Gumpertz, *Studies in Historical Phonetics of the Hebrew Language [in Hebrew]* 75.261–262
Review: M. e. Haran (ed.) *Yehezkel Kaufmann Jubilee Volume* 80.296–297
Review: C. D. Isbell, *Corpus of the Aramaic Incantation Bowls (SBLDS 17)* 96.577–578

Review: O. Kaiser, *Die mythische Bedeutung des Meeres in Aegypten, Ugarit und Israel (BZAW 78)* 80.91–92
Review: L. Monsengwo Pasinya, *La notion de nomos dans le pentateuque grec (AnBib 52)* 95.136–137
Review: A. Schalit, *King Herod, Portrait of a Ruler [in Hebrew]* 80.82–84
Review: M. Wagner, *Die lexikalischen und grammatikalischen Aramaismen im alttestamentlichen Hebräisch (BZAW 96)* 87.232–234
Review: F. V. Winnett, with others, *Ancient Records from North Arabia (Near and Middle Eastern Series 6)* 89.483–484

GREENLEE, J. HAROLD
A Corrected Collation of Codex Zacynthius (Cod. Ξ) 76.237–241
Some Examples of Scholarly "Agreement in Error" 77.363–364
Introduction to New Testament Textual Criticism [review: E. W. Tune] 84.317–318
Nine Uncial Palimpsests of the Greek New Testament (SD 39) [review: E. J. Epp] 89.123–124
Review: M. Zerwick, *Biblical Greek: Illustrated by Examples* 83.332–333

GREENSLADE, S. L.
Early Latin Theology (LCC 5) [review: F. V. Filson] 76.73
Editor: *The Cambridge History of the Bible: The West from the Reformation to the Present Day* [review: B. M. Metzger] 83.448–450

GREENSPOON, LEONARD JAY
Editor: W. Zimmerli, *Ezekiel, 1: A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, Chapters 1–24 (Hermeneia)* (with F. M. Cross and K. Baltzer) [review: J. D. Levenson] 100.284–285

GREENWOOD, DAVID
Rhetorical Criticism and Formgeschichte: Some Methodological Considerations 89.418–426
Review: S. Sandmel, *The Enjoyment of Scripture: The Law, the Prophets, and the Writings* 92.586–587

GREER, ROWAN A.
The Captain of Our Salvation: A Study in the Patristic Exegesis of Hebrews (BGBE 15) [review: J. F. Kelly] 93.316–319
Review: J. P. Lewis, *A Study of the Interpretation of Noah and the Flood in Jewish and Christian Literature* 87.353

GREEVEN, HEINRICH
Editor: M. Dibelius, *Der Brief des Jakobus (MeyerK 15)* [review: R. B. Ward] 85.255–256

GRELOT, PIERRE
Documents araméens d'Egypte: Introduction, traduction, présentation [review: B. A. Levine] 93.605–606
Péché originel et rédemption examinés à partir de l'Epître aux Romains: Essai théologique [review: J. A. Grispino] 94.468–471
Sens chrétien de L'Ancien Testament [review: B. S. Childs] 82.362

GRESE, WILLIAM C.
Corpus Hermeticum 13 and Early Christian Literature (SCHNT 5) [review: D. E. Aune] 99.641–644

GRIESBACH, J. J.
Subject: G. W. Buchanan, Has the Griesbach Hypothesis Been Falsified? 93.550–572
Subject: B. Orchard and T. R. W. Longstaff (eds.) *J. J. Griesbach: Synoptic and Text-Critical Studies 1776–1976 (SNTSMS 34)* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.626

Subject: C. H. Talbert and E. V. McKnight, Can the Griesbach Hypothesis Be Falsified? 91.338–368

GRIMM, WERNER
Wesen und Wirklichkeit der Wunder Jesus: Heilungen—Rettungen—Zeichen—Aufleuchtungen (Arbeiten zum NT und Judentum 2) (with O. Betz) [review: B. J. Malina] 99.310–312

GRINTZ, JEHOSHUA M.
Hebrew as the Spoken and Written Language in the Last Days of the Second Temple 79.32–47
The Book of Judith [in Hebrew] [review: F. Zimmermann] 77.265–266
Editor: *Studies in the Bible, presented to Professor M. H. Segal* (with J. Liver) [review: M. G. Glenn] 84.465–466

GRISPINO, JOSEPH A.
Review: P. Dornier, *Les Epîtres Pastorales (SB)* 88.505–506
Review: P. Grelot, *Péché originel et rédemption examinés à partir de l'Epître aux Romains: Essai théologique* 94.468–471

GRITSCH, ERIC W.
Translator: H. Bornkamm, *Luther and the Old Testament* (with R. C. Gritsch) [review: N. C. Habel] 89.354–355

GRITSCH, RUTH C.
Translator: H. Bornkamm, *Luther and the Old Testament* (with E. W. Gritsch) [review: N. C. Habel] 89.354–355

GROBEL, W. KENDRICK
Bultmann's Problem of New Testament "Mythology" 70.99–103
The Revision of the English New Testament 66.361–384
Review: R. Bultmann, *Exegetische Probleme des zweiten Korintherbriefes (SymBU 9)* 69.285–290
Review: C. H. Dodd, *According to the Scriptures: The Substructure of New Testament Theology* 72.206–207
Review: A. Fridrichsen (ed.) *Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok, vol. 12* 69.285–290
Review: B. Gärtner, *The Theology of the Gospel According to Thomas* 80.394–396
Review: L. J. McGinley, *Form-Criticism of the Synoptic Healing Narratives: A study in the theories of Martin Dibelius and Rudolf Bultmann* 64.403–405
Review: C. C. Torrey, *The Four Gospels: A New Translation, 2d ed* 68.278–280
Review: A. C. Wieand, *Gospel Records of the Message and Mission of Jesus Christ* 68.79–80
Review: R. M. Wilson, *The Gospel of Philip: Translated from the Coptic text, with an Introduction and Commentary* 83.317–320
Translator: R. Bultmann, *Theology of the New Testament, vol. 1* [review: F. C. Grant] 71.52–53

GROFF, KENT I.
Baptism in Mark: Dying and Rising with Christ (with R. Scroggs) 92.531–548

GROHMAN, EDWARD D.
Review: A. H. v. Zyl, *The Moabites* 81.313

GRØNBAEK, JAKOB H.
Die Geschichte vom Aufstieg Davids (1. Sam. 15–2. Sam 5): Tradition und Komposition (Acta theologica danica 10) [review: J. T. Willis] 91.399–400

GRONINGEN, B. A. VAN
Papyrological Primer, 2d ed. (with M. D. v. Groningen) [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.82–84

GRONINGEN, G. VAN
First Century Gnosticism: Its Origin and Motifs [review: R. A. Bullard] 88.119

GRONINGEN, M. DAVID VAN
Papyrological Primer, 2d ed. (with B. A. v. Groningen) [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.82–84

GROS LOUIS, KENNETH R. R.
Editor: *Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives* (with J. S. Ackerman and T. S. Warshaw) [review: E. C. Hewitt] 95.151–152

GROSS, HEINRICH
Die Idee des ewigen und allgemeinen Weltfriedens im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament [review: S. N. Kramer] 77.386–388
Weltherrschaft als religiöse Idee im Alten Testament (BBB) [review: G. E. Wright] 74.130–131
Editor: *Lex Tua Veritas: Festschrift für Huberi Junker* (with F. Mussner) [review: W. Harrelson] 81.406–408

GROSS, WALTER
Bileam: Literar- und formkritische Untersuchung der Prosa in Num 22–24 (SANT 38) [review: G. W. Coats] 95.461–462

GROSSBERG, DANIEL
Noun-Verb Parallelism: Syntactic or Asyntactic 99.481–488

GROSSFELD, BERNARD
Critical Note: Targum Neofiti 1 to Deut 31:7 91.533–534
A Bibliography of Targum Literature (Bibliographica judaica 2) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.135–136
Subject: M. L. Klein, Critical Note: Deut 31:7, *tbwᶜ* or *tbyᶜ*? 92.584–585

GROSSMAN, WILLIAM
Euphony in the Book of Psalms [in Hebrew] [review: M. Tsevat] 75.160
Poetic Devices in the Book of Psalms [in Hebrew] [review: M. Tsevat] 75.160

GRUHN, VICTOR I.
Editor: H. Bornkamm, *Luther and the Old Testament* [review: N. C. Habel] 89.354–355

GRUMACH, IRENE
Untersuchungen zur Lebenslehre des Amenope [review: R. J. Williams] 92.598–600

GRYGLEWICZ, FELIKS
Ewangelia według ś. Lukasza: Wstep, Prezklad z Oryginalu, Komentarz [review: J. J. Pilch] 96.145–146

GUELICH, ROBERT A.
The Matthean Beatitudes: "Entrance-Requirements" or Eschatological Blessings? 95.415–434
Editor: *Unity and Diversity in New Testament Theology: Essays in Honor of George E. Ladd* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.309–310

GUILLAUME, ALFRED
Critical Note: The Meaning of *twll* in Ps 137:3 75.143–144
Some Readings in the Dead Sea Scroll of Isaiah 76.40–43

GUMPERTZ, Y. F.
Studies in Historical Phonetics of the Hebrew Language [in Hebrew] [review: J. C. Greenfield] 75.261–262

GUNDEL, HANS GEORG
Astrologumena: Die astrologische Literatur in der Antike und ihre Geschichte (with W. Gundel) [review: H. D. Betz] 86.484

GUNDEL, WILHELM
Astrologumena: Die astrologische Literatur in der Antike und ihre Geschichte (with H. G. Gundel) [review: H. D. Betz] 86.484

GUNDRY, ROBERT HORTON
The Language Milieu of First-Century Palestine: Its Bearing on the Authenticity of the Gospel Tradition 83.404–408
σῶμα in Biblical Theology, with Emphasis on Pauline Anthropology (SNTSMS 29) [review: D. J. Doughty] 97.301–303
The Use of the Old Testament in St. Matthew's Gospel, with Special Reference to the Messianic Hope [review: D. M. Hay] 88.95–96
Review: J. A. Burgess, *A History of the Exegesis of Matthew 16:17–19 from 1781 to 1965* 97.142–143
Review: O. L. Cope, *Matthew: A Scribe Trained for the Kingdom of Heaven (CBQMS 5)* 96.605–606
Review: D. R. A. Hare, *The Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel according to St Matthew (SNTSMS 6)* 87.346–347
Review: D. M. Hay, *Glory at the Right Hand: Psalm 110 in Early Christianity (SBLMS 18)* 93.472–473
Review: C. F. D. Moule, *The Origin of Christology* 97.313–314
Review: S. v. Tilborg, *The Jewish Leaders in Matthew* 92.138–140

GUNKEL, HERMANN
Subject: W. Klatt, *Hermann Gunkel: Zu seiner Theologie der Religionsgeschichte und zur Entstehung der formgeschichtlichen Methode* [review: B. S. Childs] 88.508–509

GUNN, DAVID M.
The "Battle Report": Oral or Scribal Convention? 93.513–518
Deutero-Isaiah and the Flood 94.493–508
The Story of King David: Genre and Interpretation (JSOTSup 6) [review: R. G. Bowman] 98.587–588

GUNN, GEORGE S.
Singers of Israel (Bible Guides, 10) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.234–235

GUNNEWEG, A. H. J.
Understanding the Old Testament (OTL) [review: M. J. Buss] 99.583–584
Review: A. Cody, *A History of Old Testament Priesthood (AnBib 35)* 88.488–490
Editor: *Textgemäss: Aufsätze und Beiträge zur Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments: Festschrift für Ernst Würthwein zum 70. Geburtstag* (with O. Kaiser) [review: J. H. Hayes] 99.646–647

GUNTHER, JOHN J.
Paul: Messenger and Exile: A Study in the Chronology of His Life and Letters [review: R. E. Osborne] 91.563–564

GUSTAFSON, HENRY
Review: C. K. Barrett, *Jesus and the Gospel Tradition (SNTSMS 7)* 89.245–246

GUTHRIE, HARVEY H.
God and History in the Old Testament [review: T. M. Horner] 80.101–102

GÜTING, EBERHARD
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 1 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 94.628–631

GUTMAN, S.
Masada: Survey and Excavations, 1955–1956 (with M. Avi-Yonah and others) [review: J. B. Pritchard] 77.187–188

GUTMANN, JOSEPH
Editor: *No Graven Images* [review: M. J. Buss] 92.472–473
Editor: *The Synagogue: Studies in Origins, Archaeology and Architecture* [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.636–637

GÜTTGEMANNS, ERHARDT
Der leidende Apostel und sein Herr: Studien zur paulinischen Christologie [review: R. H. Fuller] 86.98–101
Offene Fragen zur Formgeschichte des Evangeliums: Eine methodologische Skizze der Grundlagenproblematik der Form- und Redaktionsgeschichte, 2d rev. ed. (BEvT 54) [review: E. V. McKnight] 91.554–557
Studia linguistica neotestamentica: Gesammelte Aufsätze zur linguistischen Grundlage einer neutestamentlichen Theologie (BEvT 60) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 92.619–620

GUTTMANN, ALEXANDER
Review: S. B. Hoenig, *The Great Sanhedrin* 74.45–46
Review: S. Lieberman, *Greek in Jewish Palestine: Studies in the Life and Manners of Jewish Palestine in the 2–4 Centuries C.E.* 65.81–82

GUY, HAROLD A.
The Origin of the Gospel of Mark [review: T. S. Kepler] 75.250–251
The Synoptic Gospels [review: J. L. Jones] 80.304

GYLLENBERG, RAFAEL
Honoree: G. Lindeskog (ed.) *Opuscula exegetica aboensia in honorem Rafael Gyllenberg octogenarii* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.161

HAACKER, KLAUS
Editor: *Josephus-Studien: Untersuchungen zu Josephus, dem antiken Judentum und dem Neuen Testament: Otto Michel zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet* (with O. Betz and M. Hengel) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.641

HAAG, ERNST
Der Mensch am Anfang: Die alttestamentliche Paradiesvorstellung nach Gn 2–3 (Trierer theologische Studien 24) [review: W. Eisenbeis] 90.483–484
Studien zum Buche Judith [review: F. Zimmermann] 82.343–344
Review: A. M. Dubarle, *Judith: Formes et sens des diverses traditions (AnBib 24)* 86.342–343

HAAG, HERBERT
Editor: *Bibel-Lexikon, 2d rev. ed.* [review: M. S. Enslin] 88.108–110

HAAS, SAMUEL S.
Review: *New World Translation of the Hebrew Scriptures, vol. 1* 74.282–283

HABEL, NORMAN C.
"Yahweh, Maker of Heaven and Earth": A Study in Tradition Criticism 91.321–337
Literary Criticism of the Old Testament (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: E. M. Good] 92.287–289
Review: H. Bornkamm, *Luther and the Old Testament* 89.354–355
Review: F. Hesse, *Hiob (Züricher Bibelkommentare AT 14)* 98.591–592
Review: H. G. Reventlow, *Rechtfertigung im Horizont des Alten Testatments (BEvT 58)* 91.544–546

HADAS, MOSES
The Third and Fourth Books of Maccabees [review: S. W. Baron] 74.280–281
Translator: I. Elbogen, *A Century of Jewish Life* [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 63.435–436

HADDAD, GEORGE
Aspects of Social Life in Antioch in the Hellenistic-Roman Period [review: F. V. Filson] 69.301

HADIDIAN, DIKRAN Y.
Jesus and Man's Hope (Perspective Book 2) (with D. G. Miller) [review: W. G. Doty] 91.122
Editor: *From Faith to Faith: Essays in Honor of Donald G. Miller on His Seventieth Birthday (PTMS 31)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.651–652
Editor: *A Periodical and Monographic Index to the Literature on the Gospels and Acts Based on the Files of the Ecole Biblique in Jerusalem* [review: E. J. Epp] 91.112–113

HAEFNER, ALFRED E.
Critical Note: The Bridge Between Mark and Acts 77.67–71

HAENCHEN, ERNST
Die Apostelgeschichte (MeyerK 3) [review: H. J. Cadbury] 76.65–66
Der Weg Jesu: Eine Erklärung des Markus-Evangeliums und der kanonischen Parallelen [review: F. W. Beare] 85.507–508
Honoree: W. Eltester (ed.) *Apophoreta: Festschrift für Ernst Haenchen* [review: J. H. Elliott] 85.118–120

HÄGGLUND, BENGT
Die heilige Schrift und ihre Deutung in der Theologie Johann Gerhards [review: F. V. Filson] 71.68

HAGNER, DONALD ALFRED
The Use of the Old and New Testaments in Clement of Rome (NovTSup 34) [review: M. A. Fahey] 94.314–315

HAGOLANI, E.
Editor: *Easter: A Pictorial Pilgrimage* (with P. Benoit and K. Leube) [review: T. Kraabel] 89.363–366

HAHN, FERDINAND
Christologische Hoheitstitel [review: H. C. Kee] 83.191–193
Mission in the New Testament (SBT 47) [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 85.251–252
Editor: G. Delling, *Studien zum Neuen Testament und zum hellenistischen Judentum: Gesammelte Aufsätze 1950–1968* (with T. Holtz and N. Walter) [review: E. J. Epp] 90.506–507
Editor: L. Goppelt, *Der Erste Petrusbrief (MeyerK 12/1)* [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 100.136–138

HAINZ, JOSEF
Ekklesia: Strukturen paulinischer Gemeinde-Theologie und Gemeinde-Ordnung (Biblische Untersuchungen 9) [review: C. J. Roetzel] 92.615–617
Editor: *Kirche im Werden: Studien zum Thema Amt und Gemeinde im Neuen Testament* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.521

HALBE, JÖRN
Das Privilegrecht Jahwes: Ex 34:10–26, Gestalt und Wesen, Herkunft und Wirken in vordeuteronomischer Zeit (FRLANT 114) [review: G. W. Coats] 96.295–297

HALDANE, CHARLOTTE
Translator: M. Join-Lambert, *Jerusalem* [review: M. Burrows] 78.184

HALDAR, ALFRED
The Notion of the Desert in Sumero-Accadian and West-Semitic Religions [review: J. Muilenburg] 70.340–341
Studies in the Book of Nahum (UUÅ) [review: T. H. Gaster] 68.169–173

Review: H. Frankfort, *Kingship and the Gods* 69.186–189

HALL, GEORGE F.
Review: E. Percy, *Die Probleme der Kolosser- und Epheserbriefe* 69.78–81

HALLE, MORRIS
The Metrical Structure of Psalm 137 (with J. J. McCarthy) 100.161–167

HALLEUX, ANDRÉ DE
Editor: *Mélanges Bibliques en hommage au R. P. Béda Rigaux* (with A. Descamps) [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.387

HALLO, WILLIAM W.
Isa 28:9–13 and the Ugaritic Abecedaries 77.324–338
Early Mesopotamian Royal Titles: A Philologic and Historical Analysis (AOS 43) [review: A. Goetze] 77.274
Review: W. F. Albright, *The Biblical Period from Abraham to Ezra* 82.362
Review: S. H. Hooke, *Babylonian and Assyrian Religion* 82.338–339
Review: S. N. Kramer, *The Sumerians: Their History, Culture, and Character* 83.183–184
Editor: *Essays in Memory of E. A. Speiser (AOS 53)* [review: J. J. M. Roberts] 88.504–505
Editor: *Scripture in Context: Essays on the Comparative Method* (with C. D. Evans and J. B. White) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.491

HALPERN, BARUCH
Levitic Participation in the Reform Cult of Jeroboam I 95.31–42
The Political Import of David's Marriages (with J. D. Levenson) 99.507–518
Sectionalism and the Schism 93.519–532

HALS, RONALD M.
The Theology of the Book of Ruth [review: R. F. Melugin] 89.100–101
Review: D. A. Leggett, *The Levirate and Goel Institutions in the Old Testament, With Special Attention to the Book of Ruth* 95.466–467
Review: J. M. Sasson, *Ruth: A New Translation with a Philological Commentary and a Formalist-Folklorist Interpretation (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies)* 100.630–631
Review: G. Seitz, *Redaktionsgeschichtliche Studien zum Deuteronomium (BWANT 93)* 92.281–284

HAMERTON-KELLY, ROBERT G.
Pre-existence, Wisdom, and the Son of Man: A Study of the Idea of Pre-existence in the New Testament (SNTSMS 21) [review: W. A. Meeks] 93.617–619
Review: F. Christ, *Jesus Sophia: Die Sophia-Christologie bei den Synoptikern (ATANT 57)* 90.239–240
Review: C. H. Holladay, Theios Anēr *in Hellenistic-Judaism: A Critique of the Use of This Category in New Testament Christology (SBLDS 40)* 98.608–609
Review: J. Laporte, *La doctrine eucharistique chez Philon d'Alexandrie (Théologie historique 16)* 92.630–631
Editor: *Jews, Greeks and Christians: Religious Cultures in Late Antiquity: Essays in Honor of William David Davies (SJLA 21)* (with R. Scroggs) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.472

HAMILTON, NEILL Q.
Resurrection Tradition and the Composition of Mark 84.415–421
Temple Cleansing and Temple Bank 83.365–372
The Holy Spirit and Eschatology in Paul (SJTSup 6) [review: K. Stendahl] 77.275–276
Review: E. Lohmeyer, *Lord of the Temple: A Study of the Relation between Cult and Gospel* 82.346–347

Review: H. M. Shires, *The Eschatology of Paul in the Light of Modern Scholarship* 85.395–396

HAMMER, PAUL L.
A Comparison of κληρονομία in Paul and Ephesians 79.267–272
Review: H. Schuster, *Das Problem der Sakramente: Taufe und Abendmahl* 80.297–298
Translator: G. Bornkamm, *Early Christian Experience (NTL)* [review: J. D. Hester] 89.377–379

HAMMERICH, L. L.
An Ancient Misunderstanding: Phil 2:6, "robbery" [review: F. W. Gingrich] 86.245–246

HAMMERSHAIMB, ERLING
The Book of Amos: A Commentary [review: S. Talmon] 91.253–254
The Old Testament in Syriac According to the Peshiṭta Version, vol. 2,4: Kings (with H. Gottlieb) [review: J. W. Wevers] 97.122–123

HAMMOND, N. G. L.
Editor: *The Oxford Classical Dictionary, 2d ed.* (with H. H. Scullard) [review: R. M. Grant] 90.252

HAMMOND, PHILIP C.
Review: W. F. Albright (ed.) *The Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research, vols. 34–35* 80.79–82
Review: H. J. Franken and C. A. Franken-Battershill, *A Primer of Old Testament Archaeology* 83.85–86
Review: D. N. Freedman and E. F. Campbell (eds.) *The Biblical Archaeologist Reader, 2* 84.93–94
Review: N. Glueck, *Deities and Dolphins: The Story of the Nabataeans* 85.90–92
Review: Z. Herzog, with others, *Excavations at Tel Michal, 1977* 100.467–468
Review: J. B. Pritchard, *The Bronze Age Cemetery at Gibeon* 83.214–216
Review: J. B. Pritchard, *Gibeon, Where the Sun Stood Still* 82.107–108
Review: B. Rothenberg, *God's Wilderness* 81.310–312
Review: W. A. Ruysch (ed.) *The Holy Land: Antiquity and Survival, vol. 2,2–3* 78.182–184
Review: J. A. Thompson, *Archaeology and the Pre-Christian Centuries* 78.266
Review: F. V. Winnett and W. L. Reed, *The Excavations at Dibon (Dhībân) in Moab (AASOR 36–37)* 84.323–326
Review: G. E. Wright and D. N. Freedman (eds.) *The Biblical Archaeologist Reader* 80.302–303

HAMRICK, EMMETT WILLARD
Review: E. C. Hobbs (ed.) *A Stubborn Faith: Papers on Old Testament and Related Subjects Presented to Honor William Andrew Irwin* 77.77–78
Review: L. Köhler, *Hebrew Man* 77.192–193
Review: L. Köhler, *Old Testament Theology* 78.258–259
Review: B. Vawter, *A Path Through Genesis* 77.82–83

HANHART, KAREL
Paul's Hope in the Face of Death 88.445–457
The Intermediate State in the New Testament [review: W. E. Hull] 87.344–345
Review: J. F. Collange, *Enigmes de la deuxième épître de Paul aux Corinthiens: Etude exégétique de 2 Cor 2:14–7:4 (SNTSMS 18)* 97.307–308
Review: K. Maly, *Mündige Gemeinde: Untersuchungen zur pastoralen Führung des Apostels paulus im 1. Korintherbrief (SBM 2)* 88.210–211
Review: M. Rissi, *Studien zum zweiten Korintherbrief: Der alte Bund, Der Prediger, Der Tod (ATANT 56)* 91.269–270

HANHART, ROBERT
Iudith: Septuaginta [review: S. P. Brock] 100.288–290
Septuaginta, Vetus Testamentum Graecum, vol. 8/3: Esther [review: H. S. Gehman] 86.475–476
Text und Textgeschichte des 1. Esrabuches [review: R. W. Klein] 95.480–481
Text und Textgeschichte des Buches Judith (Mitteilungen des Septuaginta Unternehmens 14) [review: S. P. Brock] 100.288–290
Editor: *Beiträge zur Alttestamentlichen Theologie. Festschrift für Walther Zimmerli zum 70. Geburtstag* (with H. Donner and R. Smend) [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.307

HANN, ROBERT R.
Critical Note: A New Fragment of the Greek Text of Sirach (with R. B. Wright) 94.111–112

HANNAH, JACK W.
The Setting of the Ignatian Long Recension 79.221–238

HANNICK, C.
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fasc. 1* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.679–681
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 2–5* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.604–606
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller modernen kritischen Testausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 6–10* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 100.147–149

HANON, RENÉ
Michée, Sophonie, Joël, Nahoum, Habaqqouq (Connaître la Bible) (with J. Steinmann) [review: W. Harrelson] 82.117–118

HANRIOT-COUSTET, A.
Editor: *Biblia Patristica: Index des citations et allusions bibliques dans la littérature patrisique, vols. 1–2* (with J. Allenbach and others) [review: C. D. Osburn] 98.469–470

HANSEN, THEO
The Minor Agreements of Matthew and Luke against Mark with a Cumulative List (BETL 37) (with F. Neirynck and F. v. Segbroeck) [review: E. V. McKnight] 96.140–141

HANSON, ANTHONY TYRRELL
Studies in Paul's Technique and Theology [review: H. M. Shires] 94.467–468
Studies in the Pastoral Epistles [review: J. D. Quinn] 91.118–119

HANSON, PAUL D.
Rebellion in Heaven, Azazel, and Euhemeristic Heroes in 1 Enoch 6–11 96.195–233
Zechariah 9 and the Recapitulation of an Ancient Ritual Pattern 92.37–59
The Dawn of Apocalyptic [review: J. G. Gammie] 95.651–654
Review: C. Jeremias, *Die Nachtgesichte des Sacharja: Untersuchungen zu ihrer Stellung im Zusammenhang der Visionsberichte in Alten Testament und zu ihrem Bildmaterial (FRLANT 117)* 98.298–299
Review: D. L. Petersen, *Late Israelite Prophecy: Studies in Deutero-Prophetic Literature and in Chronicles (SBLMS 23)* 98.428–431
Review: K. Seybold, *Bilder zum Tempelbau: Die Visionen des Propheten Sacharja (Stuttgarter Bibelstudien 70)* 95.473–474

Review: F. Stolz, *Strukturen und Figuren im Kult von Jerusalem: Studien zur altorientalischen, vor- und frühisraelitischen Religion (BZAW 118)* 92.600–602
Subject: M. H. Pope, Critical Note: Of Locusts and Locust Eggs 93.293

HANSON, RICHARD S.
The Psalms in Modern Speech [review: P. L. Garber] 88.368–369
The Serpent Was Wiser: A New Look at Genesis 1–11 [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 92.470–471

HANSON, STIG
The Unity of the Church in the New Testament: Colossians and Ephesians [review: B. S. Easton] 66.93–95

HARAN, MENAḤEM
Behind the Scenes of History: Determining the Date of the Priestly Source 100.321–333
Shiloh and Jerusalem: The Origin of the Priestly Tradition in the Pentateuch 81.14–24
Studies in the Account of the Levitical Cities, 1: Preliminary Considerations 80.45–54
Studies in the Account of the Levitical Cities, 2: Utopia and Historical Reality 80.156–165
Between riᶜšônôt *and* hadašôt: *A Literary-Historical Study in the Group of Prophecies Isaiah 40–48 [in Hebrew]* [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 84.88–90
Temples and Temple-Service in Ancient Israel: An Inquiry into the Character of Cult Phenomena and the Historical Setting of the Priestly School [review: B. A. Levine] 99.448–451
Review: J. Maier, *Das altisraelitische Ladeheiligtum* 85.248–249
Editor: *H. L. Ginsberg Volume (Eretz-Israel 14)* [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.613–614
Editor: *Yehezkel Kaufmann Jubilee Volume* [review: J. C. Greenfield] 80.296–297

HARCOURT, HUGH R.
Review: G. A. Larue, *Ancient Myth and Modern Man* 95.663–664

HARDING, G. LANKESTER
The Antiquities of Jordan [review: L. E. Toombs] 79.285–286

HARDMEIER, CHRISTOF
Texttheorie und biblische Exegese: Zur rhetorischen Funktion der Trauermetaphorik in der Prophetie (BEvT 79) [review: W. Janzen] 98.592–594

HARDY, EDWARD R., JR.
The Date of Psalm 110 64.385–390
Early Christian Fathers (LCC 1) (with C. C. Richardson and others) [review: R. M. Grant] 73.55–56
Review: O. Lendle, *Gregorius Nyssenus: Encomium in Sanctum Stephanum Protomartyrem, Griechischer Text, eingeleitet und herausgegeben mit Apparatus Criticus und Übersetzung* 88.242–243
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Lists of Words Occurring Frequently in the Coptic New Testament (Sahidic)* 81.325
Review: T. P. O'Malley, *Tertullian and the Bible: Language, Imagery, Exegesis (Latinitas Christianorum Primaeva 21)* 89.259
Review: A. Vööbus, *Celibacy, A Requirement for Admission to Baptism in the Early Syrian Church* 73.57
Review: A. Vööbus, *Die Spuren eines älteren äthiopischen Evangelientextes im Lichte der literarischen Monumente* 73.57

HARDY, W. D.
Editor: *Hebrew and Semitic Studies, Presented to Godfrey Rolles Driver* (with D. W. Thomas) [review: M. H. Pope] 83.313–315

HARE, DOUGLAS R. A.
The Theme of Jewish Persecution of Christians in the Gospel according to St Matthew (SNTSMS 6) [review: R. H. Gundry] 87.346–347
Review: J. D. Kingsbury, *Matthew: Structure , Christology, Kingdom* 96.307–308
Review: J. Radermakers, *Au fil de l'évangile selon saint Matthieu* 93.117–118
Review: R. Walker, *Die Heilsgeschichte im ersten Evangelium (FRLANT 91)* 89.371–372

HARLOW, VICTOR E.
The Destroyer of Jesus: The Story of Herod Antipas, Tetrarch of Galilee [review: H. W. Huston] 74.46

HARMS, RAY
The Matthean Weekday Lessons in the Greek Gospel Lectionary [review: D. C. Pellett] 86.118–119

HARNER, PHILIP B.
Critical Note: Exodus, Sinai, and Hittite Prologues 85.233–236
Qualitative Anarthrous Predicate Nouns: Mark 15:39 and John 1:1 92.75–87
The Salvation Oracle in Second Isaiah 88.418–434
Review: B. W. Anderson, *Creation versus Chaos* 87.112–113
Review: D. R. Hillers, *Covenant: The History of a Biblical Idea* 88.500

HARNISCH, WOLFGANG
Verhängnis und Verheissung der Geschichte: Untersuchungen zum Zeit- und Geschichtsverständnis im 4. Buch Esra und in der syr. Baruchapokalypse [review: G. W. E. Nickelsburg] 89.486

HARRELSON, WALTER
Review: A. Bruno, *Die Bücher Genesis–Exodus, eine rhythmische Untersuchung* 74.286–287
Review: A. Bruno, *Jesaja, eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung* 74.286–287
Review: B. S. Childs, *Introduction to the Old Testament as Scripture* 100.99–103
Review: A. Deissler and M. Delcor, *La Sainte Bible, vol. 8,1: Les Petits Prophètes, 2* 84.449–450
Review: J. H. Eaton, *Obadiah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Zephaniah: Introduction and Commentary (Torch)* 81.428–429
Review: H. Gross and F. Mussner (eds.) *Lex Tua Veritas: Festschrift für Hubert Junker* 81.406–408
Review: A. S. Herbert, *Worship in Ancient Israel* 81.212
Review: E. Jenni, *Das Wort* ʾôlām *im Alten Testament* 74.289–290
Review: H. J. Kraus, *Gottesdienst in Israel: Studien zur Geschichte des Laubhüttenfestes (BEvT 19)* 74.131–133
Review: P. Lamarche, *Zacharie 9–14: Structure littéraire et messianism (EBib)* 82.116–117
Review: R. Martin-Achard, *Essai biblique sur les fêtes d'Israël* 95.136
Review: G. W. E. Nickelsburg, *Resurrection, Immortality, and Eternal Life in Intertestamental Judaism (HTS 26)* 94.124–125
Review: E. Nielsen, *Shechem: A Traditio-historical Investigation* 75.332–335
Review: E. Nielsen, *Die Zehn Gebote* 85.502–503
Review: B. Otzen, *Studien über Deuterosacharja* 83.325–326
Review: J. B. Phillips (trans.), *Four Prophets—Amos, Hosea, Isaiah, Micah: A Modern Translation from the Hebrew* 83.210
Review: J. Steinmann and R. Hanon, *Michée, Sophonie, Joël, Nahoum, Habaqqouq (Connaître la Bible)* 82.117–118

Editor: *Israel's Prophetic Heritage: Essays in Honor of James Muilenburg* (with B. W. Anderson) [review: N. K. Gottwald] 81.300–301

HARRINGTON, DANIEL J.
A Manual of Palestinian Aramaic Texts (Second Century B.C.–Second Century A.D.) (BibOr 34) (with J. A. Fitzmyer) [review: J. C. VanderKam] 100.142–143
Review: R. Banks, *Jesus and the law in the Synoptic Tradition (SNTSMS 28)* 96.142–143
Review: U. Fischer, *Eschatologie und Jenseitserwartung im hellenistischen Diasporajudentum (BZNW 44)* 99.305–306
Review: S. Safrai, with others (eds.) *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 1 (CRINT 1/1)* 93.608–610
Review: S. Safrai, with others (eds.) *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 2 (CRINT 1/2)* 97.456–457
Review: E. Tov, *The Book of Baruch, Also Called 1 Baruch (Greek and Hebrew), Edited, Recontructed and Translated (SBLTT 8)* 96.130–131

HARRIS, GORDON E.
Translator: W. Foerster, *From the Exile to Christ: A Historical Introduction to Palestinian Judaism* [review: J. F. Priest] 84.331–332

HARRISON, EVERETT F.
A Short Life of Christ [review: N. A. Beck] 89.123
Editor: *The Wycliffe Bible Commentary* (with C. F. Pfeiffer) [review: M. S. Enslin] 82.129–130
Honoree: W. W. Gasque and W. S. LaSor (eds.) *Scripture, Tradition, and Interpretation: Essays Presented to Everett F. Harrison by His Students and Colleagues in Honor of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.623

HARRISON, MARGARET
Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 1: Archaeological Results (with C. C. McCown and others) [review: O. R. Sellers] 67.392–393

HARRISON, P. N.
Paulines and Pastorals [review: J. L. Jones] 84.90–91

HARRISON, R. K.
The Dead Sea Scrolls: An Introduction [review: J. C. Trever] 81.320
Introduction to the Old Testament [review: L. R. Bailey] 89.227–228

HARRISVILLE, ROY A.
The Concept of Newness in the New Testament 74.69–79
The Historical Jesus and the Kerygmatic Christ (with C. E. Braaten) [review: J. C. Weber] 83.322–324
Review: R. W. Funk, *Language, Hermeneutic, and Word of God: The Problem of Language in the New Testament and Contemporary Theology* 87.362–364
Review: H. K. McArthur, *The Quest through the Centuries: The Search for the Historical Jesus* 86.226
Review: W. Monselewski, *Der barmherzige Samariter: Eine auslegungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Lukas 10:25–37* 87.218–220
Review: R. C. Roberts, *Rudolf Bultmann's Theology: A Critical Interpretation* 97.293–294
Review: J. M. Robinson and J. B. Cobb (eds.) *The New Hermeneutic* 84.197–198
Review: H. H. Schroeder, *Eltern und Kinder in der Verkündigung Jesu: Eine hermeneutische und exegetische Untersuchung (TF 53)* 95.145–147
Translator: W. Marxsen, *Mark the Evangelist: Studies on the Redaction History of the Gospel* (with J. Boyce and others) [review: R. H. Stein] 88.358–360

HARSCH, HELMUT
Editor: *Versuche mehrdimensionaler Schriftauslegung: Bericht über ein Gespräch* (with G. Voss) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.323

HART, H. ST. J.
A Foreword to the Old Testament [review: H. G. May] 72.143

HARTKE, WILHELM
Vier Urchristliche Parteien und Ihre Vereinigung zur Apostolischen Kirche [review: M. Smith] 82.363

HARTLICH, C.
Der Ursprung des Mythosbegriffes in der Modernen Bibelwissenschaft (with W. Sachs) [review: P. S. Minear] 73.182–183

HARTMAN, LARS
Asking for a Meaning: A Study of 1 Enoch 1–5 (ConBNT 12) [review: J. C. VanderKam] 100.641–642
Testimonium Linguae: Participial Constructions in the Synoptic Gospels (ConNT 19) [review: J. A. Grassi] 83.446–447

HARTMAN, LOUIS F.
The Book of Daniel (AB 23) (with A. A. Di Lella) [review: J. J. Collins] 98.596–598
Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Bible: A Translation and Adaptation of A. van den Born's Bijbels Woordenboek, 2d rev. ed. [review: O. A. Piper] 82.465–467
Review: N. W. Porteous, *Daniel, a Commentary (OTL)* 85.254–255
Review: J. Steinmann, *Daniel (Connaître la Bible)* 81.103–104

HARTMAN, THOMAS C.
Some Thoughts on the Sumerian King List and Genesis 5 and 11b 91.25–32

HARTMANN, B.
Editor: L. Köhler and W. Baumgartner, *Hebräisches und Aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament, 3d ed., fasc. 2* (with P. Reymond and J. J. Stamm) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 95.125–126

HARVEY, JULIEN
Review: D. R. Hillers, *Treaty-Curses and the Old Testament Prophets (BibOr 16)* 84.102–103

HARVEY, VAN A.
Review: R. Bultmann, *Jesus Christ and Mythology* 78.164–165
Review: H. P. Owen, *Revelation and Existence: A Study in the Theology of Rudolf Bultmann* 77.279–282
Introduction: D. F. Winslow (ed.) *Disciplina Nostra: Essays in Memory of Robert F. Evans (Patristic Monograph Series 6)* (with R. A. Kraft) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.504–505

HASEL, GERHARD F.
Old Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate [review: M. Burrows] 92.587–589
The Remnant: The History and Theology of the Remnant Idea from Genesis to Isaiah [review: P. D. Miller] 94.120–122
Review: W. Beyerlin, *Die Rettung der Bedrängten in den Feindpsalmen der Einzelnen auf institutionelle Zusammenhänge untersucht (FRLANT 99)* 89.470–472
Review: W. Dyrness, *Themes in Old Testament Theology* 100.626
Review: W. Zimmerli, *Grundriss der alttestamentlichen Theologie (Theologische Wissenschaft 3)* 94.113–114

HASKIN, RICHARD W.
Review: P. Prigent, *Apocalypse 12: Histoire de l'exégèse (BGBE 2)* 79.178–179

HASLER, VICTOR
Amen: Redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zur Einführungsformel der Herrenworte "Wahrlich ich sage euch" [review: P. L. Kjeseth] 89.127–128

HASPECKER, JOSEF
Gottesfurcht bei Jesus Sirach (AnBib 30) [review: J. A. Sanders] 86.480–481

HASTINGS, JAMES
Editor: *Dictionary of the Bible, rev. ed.* (with F. C. Grant and H. H. Rowley) [review: D. W. O'Connor] 82.354–355

HATCH, WILLIAM HENRY PAINE
To What Syriac Version or Versions of the Gospels did Thomas of Ḥarqel Refer in His Margin? 65.371–376
An Album of Dated Syriac Manuscripts [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.84–85
An Album of Dated Syriac Manuscripts [review: P. W. Skehan] 67.260–262
Facsimiles and Descriptions of Minuscule Manuscripts of the New Testament [review: F. V. Filson] 71.187–188

HAUER, CHRISTIAN E., JR.
Does 1 Sam 9:1–11:15 Reflect the Extension of Saul's Dominions? 86.306–310
Who was Zadok? 82.89–94

HAUPTMANN, O. H.
Editor: *Escorial Bible (MS I.j.4), vol. 1: The Pentateuch* [review: H. S. Gehman] 74.283

HAUSER, ALAN J.
Judges 5: Parataxis in Hebrew Poetry 99.23–41
The "Minor Judges": A Re-evaluation 94.190–200

HAUSER, HERMANN J.
Strukturen der Abschlusserzählung der Apostelgeschichte (Apg 26:16–31) (AnBib 86) [review: S. G. Wilson] 100.655–657

HAWKIN, DAVID J.
The Incomprehension of the Disciples in the Marcan Redaction 91.491–500

HAWKINS, ROBERT MARTYR
The Recovery of the Historical Paul [review: P. Schubert] 63.317–320

HAWTHORNE, GERALD F.
Editor: *Current Issues in Biblical and Patristic Interpretation: Studies in Honor of Merrill C. Tenney Presented by His Former Students* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.163–164

HAY, DAVID M.
Paul's Indifference to Authority 88.36–44
Glory at the Right Hand: Psalm 110 in Early Christianity (SBLMS 18) [review: R. H. Gundry] 93.472–473
Review: F. F. Bruce, *The New Testament Development of Old Testament Themes* 90.352–353
Review: C. Burger, *Jesus als Davidssohn: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (FRLANT 98)* 89.513–514
Review: M. Gourgues, *A la droite de Dieu: Résurrection de Jésus et actualisation du Psaume 110:1 dans le Nouveau Testament (EBib)* 99.614–615
Review: R. H. Gundry, *The Use of the Old Testament in St. Matthew's Gospel, with Special Reference to the Messianic Hope* 88.95–96
Review: H. M. Shires, *Finding the Old Testament in the New* 94.608–609

HAY, LEWIS S.
The Son of Man in Mark 2:10 and 2:28 89.69–75

What Really Happened at the Sea of Reeds? 83.397–403
Review: G. M. d. Tillesse, *Le secret messianique dans l'Evangile de Marc (LD 47)* 88.216–218

HAYES, JOHN H.
The Tradition of Zion's Inviolability 82.419–426
The Usage of Oracles Against Foreign Nations in Ancient Israel 87.81–92
An Introduction to Old Testament Study [review: P. C. Craigie] 100.107–109
Old Testament Form Criticism (Trinity University Monograph Series in Religion 2) [review: R. F. Melugin] 95.460–461
Understanding the Psalms [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 98.295–296
Review: J. M. Baumgarten, *Studies in Qumran Law (SJLA 24)* 98.308–309
Review: S. H. Blank (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 47* 98.308
Review: S. H. Blank (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 48* 98.615
Review: S. H. Blank (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 49* 99.645–646
Review: S. H. Blank (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 50* 100.489
Review: J. Bright, *A History of Israel, 2d ed.* 93.448–449
Review: G. W. Coats and B. O. Long (eds.) *Canon and Authority: Essays in Old Testament Religion and Theology* 98.308
Review: F. M. Cross (ed.) *Symposia Celebrating the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Founding of the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1900–1975* 99.645
Review: M. Delcor, *Etudes Bibliques et Orientales de Religions Comparées* 100.490
Review: M. Delcor (ed.) *Qumrân. Sa piété, sa théologie et son milieu (BETL 46)* 98.615–616
Review: H. Donner, with others (eds.) *Beiträge zur Alttestamentlichen Theologie. Festschrift für Walther Zimmerli zum 70. Geburtstag* 98.307
Review: J. A. Emerton (ed.) *Prophecy: Essays Presented to Georg Fohrer on His Sixty-Fifth Birthday (BZAW 150)* 100.489–490
Review: J. A. Emerton (ed.) *Studies in the Historical Books of the Old Testament (VTSup 30)* 99.646
Review: J. G. Gammie (ed.) *Israelite Wisdom: Theological and Literary Essays in Honor of Samuel Terrien* 98.614
Review: J. Gray, *1–2 Kings: A Commentary, 2d ed. (OTL)* 93.448–449
Review: A. H. J. Gunneweg and O. Kaiser (eds.) *Textgemäss: Aufsätze und Beiträge zur Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments: Festschrift für Ernst Würthwein zum 70. Geburtstag* 99.646–647
Review: M. e. Haran (ed.) *H. L. Ginsberg Volume (Eretz-Israel 14)* 98.613–614
Review: J. Jeremias, *Kultprophetie und Gerichtsverkündigung in der späten königszeit Israels (WMANT 35)* 90.112–114
Review: H. Kosmala, *Studies, Essays and Reviews: vol. 1, Old Testament; vol. 2, New Testament; vol. 3, Jews and Judaism* 99.648–649
Review: H. P. Müller, *Ursprünge und Strukturen alttestamentlicher Eschatologie* 89.95–96
Review: P. H. A. Neumann (ed.) *Das Prophetenverständnis in der deutschsprachigen Forschung seit Heinrich Ewald (Wege der Forschung 307)* 99.647–648
Review: C. Schedl, *History of the Old Testament* 95.283–285
Review: H. W. Wolff, *Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament* 84.202–203
Editor: *Israelite and Judaean History (OTL)* (with J. M. Miller) [review: G. E. Mendenhall] 99.589–591

HAYMAN, ERIC
Worship and the Common Life [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.108

HAYS, RICHARD B.
Psalm 143 and the Logic of Romans 3 99.107–115

HEARD, RICHARD
An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament [review: E. J. Cook] 70.252–253

HEATHCOTE, A. W.
Translator: E. Jacob, *Theology of the Old Testament* (with P. J. Allcock) [review: G. E. Wright] 79.78–81

HEATON, E. W.
Everyday Life in Old Testament Times [review: G. A. Barrois] 77.192
The Hebrew Kingdoms [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 88.102–103

HEBERT, GABRIEL
Fundamentalism and the Church [review: P. E. Davies] 77.376–378

HECHT, FRANZ
Eschatologie und Ritus bei den "Reformpropheten": Ein Beitrag zur Theologie des Alten Testaments [review: M. Sekine] 91.405–406

HEDEGARD, DAVID
Seder R. Amram Gaon, part 1: Hebrew Text with Critical Apparatus, Translation with Notes and Introduction [review: H. G. May] 72.143

HEDRICK, CHARLES B.
Translator: M. Dibelius, *Jesus* (with F. C. Grant) [review: J. P. Hyatt] 69.299

HEDRICK, CHARLES W.
Paul's Conversion-Call: A Comparative Analysis of the Three Reports in Acts 100.415–432
Review: A. F. Segal, *Two Powers in Heaven: Early Rabbinic Reports about Christianity and Gnosticism (SJLA 25)* 99.638–639

HEIDEL, ALEXANDER
The Babylonian Genesis: The Story of Creation [review: W. F. Albright] 62.366–370
The Babylonian Genesis: The Story of Creation, 2d ed. [review: J. P. Hyatt] 71.130

HEIDT, WILLIAM
Translator: P. Heinisch, *History of the Old Testament* [review: J. Bright] 72.265–266

HEINE, SUSANNE
Leibhafter Glaube: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der theologischen Konzeption des Paulus [review: V. P. Furnish] 97.152–154

HEINEMANN, ISAAC
Review: M. Kadushin, *The Rabbinic Mind* 73.264–266

HEINEMANN, JOSEPH
Prayer in the Period of the Tanna'im and the Amora'im: Its Nature and Its Patterns [review: W. S. Towner] 85.268–269

HEINISCH, PAUL
History of the Old Testament [review: J. Bright] 72.265–266

HEISE, JÜRGEN
Bleiben: Menein in den Johanneischen Schriften (Hermeneutische Untersuchungen zur Theologie 8) [review: F. W. Danker] 89.501–502

HELD, HEINZ JOACHIM
Tradition and Interpretation in Matthew (NTL) (with G. Bornkamm and G. Barth) [review: R. A. Kraft] 83.193–194

HELD, MOSHE
The Action-Result (Factitive-Passive) Sequence of Identical Verbs in Biblical Hebrew and Ugaritic 84.272–282

HELLHOLM, DAVID
Das Visionenbuch des Hermas als Apokalypse: Formgeschichtliche und text-theoretische Studien zu einer literarischen Gattung, vol. 1: Methodologische Vorüberlegungen und makrostrukturelle Textanalyse (ConBNT 13/1) [review: J. J. Collins] 100.149–151
Editor: *Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Gnosticism, Stockholm, 1973* (with G. Widengren) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.627–628

HELMBOLD, ANDREW K.
Review: R. M. Wilson, *Gnosis and the New Testament* 87.469–470

HEMPEL, JOHANNES
Apoxysmata [review: M. J. Buss] 81.101–102
Das Ethos des Alten Testaments, 2d ed. (BZAW 67) [review: M. J. Buss] 84.206–207
Honoree: J. Hempel, *Apoxysmata* [review: M. J. Buss] 81.101–102

HENDERSON, WILLIAM S.
Review: F. Petit, *Catenae Graecae in Genesim et in Exodum, vol. 1: Catena Sinaitica (CChr 2)* 99.307–308

HENGEL, MARTIN
Judaism and Hellenism: Studies in Their Encounter in Palestine during the Early Hellenistic Period [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.637
Judentum und Hellenismus: Studien zu ihrer Begegnung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung palästinas bis zur Mitte des 2. Jh. v. Chr. [review: K. G. O'Connell] 90.228–231
Nachfolge und Charisma: Eine exegetisch-religionsgeschichtliche Studie zu Mt 8 21 f. und Jesu Ruf in die Nachfolge (BZNW 34) [review: H. D. Betz] 88.116–117
Victory over Violence: Jesus and the Revolutionists [review: E. C. Meyer] 93.314–315
Die Zeloten: Untersuchungen zur jüdischen Freiheitsbewegung in der Zeit von Herodes I. bis 70 N. Chr. [review: W. R. Farmer] 82.128–129
Editor: *Josephus-Studien: Untersuchungen zu Josephus, dem antiken Judentum und dem Neuen Testament: Otto Michel zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet* (with O. Betz and K. Haacker) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.641
Subject: L. H. Feldman, Hengel's *Judaism and Hellenism* in Retrospect 96.371–382

HENN, T. R.
The Bible as Literature [review: R. M. Frye] 90.104–106

HENNECKE, EDGAR
Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in deutscher Uebersetzung, 3d ed., vol. 2: Apostolisches, Apokalypsen, und Verwandtes [review: S. Benko] 83.428–431
New Testament Apocrypha, vol. 1: Gospels and Related Writings [review: B. L. Daniels] 83.316–317
New Testament Apocrypha, vol. 2: Writings Related to Apostles; Apocalypses and Related Subjects [review: B. L. Daniels] 85.524–525

HENRICHS, ALBERT
Review: H. D. Betz, *Der Apostel Paulus und die sokratische Tradition: Eine exegetische Untersuchung zu seiner "Apologie" 2 Korinthen 10–13 (BHT 45)* 94.310–314

HENRIX, HANS HERMANN
Editor: *Exodus und Kreuz im ökumenischen Dialog zwischen Juden und Christen: Diskussionsbeiträge für Religionsunterricht und Erwachsenenbildung* (with M. Stöhr) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.501

HENRY, CARL F. H.
Christian Personal Ethics [review: P. Ramsey] 77.88–90

HENRY, MARIE-LOUISE
Prophet und Tradition: Versuch einer Problemstellung (BZAW 116) [review: H. E. v. Waldow] 90.343–344
Das Tier im Religiösen Bewusstsein des Alttestamentlichen Menschen [review: J. A. Wharton] 79.82

HENRY, PATRICK
New Directions in New Testament Study [review: J. G. Gibbs] 100.642–643

HENSHAW, RICHARD A.
Review: M. Cogan, *Imperialism and Religion: Assyria, Judah and Israel in the Eighth and Seventh Centuries B.C.E. (SBLMS 19)* 95.476–477

HENSHAW, T.
The Writings [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 83.211–212

HENSS, WALTER
Das Verhältnis zwischen Diatessaron, Christlicher Gnosis und "Western Text" (BZNW 33) [review: J. T. Clemons] 87.473–474

HERBERT, A. S.
Worship in Ancient Israel [review: W. Harrelson] 81.212

HÉRING, JEAN
L'épître aux Hebreux (CNT 12) [review: F. V. Filson] 74.206
La première épître de Saint Paul aux Corinthiens (CNT 7) [review: F. V. Filson] 70.58–59
La seconde épître de Saint Paul aux Corinthiens (CNT 8) [review: J. C. Beker] 79.177–178

HERKLOTS, H. G. G.
A Fresh Approach to the New Testament [review: A. E. Barnett] 71.63–64
How Our Bible Came to Us [review: L. Mowry] 75.247–248

HERMANN, INGO
Kyrios und Pneuma: Studien zur Christologie der paulinischen Hauptbriefe [review: T. A. Burkill] 80.301–302

HERMISSON, HANS-JÜRGEN
Sprache und Ritus im altisraelitischen Kult [review: A. L. Merrill] 85.113–114
Studien zur israelitischen Spruchweisheit (WMANT 28) [review: R. E. Murphy] 88.111–112

HÉROUX, BARTHÉLEMY
Translator: R. Weijenborg, *Les lettres d'Ignace d'Antioche: Etude de critique littéraire et de théologie* [review: M. P. Brown] 89.517–518

HERRIOTT, C. T. M.
Translator: C. Kuhl, *The Old Testament: Its Origins and Composition* [review: G. Cooke] 80.396–397

HERRMANN, SIEGFRIED
Geschichte Israels in alttestamentlicher Zeit [review: J. J. M. Roberts] 94.592–594
A History of Israel in Old Testament Times [review: J. Bright] 95.655–656

HERRMANN, WILHELM
The Communion of the Christian with God: Described on the Basis of Luther's Statements (Lives of Jesus Series) [review: D. E. Aune] 92.128–130

HERRMANN, WOLFRAM
Yarih und Nikkal und der Preis der Kutarât-Göttinnen: Ein kultisch magischer Text aus Ras Schamra [review: H. N. Richardson] 87.356–357

HERTZBERG, HANS WILHELM
1–2 Samuel: A Commentary (OTL) [review: M. L. Newman] 84.184–185

HERZOG, FREDERICK
Editor: *Theology of the Liberating Word* [review: E. J. Epp] 90.507–508

HERZOG, Z.
Excavations at Tel Michal, 1977 (with O. Negbi and S. Moshkovits) [review: P. C. Hammond] 100.467–468

HESCHEL, ABRAHAM J.
The Prophets [review: B. S. Childs] 82.328–330

HESSE, FRANZ
Hiob (Züricher Bibelkommentare AT 14) [review: N. C. Habel] 98.591–592

HESTER, JAMES D.
Review: R. A. Batey, *New Testament Nuptial Imagery* 91.440–441
Review: G. Bornkamm, *Early Christian Experience (NTL)* 89.377–379
Review: E. Käsemann, *Paulinische Perspektiven* 89.377–379
Review: G. Klein, *Rekonstruktion und Interpretation: Gesammelte Aufsätze zum Neuen Testament (BEvT 50)* 89.377–379

HEWITT, EMILY C.
Review: K. R. R. Gros Louis, with others (eds.) *Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives* 95.151–152

HEWITT, THOMAS
The Epistle to the Hebrews (Tyndale) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 80.295–296

HICKS, R. LANSING
Review: W. A. Brueggemann, *Tradition for Crisis: A Study in Hosea* 91.105–107
Review: O. Eissfeldt, *Die Genesis der Genesis* 78.266–268
Review: J. Finegan, *In the Beginning: A Journey Through Genesis* 83.221–222
Review: J. d. Fraine, *Adam et son lignage* 80.391–392
Review: P. v. Imschoot, *Théologie de l'Ancien Testament, vol. 1: Dieu* 75.339–340
Editor: *Essays in Honor of Fleming James on his Seventy-Fifth Birthday (ATR 34/4)* (with R. C. Dentan) [review: D. N. Freedman] 72.262–263

HIERS, RICHARD HYDE
Eschatology and Methodology 85.170–184
"Not the Season for Figs" [Mark 11:12-14] 87.394–400
Purification of the Temple: Preparation for the Kingdom of God 90.82–90
The Historical Jesus and the Kingdom of God: Present and Future in the Message and Ministry of Jesus [review: R. L. Jeske] 93.466–467
Jesus and Ethics: Four Interpretations [review: C. W. F. Smith] 88.218–219
The Kingdom of God in the Synoptic Tradition [review: G. E. Ladd] 89.514–515
Review: D. E. Aune, *The Cultic Setting of Realized Eschatology in Early Christianity (NovTSup 28)* 92.150–153
Review: A. J. Mattill, *Luke and the Last Things: A Perspective for the Understanding of Lukan Thought* 100.132–133
Review: P. S. Minear, *Commands of Christ* 92.610–611
Review: J. T. Sanders, *Ethics in the New Testament* 95.501–503
Review: R. Slenczka, *Geschichtlichkeit und Personsein Jesu Christi: Studien zur christologischen Problematik der historischen Jesusfrage* 87.214–215
Editor: J. Weiss, *Jesus' Proclamation of the Kingdom of God (Lives of Jesus Series)* (with D. L. Holland) [review: D. E. Aune] 92.128–130

HIGGINS, A. J. B.
Jesus and the Son of Man [review: W. C. Robinson] 84.460–461

Review: R. H. Fuller, *The Foundations of New Testament Christology* 85.360–362

HIGGINS, JEAN M.
Critical Note: Anastasius Sinaita and the Superiority of the Woman 97.253–256

HILL, ANDREW E.
Critical Note: The Temple of Asclepius: An Alternate Source for Paul's Body Theology 99.437–439

HILL, DAVID
Greek Words and Hebrew Meanings: Studies in the Semantics of Soteriological Terms (SNTSMS 5) [review: S. M. Gilmour] 88.106–107
New Testament Prophecy (New Foundations Theological Library) [review: M. E. Boring] 100.300–302

HILLERS, DELBERT R.
bĕrît ʾām: "Emancipation of the People" 97.175–182
Critical Note: *paḥad yiṣḥāq* 91.90–92
Delocutive Verbs in Biblical Hebrew 86.320–324
Covenant: The History of a Biblical Idea [review: P. B. Harner] 88.500
Treaty-Curses and the Old Testament Prophets (BibOr 16) [review: J. Harvey] 84.102–103
Review: E. Jenni, *Das hebräische Pi'el: Syntaktisch-semasiologische Untersuchung einer Verbalform im Alten Testament* 88.212–214
Review: A. Jirku, *Der Mythus der Kanaanäer* 86.338–339
Review: M. Weippert, *The Settlement of the Israelite Tribes in Palestine: A Critical Survey of Recent Scholarly Debate (SBT2 21)* 92.446

HILLS, EDWARD F.
Harmonizations in the Caesarean Text of Mark 66.135–152
The Inter-relationship of the Caesarean Manuscripts 68.141–159
A New Approach to the Old Egyptian Text 69.345–362

HILLS, MARGARET T.
The English Bible in America: A Bibliography of Editions of the Bible and the New Testament Published in America, 1777–1957 [review: M. S. Enslin] 80.306

HIRSCH, EMMANUEL
Subject: M. Lehmann, *Synoptische Quellenanalyse und die Frage nach dem historischen Jesus: Kriterien der Jesusforschung untersucht in Auseinandersetzung mit Emanuel Hirschs Frühgeschichte des Evangeliums* [review: N. Perrin] 90.374

HIRSCHBERG, HARRIS
Allusions to the Apostle Paul in the Talmud 62.73–87
Once Again: The Minim 67.305–318
Simon Bariona and the Ebionites 61.171–191
Subject: R. Marcus, A Note on Bariona 61.281

HIRSCHBERG, JOACHIM WILHELM
Tōledōth hay-Yehūdīm be-Afrīkāh haṣ-Ṣefōnīth [review: L. Nemoy] 85.122–123

HJELM, INGALILL H.
Translator: G. Aulén, *Jesus in Contemporary Historical Research* [review: M. L. Peel] 97.134–137

HOBBS, EDWARD C.
Review: F. Kermode, *The Gensis of Secrecy: On the Interpretation of Narrative* 100.291–292
Editor: *Gospel Studies in Honor of Sherman Elbridge Johnson (ATRSup 3)* (with M. H. Shepherd) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.160–161

Editor: *A Stubborn Faith: Papers on Old Testament and Related Subjects Presented to Honor William Andrew Irwin* [review: E. W. Hamrick] 77.77–78

HOCK, RONALD F.
Paul's Tentmaking and the Problem of His Social Class 97.555–64
Review: H. W. Attridge, *First-Century Cynicism in the Epistles of Heraclitus: Introduction, Greek Text and Translation (HTS 29)* 97.312–313

HODGSON, ROBERT, JR.
The Testimony Hypothesis 98.361–378

HOEHNER, HAROLD W.
Herod Antipas [review: E. A. LaVerdiere] 92.155–158
Review: S. Dockx, *Chronologies néotestamentaires et vie de l'église primitive: Recherches exégétiques* 97.457–459

HOENIG, SIDNEY B.
Critical Note: The Pesher Nahum "Talmud" 86.441–445
dôršê ḥalaqôt in the Pesher Nahum Scrolls 83.119–138
The Great Sanhedrin [review: A. Guttmann] 74.45–46

HOFFMAN, YAIR
The Prophecies against Foreign Nations in the Bible [in Hebrew] [review: W. R. Millar] 98.427–428

HOFFMANN, HANS WERNER
Die Intention der Verkündigung Jesajas (BZAW 136) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 95.467–468

HOFFMANN, JEAN G. H.
Les vies de Jésus et le Jésus de l'histoire (ASNU 17) [review: C. C. McCown] 67.267–269

HOFFMANN, PAUL
Studien zur Theologie der Logienquelle (NTAbh2 8) [review: R. A. Edwards] 92.606–608
Die Toten in Christus: Eine religionsgeschichtliche und exegetische Untersuchung zur paulinischen Eschatologie (NTAbh2 2) [review: H. M. Shires] 86.351–352
Editor: *Orientierung an Jesus: Zur Thologie der Synopiker: Für Josef Schmid* (with N. Brox and W. Pesch) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.322–323

HOFFNER, HARRY A., JR.
Second Millennium Antecedents to the Hebrew *ʿôb* 86.385–401
Symbols for Masculinity and Femininity: Their Use in Ancient Near Eastern Sympathetic Magic Rituals 85.326–334
Review: A. F. Rainey, *A Social Structure of Ugarit [in Hebrew]* 87.464–466

HOFIUS, OTFRIED
Der Christushymnus Philipper 2:6–11: Untersuchungen zu Gestalt und Aussage eines urchristlichen Psalms (WUNT 17) [review: J. T. Sanders] 96.611–612
Katapausis: Die Vorstellung vom endzeitlichen Ruheort im Hebräerbrief (WUNT 11) [review: J. W. Bowman] 91.275–276
Der Vorhang vor dem Thron Gottes: Eine exegetisch-religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Hebräer 6:19f und 10:19f (WUNT 14) [review: R. A. Bullard] 93.124–126

HÖISTAD, RAGNAR
Contribuerunt Anton Fridrichsen, Ragnar Höistad, Harald Riesenfeld, Gunnar Rudberg (ConNT 9) (with A. Fridrichsen and others) [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.102–103

HOLLADAY, CARL H.
Theios Anēr *in Hellenistic-Judaism: A Critique of the Use of This Category in New Testament Christology (SBLDS 40)* [review: R. G. Hamerton-Kelly] 98.608–609

HOLLADAY, JOHN S., JR.
The Day(s) the *Moon* Stood Still 87.166–178
Review: Y. Aharoni, *Beer-Sheba 1: Excavations at Tel Beer-Sheba, 1969–1971 Seasons* 96.281–284
Review: J. M. Landay, *Silent Cities, Sacred Stones: Archaelogical Discovery in Israel* 93.133–134

HOLLADAY, WILLIAM L.
The Background of Jeremiah's Self-understanding: Moses, Samuel, and Psalm 22 83.153–164
The Convenant with the Patriarchs Overturned: Jeremiah's Intention in "Terror on Every Side" (Jer 20:1–6) 91.305–320
Jeremiah and Moses: Further Observations 85.17–27
Prototype and Copies: A New Approach to the Poetry-Prose Problem in the Book of Jeremiah 79.351–367
The Recovery of Poetic Passages of Jeremiah 85.401–435
Style, Irony, and Authenticity in Jeremiah 81.44–54
The Architecture of Jeremiah 1–20 [review: T. W. Overholt] 96.439–441
A Concise Hebrew and Aramaic Lexicon of the Old Testament: Based upon the Lexical Work of Ludwig Koehler and Walter Baumgartner [review: G. M. Landes] 92.448–450
Isaiah: Scroll of A Prophetic Heritage [review: E. Achtemeier] 99.141–142
Jeremiah: Spokesman Out of Time [review: T. W. Overholt] 96.439–441
The Root šûb *in the Old Testament with Particular Reference to its Usages in Covenant Contexts* [review: J. A. Sanders] 78.262
Review: P. R. Ackroyd (ed.) *Bible Bibliography 1967–1973: Old Testament: The Book Lists of the Society for Old Testament Study 1967–1973* 95.161
Review: F. I. Anderson and A. D. Forbes, *An Synoptic Concordance to Hoea, Amos, Micah (Computer Bible 6)* 94.594–596
Review: G. W. Anderson, with others (eds.) *Congress Volume: Edinburgh 1974 (VTSup 28)* 95.162
Review: J. M. Berridge, *Prophet, People, and the Word of Yahweh: An Examination of Form and Content in the Proclamation of the Prophet Jeremiah* 91.249–252
Review: C. Brekelmans (ed.) *Questions despuées d'Ancien Testament: Méthode et Théologie (BETL 33)* 94.636
Review: W. A. Brueggemann and H. W. Wolff, *The Vitality of Old Testament Traditions* 95.323
Review: B. S. Childs, *Old Testament Books for Pastor and Teacher* 97.441
Review: M. A. Fishbane and P. R. Flohr, *Texts and Responses: Studies Presented to Nahum N. Glatzer on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday by His Students* 95.323
Review: H. Goedicke and J. J. M. Roberts (eds.) *Unity and Diversity: Essays in the History, Literature, and Religion of the Ancient East (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies)* 95.161
Review: J. Gutmann (ed.) *The Synagogue: Studies in Origins, Archaeology and Architecture* 94.636–637
Review: M. Hengel, *Judaism and Hellenism: Studies in Their Encounter in Palestine during the Early Hellenistic Period* 94.637
Review: F. L. McDaniel, *A Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament* 95.688

Review: M. Nulman, *Concise Encyclopedia of Jewish Music* 95.162–163
Review: B. Oded, with others (eds.) *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Isarael [in Hebrew], vol. 3* 95.161
Review: Y. T. Radday, *An Analytical Linguistic Concordance to the Book of Isaiah (Computer Bible 2)* 94.594–596
Review: Y. T. Radday, *An Analytical Linguistic Key-Word-in-Context Concordance to the Books of Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi (Computer Bible 4)* 94.594–596
Review: M. Sekine and A. Satake (eds.) *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute* 95.162
Review: J. A. Soggin, *Old Testament and Oriental Studies (BibOr 29)* 95.689
Review: M. Ward (ed.) *Biblical Studies in Contemporary Thought* 95.324
Review: C. Westermann, *Forschung am Alten Testament: Gesammelte Studien, vol. 2* 94.481–482
Subject: D. L. Christensen, "Terror on Every Side" in Jeremiah 92.498–502

HOLLAND, DAVID LARRIMORE
Editor: J. Weiss, *Jesus' Proclamation of the Kingdom of God (Lives of Jesus Series)* (with R. H. Hiers) [review: D. E. Aune] 92.128–130

HOLMBERG, BENGT
Paul and Power: The Structure of Authority in the Primitive Church as Reflected in the Pauline Epistles (ConBNT 11) [review: J. H. Schütz] 100.672–673

HOLMGREN, FREDERICK
With Wings As Eagles: Isaiah 40–55, an Interpretation [review: J. G. Gammie] 94.446–447

HOLST, ROBERT
The One Anointing of Jesus: Another Application of the Form-Critical Method 95.435–446

HOLT, JOHN MARSHALL
"So He May Run Who Reads It" [Hab 2:2] 83.298–302
The Patriarchs of Israel [review: J. H. Marks] 83.324–325

HOLTZ, TRAUGOTT
Editor: G. Delling, *Studien zum Neuen Testament und zum hellenistischen Judentum: Gesammelte Aufsätze 1950–1968* (with F. Hahn and N. Walter) [review: E. J. Epp] 90.506–507

HOLWERDA, DAVID EARL
The Holy Spirit and Eschatology in the Gospel of John: A Critique of Rudolf Bultmann's Present Eschatology [review: P. W. Meyer] 79.179–181

HONEY, T. E. FLOYD
Did Mark Use Q? 62.319–331

HONEYCUTT, ROY L., JR.
The Broadman Bible Commentary, vol. 1: General Articles; Genesis; Exodus (with G. H. Davies) [review: S. J. De Vries] 89.106–108

HONEYMAN, A. M.
The Evidence for Regnal Names Among the Hebrews 67.13–25
Merismus in Biblical Hebrew 71.11–18
Traces of an Early Diacritic Sign in Isa 8:6b 63.45–50
Review: O. Eissfeldt, *Sanchunjaton von Berut und Ilumilku von Ugarit* 72.261–262
Review: O. Eissfeldt, *Taautos und Sanchunjaton* 72.261–262
Review: T. H. Gaster, *Thespis: Ritual, Myth and Drama in the Ancient Near East* 70.165–167

Review: R. Gordis, *The Song of Songs: A Study, Modern Translation and Commentary* 73.250–251
Review: J. Obermann, *Ugaritic Mythology* 68.183–186

HOOKE, S. H.
Babylonian and Assyrian Religion [review: W. W. Hallo] 82.338–339
The New Testament in Basic English (with others) [review: M. Burrows] 61.61–64
Honoree: F. F. Bruce (ed.) *Promise and Fulfilment: Essays Presented to Professor S. H. Hooke in celebration of his Ninetieth Birthday* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.334

HOOKER, MORNA D.
The Son of Man in Mark: A study of the background of the term "Son of Man" and its use in St Mark's Gospel [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 87.106–107

HÖPFL, HILDEBRAND
Introductio generalis in sacram scripturam: Tractatus de inspiratione, canone, historia, textus, hermeneutica [review: B. M. Metzger] 78.173

HOPPE, LESLIE J.
Review: G. J. Botterweck and H. Ringgren (eds.) *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vol. 3* 99.441–442

HORAÏN, C. M.
L'Identité de Lieux de la Galilée: Catalogue des 626 Positions indiquant les Correspondances entre les Anciennes et Modernes Dénominations [review: R. North] 83.222

HORIN, MEIR BEN
Editor: *Studies and Essays in Honour of Abraham A. Neuman* (with B. D. Weinryb and S. Zeitlin) [review: M. H. Pope] 82.142–143

HORN, SIEGFRIED H.
Heshbon 1973: The Third Campaign at Tell Hesban, A Preliminary Report (AUSS 13/1–2) (with R. S. Boraas) [review: W. G. Dever] 96.578–580
Seventh-Day Adventist Bible Dictionary [review: M. H. Pope] 80.287–288
Review: S. Gandz, *Sanctification of the New Moon: The Code of Maimonides, book 3, treatise 8* 76.169–170
Review: C. H. Gordon, *The World of the Old Testament* 78.370–372
Review: M. Wüst, *Untersuchungen zu den siedlungsgeographischen Texten des Alten Testaments, vol. 1: Ostjordanland* 97.266–267

HORNER, THOMAS M.
Review: H. H. Guthrie, *God and History in the Old Testament* 80.101–102

HOROWITZ, EDWARD
How the Hebrew Language Grew [review: M. H. Pope] 80.196–197

HORST, FRIEDRICH
Hiob 1–19 (BKAT 16/1) [review: M. H. Pope] 90.222–223

HORST, P. W. VAN DER
The Sentences of Pseudo-Phocylides, With Introduction and Commentary (SVTP 4) [review: J. J. Collins] 100.479–480

HORTON, FRED L., JR.
The Melchizedik Tradition: A Criticasl Examination of the Sources to the Fifth Century A. D. and in the Epistle to the Hebrews (SNTSMS 30) [review: P. J. Kobelski] 96.612–614
Review: V. Wagner, *Rechtssätze in gebundener Sprache und Rectssatzreihen im israelitischen Recht: Ein Beitrag zur Gattungsforchung (BZAW 127)* 92.593–595

HOSKINS, HUBERT
Translator: J. H. Negenman, *New Atlas of the Bible* (with R. Beckley) [review: A. D. Baly] 89.84–86
Translator: T. C. Vriezen, *The Religion of Ancient Israel* [review: D. N. Freedman] 87.118

HOUK, CORNELIUS B.
bn-ᶜdm Patterns as Literary Criteria in Ezekiel 88.184–190
The Final Redaction of Ezekiel 10 90.42–54
Review: K. W. Carley, *The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel (Cambridge Bible Commentary)* 95.471–473
Review: K. W. Carley, *Ezekiel among the Prophets: A Study of Ezekiel's Place in Prophetic Tradition (SBT2 31)* 95.471–473
Review: J. D. Levenson, *Theology of the Program of Restoration of Ezekiel 40–48* 99.609

HOULDEN, J. L.
A Commentary on the Johannine Epistles (HNTC) [review: J. Dunkly] 94.625–626

HOUTMAN, CORNELIS
Der hemel in het Oude Testament: Een onderzoek naar de voorstellingen van het oude Israël omtrent de kosmos [review: S. J. De Vries] 95.657–658

HOWARD, GEORGE E.
Christ the End of the Law: The Meaning of Rom 10:4ff. 88.331–337
Stylistic Inversion and the Synoptic Tradition 97.375–89
The Tetragram and the New Testament 96.63–83
Paul, Crisis in Galatia: A Study in Early Christian Theology (SNTSMS 35) [review: S. K. Williams] 100.307–308
Review: S. P. Brock, with others, *A Classified Bibliography of the Septuagint (ALGHJ 6)* 94.297–298
Review: J. G. Janzen, *Studies in the Text of Jeremiah (HSM 6)* 95.293–295
Review: R. W. Klein, *Textual Criticism of the Old Testament: From the Septuagint to Qumran (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 94.602–603
Review: E. C. d. Santos, *An Expanded Hebrew Index for the Hatch-Redpath Concordance to the Septuagint* 94.297–298
Review: R. Williamson, *Philo and the Epistle to the Hebrews (ALGHJ 4)* 92.464–465

HOWARD, VIRGIL P.
Das Ego Jesu in den synoptischen Evangelien: Untersuchungen zum Sprachgebrauch Jesu (Marburger theologische Studien 14) [review: W. H. Kelber] 96.450–453

HOWARD, WILBERT F.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 8: Luke and John (with S. M. Gilmour and J. Knox) [review: F. V. Filson] 72.69–70

HOWES, ELIZABETH BOYDEN
The Choicemaker (with S. Moon) [review: J. F. Priest] 95.661–663

HOWIE, CARL G.
The Date and Composition of Ezekiel (SBLMS 4) [review: H. G. May] 70.168–170

HOWLEY, G. C. D.
A New Testament Commentary (with F. F. Bruce and H. L. Ellison) [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.494

HOYT, EDYTH ARMSTRONG
Studies in the Apocalypse of John of Patmos [review: R. R. Brewer] 70.254

HUBBARD, ALICE PHILENA
"The Bible of Vatable" 66.197–209

HUBBARD, BENJAMIN JEROME
The Matthean Redaction of a Primitive Apostolic Commissioning: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16–20 (SBLDS 19) [review: D. P. Senior] 95.488–489
Review: J. P. Meier, *The Vision of Matthew: Christ, Church, and Morality in in the First Gospel* 100.122–123
Review: A. Sand, *Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Untersuchungen zur Theologie des Evangeliums des Matthäus (Biblische Untersuchungen 11)* 95.664–666
Review: H. C. Waetjen, *The Origin and Destiny of Humanness: An Interpretation of the Gospel according to Matthew* 97.139–140

HUBER, FRIEDRICH
Jahwe, Juda und die anderen Völker beim Propheten Jesaja (BZAW 137) [review: P. L. Redditt] 97.130–132

HUBER, WOLFGANG
Passa und Ostern: Untersuchungen zur Osterfeier der alten Kirche (BZNW 35) [review: M. H. Shepherd] 89.521

HUBMANN, FRANZ D.
Untersuchungen zu den Konfessionen: Jer 11:18–12:6 und Jer 15:10–21 (Forschung zur Bibel 30) [review: D. H. Wimmer] 100.282–284

HÜBNER, SIEGFRIED
Editor: *Theologisches Jahrbuch 1979* (with W. Ernst and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.495–496

HUBY, JOSEPH
Saint Paul: épître aux Romains [review: M. Barth] 79.85–86

HUFFMAN, NORMAN A.
Atypical Features in the Parables of Jesus 97.207–220
Emmaus Among the Resurrection Narratives 64.205–226

HUFFMON, HERBERT B.
The Covenant Lawsuit in the Prophets 78.285–295
Amorite Personal Names in the Mari Texts: A Structural and Lexical Study [review: M. Noth] 85.365–368
Review: N. Lohfink, *Das Hauptgebot: Eine Untersuchung literarischer Einleitungsfragen zu Dtn 5–11 (AnBib 20)* 83.197–198
Review: G. H. Parke-Taylor, *Yahweh: The Divine Name in the Bible* 96.580–581
Review: H. J. Zobel, *Stammesspruch und Geschichte: Die Angaben der Stammessprüche von Gen 49, Dtn 33 und Jdc 5 über die politischen und kultischen Zustände im damaligen "Israel"* 85.267

HUGHES, GRAHAM
Hebrews and Hermeneutics: The Epistle to the Hebrews as a New Testament Example of Biblical Interpretation (SNTSMS 36) [review: H. W. Attridge] 100.309–310

HUGHES, PHILIP EDGECUMBE
A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews [review: J. W. Thompson] 98.457–459
Paul's Second Epistle to the Corinthians (NICNT) [review: S. M. Gilmour] 82.358–359

HULEN, AMOS B.
The Call of the Four Disciples in John 1 67.153–157

HULL, WILLIAM E.
Review: K. Hanhart, *The Intermediate State in the New Testament* 87.344–345

HULTGÅRD, ANDERS
L'eschatologie des Testaments des Douze Patriaches, vol. 1: Interprétation des textes [review: H. D. Slingerland] 98.470–471

HULTGREN, ARLAND J.
The Formation of the Sabbath Pericope in Mark 2:23–28 91.38–43
Paul's Pre-Christian Persecutions of the Church: Their Purpose, Locale, and Nature 95.97–111

HUMBERT, PAUL
Etudes sur le récit du paradis et de la chute dans la Genèse [review: H. G. May] 66.228–234
Problèmes du livre d'Habacuc [review: W. A. Irwin] 66.469–473

HUMMEL, HORACE D.
Enclitic Mem in Early Northwest Semitic, Especially Hebrew 76.85–107
The Word Becoming Flesh: An Introduction to the Origin, Purpose, and Meaning of the Old Testament [review: P. C. Craigie] 100.106–107
Review: A. Cholewiński, *Heiligkeitsgesetz und Deuteronomium: Eine vergleichende Studie (AnBib 66)* 97.125–127
Review: R. Kilian, *Literarkritische und formgeschichtliche Untersuchung des Heiligkeitsgesetzes (BBB 19)* 83.200–201

HUMPHREYS, W. LEE
A Life-style for Diaspora: A Study of the Tales of Esther and Daniel 92.211–223
Review: G. E. Bryce, *A Legacy of Wisdom: The Egyptian Contribution to the Wisdom of Israel* 100.274–275
Review: H. Donner, *Die literarische Gestalt der alttestamenlichen Josephgeschichte* 99.137–138
Review: C. A. Moore, *Esther (AB 7B)* 96.298–299

HUNT, RUSSELL B.
Fortna's Signs-Source in John (with E. D. Freed) 94.563–579

HURD, JOHN COOLIDGE, JR.
The Origin of 1 Corinthians [review: F. V. Filson] 84.450–452
A Synoptic Concordance of Aramaic Inscriptions (International Concordance Library 1) (with W. Aufrecht) [review: B. A. Levine] 96.575–576
Review: W. Baird, *The Corinthian Church; A Biblical Approach to Urban Culture* 84.96–97
Review: W. Barclay, *The Mind of Jesus* 81.105–106
Review: S. M. Gilmour, *The Gospel Jesus Preached* 79.295
Review: C. M. Laymon, *Christ in the New Testament* 79.295
Review: C. F. D. Moule, *The Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Colossians and to Philemon (Cambridge Greek Testament Commentary)* 77.178–180
Review: K. F. Nickle, *The Collection: A Study in Paul's Strategy (SBT 48)* 86.346–348
Review: E. L. Titus, *Essentials of New Testament Study* 79.295

HURTADO, LARRY W.
Review: J. D. G. Dunn, *Jesus and the Spirit: A Study of the Religious and Charismatic Experience of Jesus and the First Christians as Reflected in the New Testament (NTL)* 96.447–449
Review: J. D. G. Dunn, *Unity and Diversity in the New Testament: An Inquiry into the Character of Earliest Christianity (NTL)* 98.135–137
Review: H. Gamble, *The Textual History of the Letter to the Romans: A Study in Textual and Literary Criticism (SD 42)* 97.305
Review: B. M. Metzger, *A Textual Commentary on the Greek New Testament: A Companion Volume to the United Biblical Societies' Greek Testament* 92.621–622

HUSSELMAN, ELINOR M.
Editor: *The Gospel of John in Fayumic Coptic (P. Mich. Inv. 3521)* [review: B. M. Metzger] 82.345–346

HUSTON, HOLLIS W.
Mark 6 and 11 in P^{45} and in the Caesarean Text 74.262–271
Review: V. E. Harlow, *The Destroyer of Jesus: The Story of Herod Antipas, Tetrarch of Galilee* 74.46

HUTSON, HAROLD H.
New Testament Life and Literature (with D. W. Riddle) [review: M. S. Enslin] 66.95–97

HUTTON, DELVIN D.
Review: D. P. Senior, *The Passion Narrative According to Matthew: A Redactional Study (BETL 39)* 96.308–309

HYATT, J. PHILIP
The Dead Sea Discoveries: Retrospect and Challenge 76.1–12
New Light on Nebuchadrezzar and Judean History 75.277–284
Was Yahweh Originally a Creator Deity? 86.369–377
The Heritage of Biblical Faith [review: J. F. Priest] 83.442
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 5: Ecclesiastes; Song of Songs; Isaiah; Jeremiah (with O. S. Rankin and others) [review: G. W. Anderson] 77.260–261
Jeremiah [review: J. L. Mihelic] 78.178–179
Prophetic Religion [review: H. H. Rowley] 66.473–476
Review: H. C. Alleman and E. E. Flack (eds.) *Old Testament Commentary* 68.179–180
Review: G. P. Baker, *The Witness of the Prophets* 67.411
Review: J. A. Bewer, *The Book of the Twelve Prophets, vol. 1: Amos, Hosea and Micah (Harper's Annotated Bible)* 68.193
Review: *A Bibliography of Bible Study for Theological Students* 68.81
Review: B. A. Brooks, *A Classified Bibliography of the Writings of George Aaron Barton (BASORSup 4)* 67.189
Review: M. S. Curtis, *Their Faith and Ours, part 1: The Old Testament* 67.188
Review: M. Dibelius, *Jesus* 69.299
Review: A. Fridrichsen (ed.) *Studia Theologica, vol. 1* 68.193
Review: G. Geleman, *Zephanja: Textkritisch und literarisch untersucht* 66.240–243
Review: R. Gordis, *The Wisdom of Ecclesiastes* 65.415–418
Review: A. Heidel, *The Babylonian Genesis: The Story of Creation, 2d ed.* 71.130
Review: D. Jacobson, *The Social Background of the Old Testament* 61.289–294
Review: *The Jewish People, Past and Present, vol. 3* 72.274
Review: *The Journal of Jewish Studies, vol. 1* 67.411–2
Review: Y. Kaufmann, *The Babylonian Captivity and Deutero-Isaiah* 90.341–343
Review: E. A. Leslie, *Jeremiah, Chronologically Arranged, Translated, and Interpreted* 75.82–83
Review: E. A. Leslie, *The Psalms Translated and Interpreted in the Light of Hebrew Life and Worship* 69.184–186
Review: S. Lloyd, *Foundations in the Dust: A Story of Mesopotamian Exploration* 67.411
Review: L. B. Longacre, *The Old Testament: Its Form and Purpose* 65.411–412
Review: *Les manuscrits de la Mer Morte: colloque de Strasbourg, 25–27 Mai 1955* 78.80–83
Review: I. M. Price, with others, *The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 2d rev. ed.* 71.65
Review: H. H. Rowley, *The Society for Old Testament Study: Book List 1948* 67.412
Review: *Scriptures I Have Lived By* 77.378

Review: *The Westminister Study Edition of The Holy Bible* 68.80–81
Review: W. G. Williams, *The Prophets: Pioneers to Christianity* 76.161–162
Review: H. R. Willoughby (ed.) *The Study of the Bible Today and Tomorrow* 67.177–180
Editor: *The Bible in Modern Scholarship* [review: H. J. Cadbury] 85.237–238
Editor: *Vanderbilt Studies in the Humanities, vol. 1* (with R. C. Beatty and M. K. Spears) [review: O. J. Baab] 71.193
Honoree: J. L. Crenshaw and J. T. Willis (eds.) *Essays in Old Testament Ethics: J. Philip Hyatt, In Memoriam* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.635–636

HYDE, WALTER W.
Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire [review: H. R. Willoughby] 66.351–353

IBN ADONIJAH, JACOB BEN CHAJIM
Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible [in Hebrew], rp. [review: S. Z. Leiman] 89.477–478

IERSEL, B. M. F. VAN
"Der Sohn" in den synoptischen Jesusworten [review: N. A. Dahl] 81.294–295

IHDE, DON
Editor: P. Ricoeur, *The Conflect of Interpretation: Essays in Hermeneutics* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.159–160

ILLMAN, KARL-JOHAN
Leitwort, Tendenz, Synthese: Programm und Praxis in der Exegese Martin Bubers [review: E. M. Good] 96.287–288
Old Testament Formulas about Death [review: L. R. Bailey] 100.257
Thema und Tradition in den Asaf-Psalmen [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 97.284–285
Editor: J. Thurén, *Der Herr ist Einer, unser gemeinsames Erbe* [review: W. S. Towner] 100.493

IMSCHOOT, P. VAN
Théologie de l'Ancien Testament, vol. 1: Dieu [review: R. L. Hicks] 75.339–340

IRMSCHER, JOHANNES
Editor: *Studia Codicologica (TU 124)* (with K. Treu and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.627

IRONSIDE, H. A.
Addresses on the Gospel of Luke [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.86
Expository Notes on the Epistles of James and Peter [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.86

IRSIGLER, HUBERT
Einführung in das biblische Hebräisch, vol. 1: Ausgewählte Abschnitte der althebräischen Grammatik (Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im AT 9) [review: J. F. A. Sawyer] 99.129–130

IRWIN, WILLIAM A.
Commentary on Commentary 70.61–62
Job's Redeemer 81.217–229
A Still Small Voice . . . Said, What Are You Doing Here? 78.1–12
Where Shall Wisdom Be Found? 80.133–142
The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 2d rev. ed. (with I. M. Price and A. P. Wikgren) [review: J. P. Hyatt] 71.65
The Old Testament: Keystone of Human Culture [review: H. G. May] 72.272–273
The Problem of Ezekiel [review: L. P. Smith] 68.384–389
Review: P. Humbert, *Problèmes du livre d'Habacuc* 66.469–473
Review: E. Robertson, *The Old Testament Problem: A Re-investigation* 71.124–127
Review: H. H. Rowley (ed.) *Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, Presented to Professor Theodore H. Robinson* 70.335–337

Review: J. Steinmann, *Le Livre de Job* 75.151–152
Review: W. Zimmerli, *Erkenntnis Gottes nach dem Buche Ezechiel: Eine theologische Studie (ATANT 27)* 75.84
Editor: I. M. Price, *The Ancestry of our English Bible, 3d rev. ed.* (with A. P. Wikgren) [review: C. F. Nesbitt] 75.338–339
Honoree: E. C. Hobbs (ed.) *A Stubborn Faith: Papers on Old Testament and Related Subjects Presented to Honor William Andrew Irwin* [review: E. W. Hamrick] 77.77–78

IRWIN, WILLIAM HENRY
Isaiah 28–33: Translation with Philological Notes (BibOr 30) [review: P. Wernberg-Møller] 98.123–124

ISAAC, EPHRAIM
Critical Note: Another Note on Luke 6:1 100.96–97

ISAACS, MARIE E.
The Concept of Spirit: A Study of Pneuma in Hellenistic Judaism and its Bearing on the New Testament (Heythrop Monographs 1) [review: G. Johnston] 97.291–293

ISAKSSON, ABEL
Marriage and Ministry in the New Temple (ASNU 24) [review: J. D. M. Derrett] 85.98–99

ISBELL, CHARLES D.
Critical Note: Another Look at Amos 5:26 97.97–99
Biblical Hebrew, A Beginner's Manual (with H. E. Finley) [review: G. M. Landes] 96.427–429
Corpus of the Aramaic Incantation Bowls (SBLDS 17) [review: J. C. Greenfield] 96.577–578

ISENBERG, SHELDON R.
On the Jewish-Palestinian Origins of the Peshitta to the Pentaeuch 90.69–81
Review: M. D. Johnson, *The Purpose of the Biblical Genealogies with Special Reference to the Setting of the Genealogies of Jesus (SNTSMS 8)* 89.368–370

ISENBERG, W. W.
Review: H. G. Gaffron, *Studien zum koptischen Philippusevangelium unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sakramente* 91.124–126

ISHIDA, TOMOO
The Royal Dynasties in Ancient Israel: A Study on the Foundation and Development of Royal-Dynastic Ideology (BZAW 142) [review: B. O. Long] 97.578–579

ISSER, STANLEY JEROME
The Dositheans: A Samaritan Sect in Late Antiquity (SJLA 17) [review: J. D. Purvis] 97.290–291
Review: R. J. Coggins, *Samaritans and Jews: The Origins of Samaritanism Reconsidered (Growing Points in Theology)* 96.131–132
Review: S. Lowy, *The Principles of Samaritan Bible Exegesis (SPB 28)* 98.471–473

IWRY, SAMUEL
maṣṣēbāh and *bāmāh* in 1QIsa[a] 6:13 76.225–232
Notes on Psalm 68 71.161–166
Review: U. Cassuto, *A Commentary on the Book of Exodus* 73.249–250

JACKSON, BERNARD S.
Essays in Jewish and Comparative Legal History (SJLA 10) [review: Z. Garber] 96.134–135
Theft in Early Jewish Law [review: D. M. Goodblatt] 92.308–309

Editor: *Studies in Jewish Legal History in Honour of David Daube (JJS 25/1)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.161

JACKSON, JARED J.
Review: P. Weimar, *Untersuchungen zur priesterschriftlichen Exodusgeschichte (Forschung zur Bibel 9)* 95.642–644

JACOB, BENNO
Das erste Buch der Tora: Genesis übersetzt und erklärt [review: S. Rosenblatt] 95.285–286
The First Book of the Bible: Gensis [review: S. Rosenblatt] 95.285–286

JACOB, EDMOND
Osée, Joël, Amos, Abdias, Jonas (CAT 11a) (with C. A. Keller and S. Amsler) [review: J. M. Ward] 86.116–118
Theology of the Old Testament [review: G. E. Wright] 79.78–81

JACOB, ERNEST I.
Editor: B. Jacob, *The First Book of the Bible: Gensis* (with W. Jacob) [review: S. Rosenblatt] 95.285–286

JACOB, WALTER
Editor: B. Jacob, *The First Book of the Bible: Gensis* (with E. I. Jacob) [review: S. Rosenblatt] 95.285–286

JACOBSEN, THORKILD
The Eridu Genesis 100.513–529
The Treasures of Darkness: A History of Mesopotamian Religion [review: A. K. Grayson] 97.106–107

JACOBSON, DAVID
The Social Background of the Old Testament [review: J. P. Hyatt] 61.289–294

JACQUET, LOUIS
Les Psaumes et le coeur de l'homme: Etude textuelle, litteraire et doctrinale: Introduction et premier livre du Psautier: Psaumes 1 à 41 [review: H. C. White] 96.432–433
Les Psaumes et le coeur de l'Homme: Etude textuelle, littéraire et doctrinale, vol. 2: Psaumes 42 à 100 [review: H. C. White] 100.112–113
Les Psaumes et le coeur de l'Homme: Etude textuelle, littéraire et doctrinale, vol. 3: Psaumes 101 à 150 [review: H. C. White] 100.112–113

JAGERSMA, H.
Leviticus 19: Identiteit, Bevrijding, Gemeenschap (Studia Semitica Neerlandica 14) [review: M. Kessler] 92.595–596

JAMES, E. O.
The Worship of the Sky-God [review: C. Colpe] 83.331–332

JAMES, FLEMING
Review: R. E. Murphy, *A Study of Psalm 72 (71)* 67.406–407
Review: J. M. P. Smith, *The Prophets and Their Times, 2d ed. rev.* 61.136–137
Honoree: R. L. Hicks and R. C. Dentan (eds.) *Essays in Honor of Fleming James on his Seventy-Fifth Birthday (ATR 34/4)* [review: D. N. Freedman] 72.262–263

JAMISON, LELAND
Review: M. Albertz, *Die Botschaft des Neuen Testamentes, vol. 1: The Origin of the Message, part 2: The Origin of the Apostolic Canon of Scripture* 74.47–48

Review: M. Dibelius, *Botschaft und Geschichte, vol. 1: Zur Evangelienforschung* 74.48–49
Review: C. Edlund, *Das Auge der Einfalt: Eine Untersuchung zu Matth. 6:22–23 und Luk. 11:34–35 (ASNU 19)* 72.204–205

JANSEN, JOHN FREDERICK
Preface: K. Aland, *Did the Early Church Baptize Infants?* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.212–214

JANSSENS, HERMAN F.
Vocabulaire du "Manuel de Discipline" [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 72.273

JANZEN, J. GERALD
Studies in the Text of Jeremiah (HSM 6) [review: G. E. Howard] 95.293–295
Review: S. Daniel, *Recherches sur le vocabulaire du culte dans la Septante* 86.334–337
Review: M. A. Fishbane, *Text and Texture: Close Readings of Selected Biblical Texts* 100.620–621

JANZEN, WALDEMAR
Mourning Cry and Woe Oracle (BZAW 125) [review: L. R. Dewitz] 93.301–302
Review: C. Hardmeier, *Texttheorie und biblische Exegese: Zur rhetorischen Funktion der Trauermetaphorik in der Prophetie (BEvT 79)* 98.592–594

JAPHET, SARA
Conquest and Settlement in Chronicles 98.205–218
The Ideology of the Book of Chronicles and its Place in Biblical Thought [in Hebrew] [review: M. F. Collins] 99.602–604

JAROŠ, KARL
Sichem: Eine archäologische und religionsgeschechtliche Studie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Jos 24 (OBO 11) [review: E. F. Campbell] 98.420–422

JAUBERT, ANNIE
The Date of the Last Supper [review: R. A. Kraft] 85.109–110

JEFFERSON, HELEN GENEVIEVE
Is Psalm 110 Canaanite? 73.152–156
Notes on the Authorship of Isaiah 65 and 66 68.225–230
Psalm 93 71.155–160

JEFFERY, ARTHUR
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
Review: D. W. Gooding, *Recensions of the Septuagint Pentateuch* 75.153
Review: N. Johansson, *Parakletoi: Vorstellungen von fürsprechern für die Menschen vor Gott in der alttestamentlichen Religion, im Spätjudentum und Urchristentum* 63.419–426
Review: P. E. Kahle, *Opera minora von Paul Kahle: Festgabe zum 21 Januar 1956* 77.80–81
Review: J. H. Marks, *Der textkritische Wert des Psalterium Hieronymi juxta Hebraeos* 77.81–82
Review: W. J. Martin, *Stylistic Criteria and the Analysis of the Pentateuch* 75.152

JELLICOE, SIDNEY
The Hesychian Recension Reconsidered 82.409–418
Septuagint Studies in the Current Century 88.191–199
St. Luke and the Letter of Aristeas 80.149–155

A Classified Bibliography of the Septuagint (ALGHJ 6) (with S. P. Brock and C. T. Fritsch) [review: G. E. Howard] 94.297–298
The Septuagint and Modern Study [review: K. G. O'Connell] 88.230–232
Review: A. Pelletier, *Lettre d'Aristée à Philocrate (SC 89)* 82.231–232

JENKS, ALAN W.
The Elohist and North Israelite Traditions (SBLMS 22) [review: R. D. Nelson] 98.290

JENNI, ERNST
Das hebräische Pi'el: Syntaktisch-semasiologische Untrsuchung einer Verbalform im Alten Testament [review: D. R. Hillers] 88.212–214
Das Wort ʾōlām im Alten Testament [review: W. Harrelson] 74.289–290
Editor: *Wort, Gebot, Glaube: Beiträge zur Theologie des Alten Testaments: Walther Eichrodt zum 80. Geburtstag (ATANT 59)* (with H. J. Stoebe and J. J. Stamm) [review: W. M. W. Roth] 90.337–338

JENNINGS, LOUIS B.
The Bibliography and Biography of Shirley Jackson Case [review: F. V. Filson] 69.302
A Biography and Bibliography of Edgar Johnson Goodspeed (with J. H. Cobb) [review: F. V. Filson] 68.283

JENSEN, JOSEPH
The Use of tôrâ by Isaiah: His Debate with the Wisdom Tradition (CBQMS 3) [review: J. W. Whedbee] 95.469–471

JEREMIAS, CHRISTIAN
Die Nachtgesichte des Sacharja: Untersuchungen zu ihrer Stelling im Zusammenhang der Visionsberichte in Alten Testament und zu ihrem Bildmaterial (FRLANT 117) [review: P. D. Hanson] 98.298–299

JEREMIAS, GERT
Der Lehrer der Gerechtigkeit [review: J. F. Priest] 82.460–461
Editor: *Tradition und Glaube: Das frühe Christentum in seiner Umwelt: Festgabe für Karl Georg Kuhn zum 65. Geburtstag* (with H. W. Kuhn and H. Stegemann) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.316

JEREMIAS, JOACHIM
Abba: Studien zur neutestamentlichen Theologie und Zeitgeschichte [review: J. S. Ruef] 86.106
Die Abendmahlworte Jesu [review: F. V. Filson] 69.83
The Eucharistic Words of Jesus (NTL) [review: S. E. Johnson] 75.70–71
The Eucharistic Words of Jesus, rev. ed. (NTL) [review: G. W. MacRae] 86.107–108
Jerusalem zur Zeit Jesu: Kulturgeschichtliche Untersuchung zur neutestamentlichen Zeitgeschichte, 2d ed. [review: W. Klassen] 79.194
Jesus' Promise to the Nations (SBT 24) [review: J. A. T. Robinson] 78.101–104
Kommentar zum Neuen Testament aus Talmud und Midrasch, vol. 6: Verzeichnis der Schriftgelehrten; Geographisches Register (with K. Adolph) [review: J. Goldin] 81.93–94
New Testament Theology, 1: The Proclamation of Jesus (NTL) [review: C. E. Carlston] 91.260–262
The Origins of Infant Baptism: A further study in reply to Kurt Aland [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.212–214
The Prayers of Jesus (SBT2 6) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.487
The Servant of God (SBT 20) (with W. Zimmerli) [review: F. W. Young] 77.367–370
Editor: *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* (with M. Barth and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.375

Honoree: E. Lohse, with others (eds.) *Der Ruf Jesu und die Antwort der Gemeinde: Exegetische Untersuchungen Joachim Jeremias zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.376

JEREMIAS, JÖRG
Kultprophetie und Gerichtsverkündigung in der späten königszeit Israels (WMANT 35) [review: J. H. Hayes] 90.112–114
Die Reue Gottes: Aspekte alttestamentlicher Gottesvorstellung (BibS[N] 65) [review: R. F. Melugin] 96.290
Theophanie: Die Geschichte einer alttestamentlichen Gattung [review: R. E. Murphy] 85.107–108

JERVELL, JACOB
Luke and the People of God: A New Look at Luke-Acts [review: E. J. Epp] 92.479
Studien zu den Testamenten der Zwölf Patriarchen (BZNW 36) (with J. C. Burchard and J. Thomas) [review: M. E. Stone] 89.487–488

JESKE, RICHARD L.
Review: R. H. Hiers, *The Historical Jesus and the Kingdom of God: Present and Future in the Message and Ministry of Jesus* 93.466–467
Review: P. Vielhauer, *Geschichte der urchristlichen Literatur: Einleitung in das Neue Testament, die Apokryphen und die Apostolischen Väter* 96.595–598

JEWETT, ROBERT
Paul's Anthropological Terms: A Study of their Use in Conflict Settings (AGJU 10) [review: R. P. Martin] 92.142–144
Review: W. Schmithals, *Gnosticism in Corinth: An Investigation of the Letters to the Corinthians* 93.630–632
Review: W. Schmithals, *Paul and the Gnostics* 93.630–632

JIRKU, ANTON
Die Ausgrabungen in Palästina und Syrien [review: G. E. Wright] 77.187
Der Mythus der Kanaanäer [review: D. R. Hillers] 86.338–339

JOBLING, DAVID
Saul's Fall and Jonathan's Rise: Tradition and Redaction in 1 Sam 14:1–46 95.367–376
The Sense of Biblical Narrative: Three Structural Analyses in the Old Testament (1 Samuel 13–31; Numbers 11–12; 1 Kings 17–18) (JSOTSup 7) [review: D. L. Petersen] 99.138–140
Review: J. Kegler, *Politsches Geschehen und theologisches Verstehen: Zum Geschictsverständnis in der frühen israelitischen Königszeit* 98.120–122
Translator: P. Benoit, with others (eds.) *Easter: A Pictorial Pilgrimage* (with M. Lutin) [review: T. Kraabel] 89.363–366

JOHANSSON, NILS
Parakletoi: Vorstellungen von fürsprechern für die Menschen vor Gott in der alttestamentlichen Religion, im Spätjudentum und Urchristentum [review: A. Jeffery] 63.419–426

JOHNS, ALGER F.
A Short Grammar of Biblical Aramaic [review: W. M. Clark] 87.234–235

JOHNSON, ALFRED M., JR.
Translator: R. Barthes, with others, *Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays (PTMS)* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.638

JOHNSON, ALLAN CHESTER
Honoree: P. R. Coleman-Norton, with others (eds.) *Studies in Roman Economic and Social History in Honor of Allan Chester Johnson* [review: J. Finegan] 71.193–194

JOHNSON, AUBREY R.
The One and the Many in the Israelite Conception of God [review: T. J. Meek] 62.361–362
The Vitality of the Individual in the Thought of Ancient Israel [review: J. Muilenburg] 69.404–405
Review: M. Seligson, *The Meaning of* nps̄ mt *in the Old Testament* 71.257–259

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN A.
Review: E. Linnemann, *Studien zur Passionsgeschichte (FRLANT 102)* 90.496–497

JOHNSON, BO
Die hexaplarische Rezension des 1. Samuelbuches der Septuaginta (Studia Theologica Lundensia 22) [review: J. W. Wevers] 83.100–101

JOHNSON, LUKE TIMOTHY
The Literary Function of Possessions in Luke-Acts (SBLDS 39) [review: D. L. Tiede] 98.445–446
Review: R. J. Dillon, *From Eye-Witness to Ministers of the Word: Tradition and Composition in Luke 24 (AnBib 82)* 99.623–625

JOHNSON, MARSHALL D.
The Purpose of the Biblical Genealogies with Special Reference to the Setting of the Genealogies of Jesus (SNTSMS 8) [review: S. R. Isenberg] 89.368–370
Review: S. Sandmel, *The First Christian Century in Judaism and Christianity: Certainties and Uncertainties* 89.114–115

JOHNSON, SHERMAN E.
The Davidic-Royal Motif in the Gospels 87.136–150
Early Christianity in Asia Minor 77.1–17
King Parables in the Synoptic Gospels 74.37–39
The Preaching to the Dead 79.48–51
The Gospel According to St. Mark [review: D. G. Miller] 80.380–382
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 7: General Articles on the NT; Matthew; Mark (with others) [review: P. E. Davies] 71.48–52
Jesus in His Homeland [review: W. R. Farmer] 77.167–168
The Theology of the Gospels [review: C. E. Carlston] 86.221–222
Review: *Bibliographia Dibeliana atque Bultmanniana (ConNT 8)* 66.102–103
Review: C. R. Brown, *Dreams Come True* 64.416
Review: P. Carrington, *According to Mark: A Running Commentary on the Oldest Gospel* 80.177–180
Review: F. L. Cirlot, *Christ and Divorce* 65.93–95
Review: C. T. Craig, *The Beginning of Christianity* 63.322–323
Review: E. S. Duckett, *Anglo-Saxon Saints and Scholars* 67.86
Review: A. J. Festugière, *L'Hermétisme* 69.295–296
Review: A. Fridrichsen, with others, *Contribuerunt Anton Fridrichsen, Ragnar Höistad, Harald Riesenfeld, Gunnar Rudberg (ConNT 9)* 66.102–103
Review: A. Fridrichsen (ed.) *Svensk Exegetisk Årsbok, vol. 11* 67.85
Review: F. Gils, *Jésus Prophète d'après les évangiles synoptiques* 77.168–169
Review: T. R. Glover, *The Disciple* 62.132
Review: E. J. Goodspeed, *Problems of New Testament Translation* 64.405–408
Review: R. M. Grant, *Second-Century Christianity: A Collection of Fragments* 66.100–101
Review: M. D. v. Groningen and B. A. v. Groningen, *Papyrological Primer, 2d ed.* 67.82–84
Review: W. H. P. Hatch, *An Album of Dated Syriac Manuscripts* 67.84–85
Review: E. Hayman, *Worship and the Common Life* 66.108
Review: H. A. Ironside, *Addresses on the Gospel of Luke* 67.86

Review: H. A. Ironside, *Expository Notes on the Epistles of James and Peter* 67.86
Review: J. Jeremias, *The Eucharistic Words of Jesus (NTL)* 75.70–71
Review: P. E. Kahle, *The Chester Beatty Manuscript of the Harklean Gospels* 67.85
Review: G. D. Kilpatrick, *The Origins of the Gospel according to St. Matthew* 67.74–77
Review: K. Lake and S. Lake, *Dated Greek Manuscripts to the Year 1200: Indices* 66.99–100
Review: W. N. Lyons, *New Testament Literature in 1941* 62.132
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Greek New Testament Word List* 62.132
Review: P. S. Minear, *Eyes of Faith* 67.78–81
Review: L. Mowry, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Early Church* 81.438–439
Review: R. C. Nevius, *The Divine Names in St. Mark (SD 25)* 84.203–204
Review: R. C. Nevius, *The Divine Names in the Gospels (SD 30)* 88.110
Review: D. E. Nineham (ed.) *Studies in the Gospels: Essays in Memory of R. H. Lightfoot* 75.248–250
Review: A. D. Nock and A. J. Festugière, *Corpus Hermeticum* 67.262–266
Review: M. M. Parvis, *New Testament Literature in 1942* 63.71
Review: H. Riesenfeld, *Note sur 1 Cor 13 (ConNT 10)* 66.102–103
Review: J. N. Sanders, *The Fourth Gospel in the Early Church: Its Origin and Influence on Christian Theology up to Irenaeus* 63.69–71
Review: E. F. Scott, *The Varieties of New Testament Religion* 63.320–321
Review: H. B. Sharman, *Son of Man and Kingdom of God: A Critical Study* 63.66–69
Review: J. E. Steinmueller, *A Companion to Scripture Studies* 65.85–88
Review: A. P. Wikgren, with others, *Hellenistic Greek Texts* 67.82–84
Review: C. S. C. Williams, *Alterations to the Text of the Synoptic Gospels and Acts* 72.199–200
Review: L. E. Wright, *Alterations of the Words of Jesus as Quoted in the Literature of the Second Century* 72.199–200
Editor: *The Joy of Study* [review: H. R. Willoughby] 71.185–187
Honoree: M. H. Shepherd and E. C. Hobbs (eds.) *Gospel Studies in Honor of Sherman Elbridge Johnson (ATRSup 3)* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.160–161

JOHNSSON, WILLIAM G.
The Pilgrimage Motif in the Book of Hebrews 97.239–251

JOHNSTON, GEORGE
The Doctrine of the Church in the New Testament [review: B. S. Easton] 63.325
The Spirit-Paraclete in the Gospel of John (SNTSMS 12) [review: W. A. Meeks] 90.240–243
Review: J. Cambier, *L'Evangile de Dieu selon L'Epître aux Romains* 88.362–363
Review: M. E. Isaacs, *The Concept of Spirit: A Study of Pneuma in Hellenistic Judaism and its Bearing on the New Testament (Heythrop Monographs 1)* 97.291–293
Review: J. Knox, *The Church and the Reality of Christ* 82.244–245
Review: E. Lohse, *Die Briefe an die Kolosser und an Philemon (MeyerK 9/2)* 89.503–505
Review: E. Lohse, *A Commentary on the Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon (Hermeneia)* 91.566–567
Review: H. Montefiore, *The Epistle to the Hebrews (HNTC)* 85.96–98
Review: A. Richardson, *An Introduction to the Theology of the New Testament* 78.272–277

JOHNSTON, LEONARD
Editor: *A New Catholic Commentary on Holy Scripture, rev. ed.* (with R. C. Fuller and C. Kearns) [review: H. C. Kee] 89.222–226

JOIN-LAMBERT, MICHEL
Jerusalem [review: M. Burrows] 78.184

JOINES, KAREN RANDOLPH
The Bronze Serpent in the Israelite Cult 87.245–256
Winged Serpents in Isaiah's Inaugural Vision 86.410–415
Serpent Symbolism in the Old Testament: A Linguistic, Archaeological, and Literary Study [review: J. L. Peterson] 95.658–659

JOLY, ROBERT
Le vocabulaire chrétien de l'amour est-il original? [review: F. W. Gingrich] 88.107–108

JONAS, HANS
Philosophical Essays: From Ancient Creed to Technological Man [review: E. J. Epp] 93.643
Honoree: B. Aland, with others (eds.) *Gnosis: Festschrift für Hans Jonas* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.501–502

JONES, ALEXANDER
Translator: *The Jerusalem Bible* (with others) [review: F. C. Grant] 86.91–93

JONES, BRUCE W.
Critical Note: More About the Apocalypse as Apocalyptic 87.325–327

JONES, CLIFFORD M.
Old Testament Illustrations: Photographs, Maps and Diagrams [review: P. L. Garber] 91.579–582

JONES, DONALD L.
Review: E. Kränkl, *Jesus der Knecht Gottes: Die heilsgeschichtliche Stellung Jesu in den Reden der Apostelgeschichte (Biblische Untersuchungen 8)* 93.470–471
Review: P. S. Minear, *To Heal and to Reveal: The Prophetic Vocation according to Luke* 97.146–148
Review: P. G. Müller, *Χριστὸς ἀρχηγός: Der religionsgeschichtliche und theologische Hintergrund einer neutestamentlichen Christusprädikation* 95.305–307

JONES, EDGAR
Proverbs and Ecclesiastes [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 81.309

JONES, G. LLOYD
Review: D. J. A. Clines, *The Theme of the Pentateuch (JSOTSup 10)* 99.593–594

JONES, HOWARD MUMFORD
Five Essays on the Bible (with E. R. Goodenough and others) [review: D. M. Beck] 80.300

JONES, JAMES L.
Review: N. Brox, *Die Pastoralbriefe, 4th rev. ed. (RNT 7/2)* 89.508–509
Review: E. V. N. Goetchius, *The Language of the New Testament* 85.374–376
Review: H. A. Guy, *The Synoptic Gospels* 80.304
Review: P. N. Harrison, *Paulines and Pastorals* 84.90–91
Review: J. N. D. Kelly, *The Pastoral Epistles* 83.336
Review: G. W. Knight, *The Faithful Sayings in the Pastoral Letters* 89.379
Review: B. Lindars, *New Testament Apologetic: The Doctrinal Significance of the Old Testament Quotations* 82.132
Review: C. Spicq, *Les Epîtres Pastorales, 4th rev. ed. (EBib)* 89.508–509
Review: J. A. Walther, *New Testament Greek Workbook: An Inductive Study of the Complete Text of the Gospel of John* 85.514

JONGE, M. DE
Critical Note: Again: "To Stretch Out the Feet" in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs 99.120–121
Editor: *L'Evangile de Jean: Sources, rédaction, théologie (BETL 44)* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.625
Editor: *Studies on the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs: Text and Interpretation (SVTP 3)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.691–692

JONGELING, B.
Aramaic Texts from Qumran with Translations and Annotations, vol. 1 (SSS 4) (with C. J. Labuschagne and A. S. v. d. Woude) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.464
A Classified Bibliography of the Finds in the Desert of Judah, 1958–1969 [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.624–626
Le targum de Job de la grotte 11 de Qumrân (with J. P. M. v. d. Ploeg and A. S. v. d. Woude) [review: B. Z. Wacholder] 91.414–415
Review: R. Weiss, *The Aramaic Targum of Job [in Hebrew]* 100.278–279

JÓNSSON, JAKOB
Humour and Irony in the New Testament, Illuminated by Parallels in Talmud and Midrash [review: W. L. Lane] 85.520–521

JOURDAN, GEORGE V.
κοινωνία in 1 Cor 10:16 67.111–124

JUEL, DONALD
Translator: W. Marxsen, *Mark the Evangelist: Studies on the Redaction History of the Gospel* (with J. Boyce and others) [review: R. H. Stein] 88.358–360

JUNACK, KLAUS
Die alten Übersetzungen des Neuen Testaments, die Kirchenväterzitate und Lektionare: Der gegenwärtige Stand ihrer Erforschung und ihre Bedeutung für die griechische Textgeschichte (Arbeiten zur NT Textforschung 5) (with B. Fischer and G. Mink) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.147–148

JUNKER, HUBERT
Honoree: H. Gross and F. Mussner (eds.) *Lex Tua Veritas: Festschrift für Hubert Junker* [review: W. Harrelson] 81.406–408

JUSTUS, BERNHARD
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 1 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 94.628–631
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 2 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 96.132–134
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 3 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 100.151–154

KADUSHIN, MAX
The Rabbinic Mind [review: I. Heinemann] 73.264–266

KAHLE, PAUL E.
The Greek Bible Manuscripts Used By Origen 79.111–118
The Chester Beatty Manuscript of the Harklean Gospels [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.85
Die Hebräischen Handschriften aus der Höhle [review: P. W. Skehan] 71.119–121
Opera minora von Paul Kahle: Festgabe zum 21 Januar 1956 [review: A. Jeffery] 77.80–81
Honoree: M. Black and G. Fohrer (eds.) *In memoriam Paul Kahle* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 88.346–348

Honoree: P. E. Kahle, *Opera minora von Paul Kahle: Festgabe zum 21 Januar 1956* [review: A. Jeffery] 77.80–81

KÄHLER, ELSE
Die Frau in den paulinischen Briefen [review: W. Klassen] 80.280–282

KAISER, ODILO
Editor: *Jesus und der Menschensohn: Für Anton Vögtle* (with R. Pesch and R. Schnackenburg) [review: E. J. Epp] 96.628–629

KAISER, OTTO
Introduction to the Old Testament: A Presentation of its Results and Problems [review: J. W. Whedbee] 97.443–444
Isaiah 13–39: A Commentary (OTL) [review: P. L. Redditt] 94.444–446
Die mythische Bedeutung des Meeres in Aegypten, Ugarit und Israel (BZAW 78) [review: J. C. Greenfield] 80.91–92
Der Prophet Jesaja, Kapitel 1–12 (ATD 17) [review: M. J. Buss] 80.394
Editor: K. Elliger, *Karl Elliger, Kleine Schriften zum Alten Testament, zu seinem 65. Geburtstag* (with H. Gese) [review: S. J. De Vries] 86.330–333
Editor: *Textgemäss: Aufsätze und Beiträge zur Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments: Festschrift für Ernst Würthwein zum 70. Geburtstag* (with A. H. J. Gunneweg) [review: J. H. Hayes] 99.646–647

KAISER, WALTER C., JR.
Toward an Old Testament Theology [review: M. Saebø] 99.445–446

KALIN, EVERETT R.
Review: F. J. Steinmetz, *Protologische Heils-Zuversicht: Die Strukturen des soteriologischen und christologischen Denkens in Kolosser- und Epheserbrief (Frankfurter theologische Studien 2)* 92.146–147

KALLAI, ZECHARIA
The Tribes of Israel: A Study in the Historical Geography of the Bible [in Hebrew] [review: M. Weinfeld] 89.350–351

KALLAS, JAMES
The Apocalypse: An Apocalyptic Book? 86.69–80
Jesus and the Power of Satan [review: S. V. McCasland] 87.478–479
The Satanward View: A Study in Pauline Theology [review: J. T. Townsend] 85.522
The Significance of the Synoptic Miracles [review: C. W. F. Smith] 81.321–322
Review: P. S. Minear, *I Saw a New Earth: An Introduction to the Visions of the Apocalypse* 89.510–511
Subject: B. W. Jones, Critical Note: More About the Apocalypse as Apocalyptic 87.325–327

KAMPMANN, THEODERICH
Das Geheimnis des Alten Testaments [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 82.243–244

KAPELRUD, ARVID S.
Critical Note: How Tradition Failed Moses 76.242
God as Destroyer in the Preaching of Amos and in the Ancient Near East 71.33–38
Baal in the Ras Shamra Texts [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 72.139
Central Ideas in Amos [review: S. H. Blank] 77.193–194
Dødehavsrullene [The Dead Sea Scrolls] [review: K. Stendahl] 76.328–329
God and His Friends in the Old Testament [review: W. S. Towner] 99.460
Israel fra de eldste tider til Jesu fødsel [review: H. Ringgren] 80.398
Joel Studies (UUÅ) [review: J. B. Pritchard] 68.389–391
The Message of the Prophet Zephaniah: Morphology and Ideas [review: F. C. Fensham] 95.650–651

The Ras Shamra Discoveries and the Old Testament [review: M. H. Pope] 83.338
Ras Sjamra-Funenne og det gamle testamentet [review: C. H. Gordon] 74.292–293
The Violent Goddess: Anat in the Ras Shamra Texts [review: A. L. Merrill] 89.89–92
Review: T. J. Meek, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi* 76.332–333
Review: J. M. Myers, *Ezra, Nehemiah (AB 14)* 85.252–254
Editor: *Interpretationes ad Vetus Testamentum pertinentes Sigmundo Mowinckel Septuagenario missae* (with N. A. Dahl) [review: J. Bright] 75.340–342

KARPP, HEINRICH
Die Busse: Quellen zur Entstehung des altkirchlichen Busswesens (Traditio christiana 1) [review: R. F. Evans] 91.584

KARRIS, ROBERT J.
The Background and Significance of the Polemic of the Pastoral Epistles 92.549–564
Review: J. S. Bosch, *"Gloriarse" segun San Pablo: Sentido y teologia de καυχάομαι* (AnBib 40) 92.144–146
Review: J. Lähnemann, *Der Kolosserbrief: Komposition, Situation und Argumentation (SNT 3)* 91.271–272
Review: H. J. v. d. Minde, *Schrift und Tradition bei Paulus: Ihre Bedeutung und Funktion im Römerbrief (Paderborner theologische Studien 3)* 97.303–304
Review: G. Therrien, *Le discernement dans les écrits pauliniens (EBib)* 95.310–311
Translator: E. Lohse, *A Commentary on the Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon (Hermeneia)* (with W. R. Poehlmann) [review: G. Johnston] 91.566–567

KÄSEMANN, ERNST
An die Römer (HNT 8a) [review: R. C. Tannehill] 93.473–476
Exegetische Versuche und Besinnungen, vol. 1 [review: N. Perrin] 80.294–295
Exegetische Versuche und Besinnungen, vol. 2 [review: N. Perrin] 84.462–463
Jesus Means Freedom [review: L. E. Keck] 90.364–367
New Testament Questions of Today (NTL) [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.386–387
Paulinische Perspektiven [review: J. D. Hester] 89.377–379
Perspectives on Paul [review: E. J. Epp] 92.480
The Testament of Jesus: A Study of the Gospel of John in the Light of Chapter 17 (NTL) [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 89.374–375
Honoree: J. H. Friedrich, with others (eds.) *Rechtfertigung: Festschrift für Ernst Käsemann zum 70. Geburtstag* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.469

KASSIS, HANNA E.
Gath and the Structure of the "Philistine" Society 84.259–271

KATES, JEROME S.
A Remapping of the Bible World (with H. G. May and C. C. McCown) [review: F. V. Filson] 69.300

KATSH, ABRAHAM I.
Judaism in Islam: Biblical and Talmudic Backgrounds of the Koran and Its Commentaries [in Hebrew] [review: L. Nemoy] 78.185–186

KATZ, PETER
καταπαῦσαι as a Corruption of καταλῦσαι in the Septuagint 65.319–324

KATZENSTEIN, H. J.
Some Remarks on the Lists of the Chief Priests of the Temple of Solomon 81.377–384

KAUFMAN, STEPHEN A.
Review: B. C. Birch, *The Rise of Israelite Monarchy: The Growth and Development of 1 Samuel 7–15 (SBLDS 27)* 98.122–123

KAUFMANN, YEHEZKEL
The Bible and Mythological Polytheism 70.179–197
The Babylonian Captivity and Deutero-Isaiah [review: J. P. Hyatt] 90.341–343
The Biblical Account of the Conquest of Palestine [review: G. E. Wright] 75.154–155
History of the Religion of Israel, vol. 4: From the Babylonian Captivity to the End of Prophecy [review: J. Van Seters] 98.292–293
The Religion of Israel, From Its Beginnings to the Babylonian Exile [review: D. N. Freedman] 81.185–190
Honoree: M. e. Haran (ed.) *Yehezkel Kaufmann Jubilee Volume* [review: J. C. Greenfield] 80.296–297

KAYATZ, CHRISTA
Studien zu Proverbien 1–9 (WMANT) [review: R. E. Murphy] 86.121–122

KEARNS, CONLETH
Editor: *A New Catholic Commentary on Holy Scripture, rev. ed.* (with R. C. Fuller and L. Johnston) [review: H. C. Kee] 89.222–226

KEARNS, ROLLIN
Review: K. Berger, *Die Amen-Worte Jesu: Eine Untersuchung zum Problem der Legitimation in apokalyptischer Rede (BZNW 39)* 91.267–268
Review: G. Stemberger, *Der Leib der Auferstehung: Studien zur Anthropologie und Eschatologie des palästinischen Judentums im neutestamentlichen Zeitalter (ca. 170 v. Chr.–100 n. Chr.) (AnBib 56)* 93.619–620

KECK, LEANDER E.
Mark 3:7–12 and Mark's Christology 84.341–358
A Future for the Historical Jesus: The Place of Jesus in Preaching and Theology [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 91.415–417
Review: E. Käsemann, *Jesus Means Freedom* 90.364–367
Review: F. Lentzen-Deis, *Die Taufe Jesu nach den Synoptikern: Literarkritische und gattungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen (Frankfurter theologische Studien 4)* 92.604–605
Review: M. Machoveč, *A Marxist Looks at Jesus* 97.137–139
Review: J. Munck, *The Acts of the Apostles (AB 31)* 87.205–208
Review: G. Vermes, *Jesus the Jew: A Historian's Reading of the Gospels* 95.508–509
Editor: *Studies in Luke-Acts* (with J. L. Martyn) [review: F. F. Bruce] 86.97–98
Subject: T. A. Burkill, Mark 3:7–12 and the Alleged Dualism in the Evangelist's Miracle Material 87.409–417

KEE, HOWARD CLARK
Aretalogy and Gospel 92.402–422
"Becoming a Child" in the Gospel of Thomas 82.307–314
Critical Note: Mark as Redactor and Theologian: A Survey of Some Recent Markan Studies 90.333–336
Community of the New Age: Studies in Mark's Gospel (NTL) [review: V. K. Robbins] 98.147–149
Jesus in History: An Approach to the Study of the Gospels [review: R. H. Fuller] 89.248
Understanding the New Testament (with F. W. Young) [review: G. B. Caird] 78.168–169
Review: J. E. Alsup, *The Post-Resurrection Appearance Stories of the Gospel Tradition: A History-of-Tradition Analysis, with Text-Synopsis* 95.672–673
Review: J. Dupont, *Les Béatitudes, vol. 2: La bonne nouvelle (EBib)* 94.132–134
Review: J. Dupont, *Les Béatitudes, vol. 3: Les évangélistes, 2d ed. (EBib)* 94.132–134
Review: E. Fuchs, *Zur Frage nach dem historischen Jesus* 80.276–278

Review: R. C. Fuller, with others (eds.) *A New Catholic Commentary on Holy Scripture, rev. ed.* 89.222–226
Review: J. G. Gager, *Kingdom and Community: The Social World of Early Christianity* 95.506–508
Review: F. Hahn, *Christologische Hoheitstitel* 83.191–193
Review: W. H. Kelber (ed.) *The Passion in Mark: Studies on Mark 14–16* 97.143–144
Review: W. Klassen and G. F. Snyder (eds.) *Current Issues in New Testament Interpretation: Essays in Honor of Otto A. Piper* 82.217–220
Review: J. Knox, *The Death of Christ* 77.165–167
Review: W. G. Kümmel, *Heilsgeschehen und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, 1933–1964* 86.108–110
Review: W. L. Lane, *The Gospel according to Mark (NICNT)* 94.460–461
Review: K. Rahner, with others (eds.) *Sacramentum Mundi: An Encyclopedia of Theology, vols. 1–3* 88.339–341
Review: E. Schweizer, *Jesus* 92.299–302
Review: H. H. Stoldt, *Geschichte und Kritik der Markushypothese* 98.140–143
Review: W. H. Wuellner, *The Meaning of "Fishers of Men"* 87.220–221

KEEL, OTHMAR
Vögel als Boten: Studien zu Ps 68:12–14; Gen 8:6–12; Koh 10:20 und dem Aussenden von Botenvögeln in Ägypten, mit einem Beitrag zu Ps 56:1 und zur Ikonographie der Göttin mit der Taube (OBO 14) (with U. Winter) [review: R. J. Williams] 98.433–434
Die Weisheit spielt vor Gott: Ein ikonographischer Beitrag zur Deutung des mēsaḥäqät in Spr 8:30f [review: R. J. Williams] 96.127
Die Welt der altorientalischen Bildsymbolik und das Alte Testament: Am Beispiel der Psalmen [review: W. E. Lemke] 94.126–128
Wirkmächtige Siegeszeichen im Alten Testament: Ikonographische Studien zu Jos 8:18–26; Ex 17:8–13; 2 Kön 13:14–19; und 1 Kön 22:11 (OBO 5) [review: R. G. Boling] 95.647–648

KEENE, J. CALVIN
Review: M. S. Enslin (ed.) *The Apocrypha: A Facsimile of the famous Nonesuch edition of 1924* 82.140

KEET, CUTHBERT C.
A Study of the Psalms of Ascents [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 92.284–285

KEGEL, GÜNTER
Auferstehung Jesu, Auferstehung der Toten: Eine traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zum Neuen Testament [review: B. R. Bater] 91.433–436

KEGLER, JÜRGEN
Politsches Geschehen und theologisches Verstehen: Zum Geschictsverständnis in der frühen israelitischen Königszeit [review: D. Jobling] 98.120–122
Introduction: C. Westermann, *Der Aufbau des Buches Hiob, 2d ed.* [review: R. E. Murphy] 98.296

KEHL, NIKOLAUS
Der Christushymnus im Kolosserbrief [review: W. G. Doty] 87.223

KEHNSCHERPER, GERHARD
Die Stellung der Bibel und der alten christlichen Kirche zur Sklaverei [review: I. Mendelsohn] 78.180–182

KELBER, WERNER H.
The Kingdom in Mark: A New Place and a New Time [review: Q. Quesnell] 93.614–615
Review: A. M. Ambrozic, *The Hidden Kingdom: A Redaction-Critical Study of the References to the Kingdom of God in Mark's Gospel (CBQMS 2)* 92.450–452

Review: D. Dormeyer, *Die Passion Jesu als Verhaltensmodell: Literarische und theologische Analyse der Traditions- und Redaktionsgeschichte der Markuspassion (NTAbh2 11)* 95.489–491
Review: V. P. Howard, *Das Ego Jesu in den synoptischen Evangelien: Untersuchungen zum Sprachgebrauch Jesu (Marburger theologische Studien 14)* 96.450–453
Review: H. W. Kuhn, *Ältere Sammlungen im Markusevangelium (SUNT 8)* 93.306–308
Editor: *The Passion in Mark: Studies on Mark 14–16* [review: H. C. Kee] 97.143–144

KELLER, CARL-A.
Osée, Joël, Amos, Abdias, Jonas (CAT 11a) (with E. Jacob and S. Amsler) [review: J. M. Ward] 86.116–118

KELLERMANN, DIETHER
Die Priesterschrift von Numeri 1:1 bis 10:10 (BZAW 120) [review: J. Milgrom] 91.246–248

KELLERMANN, ULRICH
Messias und Gesetz: Grundlinien einer alttestamentlichen Heilserwartung, eine traditionsgeschichtliche Einführung (BibS[N] 61) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 91.436–438

KELLY, J. N. D.
A Commentary on the Epistles of Peter and of Jude (HNTC) [review: D. R. Browne] 89.507–508
The Pastoral Epistles [review: J. L. Jones] 83.336
Rufinus: Commentary on the Apostles' Creed (ACW 20) [review: F. V. Filson] 76.73

KELLY, JOSEPH F.
Review: R. A. Greer, *The Captain of Our Salvation: A Study in the Patristic Exegesis of Hebrews (BGBE 15)* 93.316–319

KELLY, SIDNEY
Psalm 46: A Study in Imagery 89.305–312

KELSEY, DAVID H.
Review: J. Bright, *The Authority of the Old Testament* 86.217–218

KELSO, JAMES LEON
The Archeology of Qumran 74.141–146
Ezekiel's Parable of the Corroded Copper Caldron 64.391–393
The Ceramic Vocabulary of the Old Testament (BASORsup 5–6) [review: G. E. Wright] 68.380–381
The Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim, vol. 3: The Iron Age (AASOR 21–22) (with W. F. Albright and J. P. Thorley) [review: H. G. May] 63.191–195
Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Khirbet en-Nitla (AASOR 29–30) (with D. C. Baramki) [review: C. C. McCown] 77.92–93

KEMMLER, DIETER WERNER
Faith and Human Reason: A Study of Paul's Method of Preaching as Illustrated by 1–2 Thessalonians and Acts 17:2–4 (NovTSup 40) [review: A. J. Malherbe] 96.149–150

KENIK, HELEN ANN
Code of Conduct for a King: Psalm 101 95.391–403

KENNARD, J. SPENCER, JR.
The Burial of Jesus 74.227–238
"Hosanna" and the Purpose of Jesus 67.171–176
Nazorean and Nazareth 66.79–81
Was Capernaum the Home of Jesus? 65.131–141

Render to God [review: S. A. Cartledge] 71.64–65

KENNEDY, GEORGE A.
Review: H. H. Rowley, *Prophecy and Religion in Ancient China and Israel* 76.81

KENYON, KATHLEEN M.
The Bible and Recent Archaeology [review: J. D. Currid] 99.585–586
Royal Cities of the Old Testament [review: J. M. Miller] 92.447–448

KEPLER, THOMAS S.
The Book of Revelation: A Commentary for Laymen [review: J. W. Bowman] 77.374–375
Dreams of the Future (Bible Guides, 22) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.234–235
Review: C. T. Craig, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 10: Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians* 72.198
Review: E. E. Ellis, *Paul and His Recent Interpreters* 80.288–289
Review: F. V. Filson, *The New Testament Against Its Environment (SBT 3)* 70.323–325
Review: S. Giet, *L'Apocalypse et l'histoire* 77.278–279
Review: H. A. Guy, *The Origin of the Gospel of Mark* 75.250–251
Review: S. V. McCasland, *By the Finger of God* 71.189–190
Review: W. E. Rollins and M. B. Rollins, *Jesus and His Ministry* 74.203–204
Review: D. T. Rowlingson, *Introduction to New Testament Study* 76.178
Review: V. Taylor, *The Life and Teachings of Jesus* 74.203–204
Editor: *Contemporary Thinking About Paul: An Anthology* [review: F. V. Filson] 69.301–302

KERMODE, FRANK
The Gensis of Secrecy: On the Interpretation of Narrative [review: E. C. Hobbs] 100.291–292

KERTELGE, KARL
Gemeinde und Amt im Neuen Testament (Biblische Handbibliothek 10) [review: P. Richardson] 95.144–145

KESSLER, MARTIN
Review: H. Jagersma, *Leviticus 19: Identiteit, Bevrijding, Gemeenschap (Studia Semitica Neerlandica 14)* 92.595–596
Review: M. Saebø, *Sacharja 9–14 (WMANT 34)* 90.117–118

KETTER, PETER
Die Königsbücher (Herders Bibelkommentar 3/2) [review: J. W. Wevers] 74.138–139

KEY, ANDREW F.
The Giving of Proper Names in the Old Testament 83.55–59
The Magical Background of Isa 6:9–13 86.198–204
Traces of the Worship of the Moon God Sîn Among the Early Israelites 84.20–26

KIDNER, DEREK
Ezra and Nehemiah: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale) [review: M. A. Throntveit] 100.632–633

KIEFFER, RENÉ
Au delà des recensions? L'évolution de la tradition textuelle dans Jean 6:52–71 (ConBNT 3) [review: W. A. Meeks] 88.214–216

KIESOW, KLAUS
Exodustexte im Jesajabuch: Literarkritische und Motivgeschichtliche Analysen (OBO 24) [review: L. Boadt] 100.636–637

KIESSLING, NICOLAS K.
Antecedents of the Medieval Dragon in Sacred History 89.167–177

KIEV, I. EDWARD
Honoree: C. Berlin (ed.) *Studies in Jewish Bibliography, History and Literature in Honor of I. Edward Kiev* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.147

KIKAWADA, ISAAC M.
Two Notes on Eve 91.33–37

KILGALLEN, JOHN
The Stephen Speech: A Literary and Redactional Study of Acts 7:2–53 (AnBib 67) [review: E. J. Via] 97.299–301

KILIAN, RUDOLF
Literarkritische und formgeschichtliche Untersuchung des Heiligkeitsgesetzes (BBB 19) [review: H. D. Hummel] 83.200–201

KILMER, ANNE DRAFFKORN
Review: B. F. Batto, *Studies on Women at Mari (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies)* 96.278–279

KILPATRICK, G. D.
Critical Note: Apollos-Apelles 89.77
Critical Note: John 4:9 87.327–328
The Origins of the Gospel according to St. Matthew [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.74–77
Review: K. Aland, with others (eds.) *The Greek New Testament* 85.479–481
Review: E. Nellessen, *Untersuchungen zur altlateinischen Überlieferung des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefes* 84.444–445
Review: L. Rydbeck, *Fachprosa, Vermeintliche Volkssprache und Neues Testament: Zur Beurteilung der sprachlichen Niveauunterschiede im nachklassischen Griechisch (Studia Graeca Upsaliensia 5)* 88.354–356
Honoree: J. K. Elliott (ed.) *Studies in New Testament and Text: Essays in Honour of George D. Kilpatrick on the Occasion of his Sixty-fifth Birthday (NovTSup 44)* [review: E. J. Epp] 96.152–153

KIM, CHAN-HIE
The Papyrus Invitation 94.391–402
Form and Structure of the Familiar Greek Letter of Recommendation (SBLDS 4) [review: M. L. Stirewalt] 93.479–480

KIM, K. W.
Codices 1582, 1739, and Origen 69.167–175
The Matthean Text of Origen in his *Commentary on Matthew* 68.125–139

KIMBROUGH, S. T., JR.
Israelite Religion in Sociological Perspective: The Work of Antonin Causse (Studies in Oriental Religions 4) [review: J. A. Dearman] 100.110–111

KING, N. Q.
"There's such Divinity doth hedge a King" [review: H. R. Willoughby] 80.193

KING, PHILIP J.
Review: E. Beaucamp, *Le Psautier: Ps 1–72 (SB)* 97.284

KINGSBURY, EDWIN C.
The Prophets and the Council of Yahweh 83.279–286
The Theophany *Topos* and the Mountain of God 86.205–10
Review: A. Lacocque, *Le devenir de Dieu* 87.228–229

KINGSBURY, JACK DEAN
The Composition and Christology of Matt 28:16–20 93.573–584
The Figure of Peter in Matthew's Gospel as a Theological Problem 98.67–83
The Title "Kyrios" in Matthew's Gospel 94.246–255

The Title "Son of David" in Matthew's Gospel 95.591–602
The Verb ἀκολουθεῖν ("To Follow") as an Index of Matthew's View of his Community 97.56–73
Matthew: Structure, Christology, Kingdom [review: D. R. A. Hare] 96.307–308
The Parables of Jesus in Matthew 13: A Study in Redaction-Criticism [review: D. O. Via] 89.370–371
Review: R. E. Brown, *The Birth of the Messiah: A Commentary on the Infancy Narratives in Matthew and Luke* 98.442–444
Review: C. E. Carlston, *The Parables of the Triple Tradition* 96.143–144
Review: J. D. Crossan, *In Parables: The Challenge of the Historical Jesus* 94.302–305
Review: G. Eichholz, *Gleichnisse der Evangelien: Form, Überlieferung, Auslegung* 91.423–424

KIPPENBERG, HANS GERHARD
Garizim und Synagoge: Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur samaritanischen Religion der aramäischen Periode (Religionsgeschichtliche Versuche und Vorarbeiten 30) [review: J. D. Purvis] 91.409–412

KIRBY, J. C.
Review: C. C. Caragounis, *The Ephesian* Mysterion: *Meaning and Content (ConBNT 8)* 97.618–620
Review: A. v. Roon, *The Authenticity of Ephesians (NovTSup 39)* 95.674–676
Review: J. P. Sampley, *"And the Two Shall Become One Flesh": A Study of Traditions in Ephesians 5:21–33 (SNTSMS 16)* 91.428–429

KIRCHGÄSSNER, ALFONS
Erlösung und Sünde im Neuen Testament [review: F. V. Filson] 71.67

KISCH, GUIDO
Pseudo-Philo's Liber Antiquitatum Bilicarum [review: R. Marcus] 69.297–298

KITTEL, GERHARD
Editor: *Bible Key Words, vol. 3: Faith; Spirit of God* [review: O. J. F. Seitz] 81.91–92
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 1* [review: O. A. Piper] 83.309–310
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 2* [review: O. A. Piper] 84.452–454
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 3* [review: O. A. Piper] 85.368–369
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 4* [review: O. A. Piper] 86.482–483
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 5* [review: O. A. Piper] 88.84–86
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 6* [review: O. A. Piper] 88.502–504
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 7* [review: O. A. Piper] 91.262–264

KITTEL, GISELA
Die Sprache der Psalmen: Zur Erschliessung der Psalmen im Unterricht [review: H. C. White] 93.452–454

KITTEL, RUDOLF
Great Men and Movements in Israel, rp. [review: R. T. Anderson] 88.240–241
Subject: E. Würthwein, *Der Text des Alten Testaments: Eine Einführung in die Biblia Hebraica von Rudolf Kittel* [review: H. S. Gehman] 73.123–124

KJESETH, PETER L.
Review: V. Hasler, *Amen: Redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zur Einführungsformel der Herrenworte "Wahrlich ich sage euch"* 89.127–128

KLAPPERT, BERTOLD
Die Eschatologie des Hebräerbriefs (Theologische Existenz heute 156) [review: F. F. Bruce] 89.506–507

KLASSEN, WILLIAM
Review: E. Bammel (ed.) *The Trial of Jesus: Cambridge Studies in Honour of C. F. D. Moule (SBT2 13)* 91.113–117
Review: R. A. Bartels, *Kerygma or Gospel Tradition: Which Came First?* 81.96–97
Review: V. P. Furnish, *The Love Command in the New Testament (NTL)* 92.149–150
Review: J. Jeremias, *Jerusalem zur Zeit Jesu: Kulturgeschichtliche Untersuchung zur neutestamentlichen Zeitgeschichte, 2d ed.* 79.194
Review: E. Kähler, *Die Frau in den paulinischen Briefen* 80.280–282
Review: E. Larsson, *Christus als Vorbild: Eine untersuchung zu den paulinischen Tauf- und Eikontexten (ASNU 23)* 83.190–191
Review: O. Linton, *Das Problem der Urkirche in der neueren Forschung: Eine kritische Darstellung, rp.* 79.194
Review: D. Lührmann, *Das Offenbarungsverständnis bei Paulus und in den paulinischen Gemeinden (WMANT 16)* 87.240
Review: S. Meurer, *Das Recht im Dienst der Versöhnung und des Friedens: Studie zur Frage des Rechts nach dem Neuen Testament (ATANT 63)* 92.617–618
Review: F. Stagg and H. E. Turlington, *The Broadman Bible Commentary, vol. 8: General Articles; Matthew; Mark* 89.108–110
Review: W. R. Wilson, *The Execution of Jesus: A Judicial, Literary and Historical Investigation* 91.113–117
Editor: *Current Issues in New Testament Interpretation: Essays in Honor of Otto A. Piper* (with G. F. Snyder) [review: H. C. Kee] 82.217–220

KLATT, WERNER
Hermann Gunkel: Zu seiner Theologie der Religionsgeschichte und zur Entstehung der formgeschichtlichen Methode [review: B. S. Childs] 88.508–509

KLAUSER, THEODOR
Editor: *Reallexicon für Antike und Christentum, parts 10–12* [review: A. D. Nock] 73.43–44
Editor: *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 1–7* [review: A. D. Nock] 67.251–260
Editor: *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 8–9* [review: A. D. Nock] 71.62–63
Editor: *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 14–16* [review: A. D. Nock] 74.199–200
Editor: *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 17–19* [review: A. D. Nock] 75.236–237
Editor: *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 20–24* [review: A. D. Nock] 77.285–286
Editor: *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 25–29* [review: A. D. Nock] 78.281
Editor: *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 30–36* [review: A. D. Nock] 80.286

KLAUSNER, JOSEPH
From Jesus to Paul [review: A. D. Nock] 63.55–63
The Messianic Idea in Israel From its Beginning to the Completion of the Mishnah, 3d Hebrew ed. [review: M. Burrows] 75.150

KLEIN, GÜNTER
Rekonstruktion und Interpretation: Gesammelte Aufsätze zum Neuen Testament (BEvT 50) [review: J. D. Hester] 89.377–379
Editor: P. Vielhauer, *Oikodome: Aufsätze zum Neuen Testament, vol. 2 (TBü 65)* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.503

KLEIN, ISAAC
The Code of Maimonides, book 12: The Book of Acquisition [review: S. S. Cohon] 72.274

KLEIN, MICHAEL L.
Critical Note: Deut 31:7, *tbw*ᶜ or *tby*ᶜ? 92.584–585
Critical Note: A New Edition of Pseudo-Jonathan 94.277–279

KLEIN, RALPH W.
Critical Note: Jeroboam's Rise to Power 89.217–218
Critical Note: Once More: "Jeroboam's Rise to Power" 92.582–584
Israel in Exile: A Theological Interpretation (Overtures to Biblical Theology) [review: T. M. Raitt] 100.464–465
Textual Criticism of the Old Testament: From the Septuagint to Qumran (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: G. E. Howard] 94.602–603
Review: R. Hanhart, *Text und Textgeschichte des 1. Esrabuches* 95.480–481
Review: R. A. Martin, *Syntactical Evidence of Semitic Sources in Greek Documents (SBLSCS 3)* 95.156–157
Review: S. Talmon (ed.) *Textus, vol. 7* 90.226–227
Subject: D. W. Gooding, Critical Note: Jeroboam's Rise to Power: A Rejoinder [to M. Aberbach, L. Smolar, and R. W. Klein] (with M. Aberbach and L. Smolar) 91.529–533

KLEIST, JAMES A.
The Epistles of St. Clement of Rome and St. Iganatius of Antioch [review: M. M. Deems] 66.350
Translator: *The Didache, The Epistle of Barnabas, The Epistles and the Martyrdom of St. Polycarp, The Fragments of Papias, The Epistle to Diognetus* [review: R. M. Grant] 68.271–273

KLIEN, B. D.
Translator: *The Book of Assewerations* [review: L. H. Silberman] 82.237

KLIJN, A. F. J.
The "Single One" in the Gospel of Thomas 81.271–278
An Introduction to the New Testament [review: J. W. Batdorf] 88.226–228
Seth in Jewish, Christian and Gnostic Literature (NovTSup 46) [review: F. Wisse] 97.612–613
Review: J. E. Ménard, *L'Evangile de Vérité: Rétroversion grecque et commentaire* 82.230–231
Editor: *Miscellanea Neotestamentica: Studia ad Novum Testamentum praesertim pertinentia a sociis sodalicii Batavi C.N. Studiosorum Novi Testamenti Conventus Anno MCMLXXVI quintum lustrum feliciter complentis suscepta (NovTSup 47–48)* (with T. Baarda and W. C. v. Unnik) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.625–626

KLINE, LESLIE L.
The Sayings of Jesus in the Pseudo-Clementine Homilies (SBLDS 14) [review: A. J. Bellinzoni] 96.616–617

KLINE, MEREDITH G.
The Structure of Biblical Authority [review: M. L. Newman] 94.117–120

KLINZING, GEORG
Editor: *Retrograde Hebrew Lexicon* (with K. G. Kuhn and H. Stegemann) [review: M. Burrows] 77.269–270

KLOPFENSTEIN, MARTIN A.
Die Lüge nach dem Alten Testament [review: R. E. Murphy] 84.102

KLOSTERMANN, ERIC
Neue Homilien des Makarius Symeon (with H. Berthold) [review: M. Smith] 81.318

KNIBB, MICHAEL A.
The Ethiopic Book of Enoch: A New Edition in the Light of the Aramaic Dead Sea Fragments (with E. Ullendorff) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 99.631–636

KNIERIM, ROLF P.
Review: W. Eisenbeis, *Die Wurzel* šlm *im Alten Testament (BZAW 113)* 92.289–291
Review: H. W. Gilmer, *The If-You Form in Israelite Law (SBLDS 15)* 96.113–114

KNIGHT, DOUGLAS A.
Rediscovering the Traditions of Israel: The Development of the Traditio-historical Research of the Old Testament, with Special Consideration of Scandinavian Contributions (SBLDS 9) [review: J. T. Willis] 94.281–284
Review: G. Larsson, *The Secret System: A Study in the Chronology of the Old Testament* 95.300–303
Editor: *Tradition and Theology in the Old Testament* [review: W. E. Rast] 98.111–113

KNIGHT, GEORGE A. F.
A Christian Theology of the Old Testament [review: J. D. Smart] 79.290–291
Prophets of Israel, 1: Isaiah (Bible Guides, 7) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 80.295–296

KNIGHT, GEORGE W., III
The Faithful Sayings in the Pastoral Letters [review: J. L. Jones] 89.379
The Faithful Sayings in the Pastoral Letters [review: D. R. MacDonald] 100.310–312

KNIGHT, HAROLD
Translator: E. Dhorme, *A Commentary on the Book of Job* [review: B. S. Childs] 87.114–116

KNOCH, E.
Editor: *Concordant Version: The Sacred Scriptures* [review: J. A. Walther] 77.183

KNOX, JOHN
Pliny and 1 Peter: A Note on 1 Pet 4:14–16 and 3:15 72.187–189
Rom 15:14–33 and Paul's Conception of His Apostolic Mission 83.1–11
Chapters in the Life of Paul [review: C. F. Nesbitt] 69.281–283
The Church and the Reality of Christ [review: G. Johnston] 82.244–245
Criticism and Faith: The Role of Biblical Scholarship in the Life of the Church [review: F. W. Beare] 73.53–54
The Death of Christ [review: H. C. Kee] 77.165–167
The Early Church and the Coming Great Church [review: H. R. Willoughby] 75.240–241
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 8: Luke and John (with S. M. Gilmour and W. F. Howard) [review: F. V. Filson] 72.69–70
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 9: Acts; Romans (with G. H. C. Macgregor) [review: P. E. Davies] 74.46–47
Jesus Lord and Christ [review: E. C. Blackman] 78.94–96
Marcion and the New Testament: An Essay in the Early History of the Canon [review: H. J. Cadbury] 62.123–127
Philemon Among the Letters of Paul, rev. ed. [review: W. G. Rollins] 78.277–278

Review: O. Cullmann, *The State in the New Testament* 76.70–72
Review: H. Rhys, *The Epistle to the Romans* 81.94–96
Editor: C. T. Craig, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 10: Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians* (with G. A. Buttrick) [review: T. S. Kepler] 72.198
Editor: S. M. Gilmour, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 8: Luke and John* (with G. A. Buttrick) [review: F. V. Filson] 72.69–70
Editor: S. E. Johnson, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 7: General Articles on the NT; Matthew; Mark* (with G. A. Buttrick) [review: P. E. Davies] 71.48–52
Editor: G. H. C. Macgregor and J. Knox, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 9: Acts; Romans* (with G. A. Buttrick) [review: P. E. Davies] 74.46–47
Editor: C. A. Simpson and J. C. Rylaarsdam, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 1: General and Old Testament Articles; Genesis; Exodus* (with G. A. Buttrick and S. L. Terrien) [review: G. v. Rad] 73.102–104

KNOX, WILFRED L.
The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, vol. 2: St. Luke and St. Matthew [review: F. V. Filson] 76.322–323

KNUTH, HANS CHRISTIAN
Zur Auslegungsgeschichte von Psalm 6 (BGBE 11) [review: M. J. Buss] 92.296–299

KNUTSSON, BENGT
Editor: *Annual of the Swedish Theological Institute, vol. 9 (1973): Festchrift Hans Kosmala* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.487

KOBELSKI, PAUL J.
Review: F. L. Horton, *The Melchizedik Tradition: A Criticasl Examination of the Sources to the Fifth Century A. D. and in the Epistle to the Hebrews (SNTSMS 30)* 96.612–614
Review: F. Zimmermann, *The Aramaic Origin of the Four Gospels* 100.124–125

KOCH, DIETRICH-ALEX
Die Bedeutung der Wundererzählungen für die Christologie des Markusevangeliums (BZNW 42) [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 95.666–667

KOCH, KLAUS
The Growth of the Biblical Tradition: The Form-Critical Method (with S. M. t. Cupitt) [review: P. D. Miller] 89.242–243
Review: J. Milgrom, *Studies in Levitical Terminology, vol. 1: The Encroacher and the Levite; The Term ʾAboda* 91.397–399
Editor: *Um das Prinzip der Vergeltung in Religion und Recht des Alten Testaments (Wege der Forschung 125)* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.638

KOESTER, HELMUT
Review: J. Lawson, *A Theological and Historical Introduction to the Apostolic Fathers* 81.416–419
Editor: E. Lohse, *A Commentary on the Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon (Hermeneia)* [review: G. Johnston] 91.566–567

KOHL, MARGARET
Translator: E. Käsemann, *Perspectives on Paul* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.480
Translator: W. Marxsen, *The Resurrection of Jesus of Nazareth* [review: E. A. LaVerdiere] 90.358–360
Translator: H. W. Wolff, *Anthropology of the Old Testament* [review: P. A. Bird] 95.477–478

KÖHLER, LUDWIG
Hebräisches und Aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament, 3d ed., fasc. 2 (with W. Baumgartner) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 95.125–126

Hebrew Man [review: E. W. Hamrick] 77.192–193
Old Testament Theology [review: E. W. Hamrick] 78.258–259
Honoree: *Festschrift für Ludwig Köhler, zu dessen 70. Geburtstag* [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 72.132

KOLENKOW, ANITRA BINGHAM
Healing Controversy as a Tie Between Miracle and Passion Material for a Proto-Gospel 95.623–638
Review: J. H. Charlesworth, *The Pseudepigrapha and Modern Research (SBLSCS 7)* 97.614
Review: J. M. Rosenstiehl, *L'Apocalypse d'Elie: Introduction, traduction et notes* 93.115–117

KOOPMANS, J. J.
Aramäische Chrestomathie [review: M. H. Pope] 82.143

KÖPPEN, KLAUS-PETER
Die Auslegung der Versuchungsgeschichte unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Alten Kirche (BGBE 4) [review: N. Perrin] 81.426–427

KORNFELD, WALTER
Religion und Offenbarung in der Geschichte Israels (with R. Schwarzenberger) [review: J. L. McKenzie] 90.106–108
Honoree: G. Braulik (ed.) *Studien zum Pentateuch: Walter Kornfeld zum 60. Geburtstag* [review: W. S. Towner] 97.623

KOSMALA, HANS
Studies, Essays and Reviews: vol. 1, Old Testament; vol. 2, New Testament; vol. 3, Jews and Judaism [review: J. H. Hayes] 99.648–649
Editor: *Annual of the Swedish Theological Institute, vol. 7* [review: M. J. Buss] 92.320
Honoree: B. Knutsson (ed.) *Annual of the Swedish Theological Institute, vol. 9 (1973): Festchrift Hans Kosmala* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.487

KRAABEL, THOMAS
Review: P. Benoit, with others (eds.) *Easter: A Pictorial Pilgrimage* 89.363–366
Review: J. Finegan, *The Archeology of the New Testament: The Life of Jesus and the Beginning of the Early Church* 89.363–366

KRAELING, CARL H.
The Excavations at Dura-Europos: The Christian Building (with C. B. Welles) [review: J. Snyder] 87.329–332
John the Baptist [review: C. C. McCown] 71.54–55
The Synagogue (The Excavations at Dura-Eupopus, Final Report 8/1) (with others) [review: M. Smith] 76.324–327
Review: M. Avi-Yonah, *Oriental Art in Roman Palestine (Studi Semitici 5)* 81.100–101
Review: F. Bolgiani, *Vittore di Capua e il "Diatessaron"* 82.240
Review: H. Riesenfeld, *Jésus Transfiguré (ASNU 16)* 68.65–69

KRAELING, EMIL G.
The Earliest Hebrew Flood Story 66.279–293
The Handwriting on the Wall 63.11–18
Bible Atlas [review: C. F. Nesbitt] 77.185–186
The Brooklyn Museum Aramaic Papyri [review: E. Y. Kutscher] 73.261–263
Clarified New Testament, vol. 1: The Four Gospels [review: H. M. Buck] 82.357–358
Commentary on the Prophets [review: J. K. Kuntz] 85.396
I Have Kept the Faith [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.112–113
The Old Testament Since the Reformation [review: D. G. Rose] 76.335–336
Our Living Bible (with M. Avi-Yonah) [review: E. R. Goodenough] 82.140–141

Review: J. Lindblom, *La composition du livre de Job* 65.224–228

KRAEMER, JOEL L.
Review: E. L. Epstein (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 38* 88.350–354

KRAEMER, ROSS S.
Review: A. J. Malherbe, *Social Aspects of Early Christianity* 98.436–438
Review: G. Theissen, *Sociology of Early Palestinian Christianity* 98.436–438

KRAFT, CHARLES F.
Review: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 21* 69.196–198

KRAFT, HEINZ
Editor: M. Dibelius, *Botschaft und Geschichte, vol. 1: Zur Evangelienforschung* (with G. Bornkamm) [review: L. Jamison] 74.48–49

KRAFT, ROBERT A.
Barnabas' Isaiah Text and the "Testimony Book" Hypothesis 79.336–350
Critical Note: Barnabas' Isaiah Text and Melito's Paschal Homily 80.371–373
A Sahidic Parchment Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1) (with J. M. Robinson) 94.256–265
Didache and Barnabas (Apostolic Fathers 3) [review: H. J. Cadbury] 85.519–520
Review: P. Benoit, *Exégèse et Théologie, vol. 3* 89.385
Review: G. Bornkamm, with others, *Tradition and Interpretation in Matthew (NTL)* 83.193–194
Review: O. Cullmann, *Des sources de l'Evangile à la formation de la théologie chrétienne (Bibliothèque théologique)* 89.385–386
Review: J. Daniélou, *Gospel Message and Hellenistic Culture* 95.684–685
Review: J. Daniélou, *Théologie du Judéo-christianisme* 79.91–94
Review: G. Delling, *Jüdische Lehre und Frömmigkeit in den Paralipomena Jeremiae* 88.363–364
Review: A. Descamps and A. d. Halleux (eds.) *Mélanges Bibliques en hommage au R. P. Béda Rigaux* 89.387
Review: E. J. Goodspeed, *A History of Early Christian Literature, 2d ed.* 85.392–394
Review: R. M. Grant (ed.) *Theophilus of Antioch: Ad Autolycum (Oxford Early Christian Texts)* 91.126–128
Review: *Holy Bible, RSV Catholic Edition* 85.486–489
Review: G. C. D. Howley, with others, *A New Testament Commentary* 89.494
Review: A. Jaubert, *The Date of the Last Supper* 85.109–110
Review: E. Käsemann, *New Testament Questions of Today (NTL)* 89.386–387
Review: H. G. May and B. M. Metzger (eds.) *The Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha, RSV Catholic Edition* 85.486–489
Review: S. Pines, *The Jewish Christians of the Early Centuries of Christianity according to a New Source* 86.329–330
Review: P. Prigent, *L'épître de Barnabé 1–16 et ses sources (EBib)* 81.316–317
Review: E. Ruckstuhl, *Chronolgy of the Last Days of Jesus* 85.109–110
Review: A. Schlatter, *Zur Theologie des Neuen Tetaments und zur Dogmatik: Kleine Schriften (TBü)* 89.386
Review: A. C. Sundberg, *The Old Testament of the Early Church (HTS 20)* 85.258–259
Review: J. Ziegler, *Septuaginta, Vetus Testamentum Graecum, vol. 12/2: Sapientia Iesu Filii Sirach* 86.232–234
Editor: *1972 Proceedings: International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies; Pseudepigrapha (SBLSCS 2)* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.320
Editor: *Septuagintal Lexicography (SBLSCS 1)* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.635
Introduction: D. F. Winslow (ed.) *Disciplina Nostra: Essays in Memory of Robert F. Evans (Patristic Monograph Series 6)* (with V. A. Harvey) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.504–505

KRAHMALKOV, CHARLES R.
Critical Note: The Enclitic Particle *ta/i* in Hebrew 89.218–219

KRÄMER, KARL F.
Numeri und Deuteronomium (Herders Bibelkommentar 2/1) [review: F. L. Moriarty] 76.165–166

KRAMER, SAMUEL NOAH
From the Tablets of Sumer: Twenty-five Firsts in Man's Recorded History [review: F. J. Stephens] 76.168–169
Sumerian Literary Texts from Nippur in the Museum of the Ancient Orient at Istanbul (AASOR 23) [review: J. Lewy] 65.421–423
Sumerian Mythology: A Study of Spiritual and Literary Achievement in the Third Millenium B. C. [review: F. J. Stephens] 64.282–284
The Sumerians: Their History, Culture, and Character [review: W. W. Hallo] 83.183–184
Review: H. H. Figulla, *Business Documents of the New Babylonian Period* 70.176–177
Review: H. Gross, *Die Idee des ewigen und allgemeinen Weltfriedens im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament* 77.386–388
Review: L. Legrain, *Business Documents of the Third Dynasty of Ur* 70.176
Editor: *Mythologies of the Ancient World* [review: M. H. Pope] 82.226–227

KRAMER, WERNER
Christ, Lord, Son of God (SBT 50) [review: J. T. Sanders] 86.344–345

KRÄNKL, EMMERAM
Jesus der Knecht Gottes: Die heilsgeschichtliche Stellung Jesu in den Reden der Apostelgeschichte (Biblische Untersuchungen 8) [review: D. L. Jones] 93.470–471

KRAUS, HANS-JOACHIM
Biblisch-thologische Aufsätze [review: M. J. Buss] 94.154–155
Geschichte der historisch-kritischen Erforschung des Alten Testaments, 2d rev. ed. [review: B. S. Childs] 89.96–99
Gottesdienst in Israel: Studien zur Geschichte des Laubhüttenfestes (BEvT 19) [review: W. Harrelson] 74.131–133

KRAUSE, MARTIN
The Hypostasis of the Archons: The Coptic Text with Translation and Commentary (Patristische Texte und Studien 10) (with R. A. Bullard) [review: G. W. MacRae] 90.370–373
Editor: *Essays on the Nag Hammadi Texts in Honour of Alexander Böhlig (Nag Hammadi Studies 3)* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.321
Editor: *Essays on the Nag Hammadi Texts in Honour of Pahor Labib (NHS 6)* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.694
Editor: *Gnosis and Gnosticism: Papers read at the Seventh International Conference on Patristic Studies, Oxford, 1975 (NHS 8)* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.627–628
Editor: *Gnosis: Festschrift für Hans Jonas* (with B. Aland and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.501–502

KREMER, J.
Editor: *Les Actes des Apôtres: Traditions, rédaction, théologie (BETL 48)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.465–466

KRENTZ, EDGAR
The Extent of Matthew's Prologue: Toward the Structure of the First Gospel 83.409–414

KRITZINGER, J. D. W.
Qëhal Yahwe: Wat dit is en wie daaraan mag behoort [review: S. J. De Vries] 79.195–196

KRODEL, GERHARD
New Manuscripts of the Greek New Testament 91.232–238
Review: H. Schlier, *Besinnung auf das Neue Testament: Exegetische Aufsätze und Vorträge, vol. 2* 85.382
Translator: E. Käsemann, *The Testament of Jesus: A Study of the Gospel of John in the Light of Chapter 17 (NTL)* [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 89.374–375

KRONHOLM, TRYGGVE
Motifs from Genesis 1–11 in the Genuine Hymns of Ephrem the Syrian, with particular reference to the influence of Jewish exegetical tradition (ConBOT 11) [review: W. Adler] 99.595–596

KSELMAN, JOHN S.
The Recovery of Poetic Fragments from the Pentateuchal Priestly Source 97.161–173

KUBO, SAKAE
P72 and the Codex Vaticanus (SD 27) [review: E. J. Epp] 85.512–513
Review: R. E. Cocroft, *A Study of the Pauline Lessons in the Matthean Section of the Greek Lectionary (SD 32)* 88.356–357

KUENEN, ABRAHAM
Subject: S. J. De Vries, The Hexateuchal Criticism of Abraham Kuenen 82.31–57

KUGEL, JAMES L.
Critical Note: The Adverbial Use of *kî jôb* 99.433–435

KUHL, CURT
The Old Testament: Its Origins and Composition [review: G. Cooke] 80.396–397
The Prophets of Israel [review: J. A. Sanders] 80.198–199

KUHN, HAROLD B.
The Angelology of the Non-canonical Jewish Apocalypses 67.217–232

KUHN, HEINZ-WOLFGANG
Ältere Sammlungen im Markusevangelium (SUNT 8) [review: W. H. Kelber] 93.306–308
Editor: *Tradition und Glaube: Das frühe Christentum in seiner Umwelt: Festgabe für Karl Georg Kuhn zum 65. Geburtstag* (with G. Jeremias and H. Stegemann) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.316

KUHN, KARL GEORG
Achtzehngebet und Vaterunser und der Reim (WUNT 1) [review: F. V. Filson] 70.255–256
Konkordanz zu den Qumrantexten [review: W. D. Davies] 80.303–304
Phylakterien aus der Höhle 4 von Qumran [review: G. D. Cohen] 78.268–269
Editor: *Retrograde Hebrew Lexicon* (with H. Stegemann and G. Klinzing) [review: M. Burrows] 77.269–270
Honoree: G. Jeremias, with others (eds.) *Tradition und Glaube: Das frühe Christentum in seiner Umwelt: Festgabe für Karl Georg Kuhn zum 65. Geburtstag* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.316

KUHN, PETER
Gottes Trauer und Klage in der rabbinischen Überlieferung (Talmud und Midrasch) (AGJU 13) [review: A. J. Saldarini] 100.476–477

KUHNER, HANS
Encyclopedia of the Papacy [review: E. A. Smith] 78.356–358

KUHNIGK, WILLIBALD
Nordwestsemitische Studien zum Hoseabuch (BibOr 27) [review: R. B. Coote] 95.295–296

KUIPER, GERARD J.
Review: J. Ernst, *Die eschatologischen Gegenspieler in den Schriften des Neuen Testaments* 87.481–482
Review: E. Levine, *The Aramaic Version of Ruth (AnBib 58)* 94.148–149

KÜMMEL, WERNER GEORG
Heilsgeschehen und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, 1933–1964 [review: H. C. Kee] 86.108–110
Introduction to the New Testament (Feine-Behm-Kümmel, 14th ed.) (NTL) [review: F. V. Filson] 85.489–491
Paul (with M. Dibelius) [review: P. E. Davies] 73.50–51
Paulus (with M. Dibelius) [review: E. S. Tanner] 70.250–252
Die Theologie des Neuen Testaments nach seien Hauptzeugen, Jesus, Paulus, Johannes (GNT 3) [review: V. P. Furnish] 89.255–256
Verheissung und Erfüllung, 2d rev. ed. [review: F. V. Filson] 73.179
Honoree: W. G. Kümmel, *Heilsgeschehen und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, 1933–1964* [review: H. C. Kee] 86.108–110

KUNTZ, J. KENNETH
The People of Ancient Israel: An Introduction to Old Testament Literature, History, and Thought [review: L. R. Bailey] 95.641–642
The Self-Revelation of God [review: G. M. Tucker] 86.353–354
Review: R. Braun, *Kohelet und die frühhellenistische Popularphilosophie (BZAW 130)* 95.296–298
Review: G. Fohrer, *Elia* 88.348–350
Review: G. Fohrer, *Die symbolischen Handlungen der Propheten* 88.348–350
Review: E. G. Kraeling, *Commentary on the Prophets* 85.396
Review: J. W. Whedbee, *Isaiah and Wisdom* 91.406–407
Review: J. T. Willis (ed.) *The World and Literature of the Old Testament* 100.104–105

KÜNZI, MARTIN
Das Naherwartungslogion Matthäus 10:23: Geschichte seiner Auslegung (BGBE 9) [review: J. R. Michaels] 90.122–123

KUSHCKE, ARNULF
Editor: *Archäologie und Altes Testament: Festschrift für Kurt Galling* (with E. Kutsch) [review: C. T. Fritsch] 90.338–339

KUSS, OTTO
Paulus: Die Rolle des Apostels in der theologischen Entwicklung der Urkirche (Auslegung und Verkündingug 3) [review: E. E. Ellis] 92.141–142
Editor: *Neutestamentliche Aufsätze: Festschrift für Prof. Josef Schmid zum 70. Geburstag* (with J. Blinzler and F. Mussner) [review: R. E. Brown] 82.456

KUTSCH, ERNST
Verheissung und Gesetz: Untersuchungen zum sogenannten "Bund" im Alten Testament (BZAW 131) [review: M. L. Newman] 94.117–120
Editor: *Archäologie und Altes Testament: Festschrift für Kurt Galling* (with A. Kushcke) [review: C. T. Fritsch] 90.338–339

KUTSCHER, EDUARD YECHEZKEL
Dating the Language of the Genesis Apocryphon 76.288–292
The Language and Linguistic Background of the Isaiah Scroll [in Hebrew] [review: M. Greenberg] 79.278–280
Review: G. R. Driver, *Aramaic Documents of the Fifth Century B. C.* 76.336–338
Review: E. G. Kraeling, *The Brooklyn Museum Aramaic Papyri* 73.261–263
Subject: S. Zeitlin, Critical Note: Dating the Genesis Apocryphon 77.75–76

KUYPER, LESTER J.
Review: S. J. De Vries, *Bible and Theology in the Netherlands* 88.117–118

KYSAR, ROBERT
The Forth Evangelist and His Gospel: An Examination of Contemporary Scholarship [review: R. E. Brown] 96.146–147
Review: H. Boers, *Theology Out of the Ghetto: A New Testament Exegetical Study concerning Religious Exclusiveness* 92.154–155
Review: M. E. Boismard, with others, *Synopse des quatre évangiles en français, vol. 3: L'Evangile de Jean* 98.605–607
Review: R. Borig, *Der Wahre Weinstock: Untersuchungen zur Jo 15:1–10 (SANT 16)* 89.259–260
Review: S. S. Smalley, *John: Evangelist and Interpreter* 99.148–149
Review: H. M. Teeple, *The Literary Origin of the Gospel of John* 93.308–312
Review: G. Vanderlip, *Christianity according to John* 95.152–153

L'HEUREUX, CONRAD E.
Review: J. Bright, *Covenant and Promise: The Prophetic Understanding of the Future in Pre-Exilic Israel* 97.582–583
Review: R. E. Clements, *Prophecy and Tradition (Growing Points in Theology)* 96.118–119
Review: J. C. d. Moor, *New Year with Canaanites and Israelites* 98.416–417
Review: H. Schweizer, *Elischa in den Kriegen: Literaturwissenschaftliche Untersuchung von 2 Kön 3; 6:8–23; 6:24–7:20 (SANT 37)* 95.465–466
Review: P. Weimar, *Untersuchungen zur Redaktionsgeschichte des Pentateuch (BZAW 146)* 98.425–427

LABIB, PAHOR
Honoree: M. Krause (ed.) *Essays on the Nag Hammadi Texts in Honour of Pahor Labib (NHS 6)* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.694

LABUSCHAGNE, C. J.
Aramaic Texts from Qumran with Translations and Annotations, vol. 1 (SSS 4) (with B. Jongeling and A. S. v. d. Woude) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.464
The Incomparability of Yahweh in the Old Testament [review: R. F. Melugin] 87.227–228

LACE, O. JESSIE
Understanding the Old Testament (Cambridge Bible Commentary) [review: M. J. Buss] 92.125–128

LACK, RÉMI
La symbolique du livre d'Isaïe: Essai sur l'image littéraire comme élément de structuration (AnBib 59) [review: S. L. Terrien] 94.290–292

LACOCQUE, ANDRÉ
The Book of Daniel [review: J. J. Collins] 100.286–287
Le devenir de Dieu [review: E. C. Kingsbury] 87.228–229
Review: D. Lys, *L'Ecclesiaste ou que vaut la vie?* 98.134–135

LADD, GEORGE ELDON
The Kingdom of God: Reign or Realm? 81.230–238
Why Not Prophetic-Apocalyptic? 76.192–200
Review: R. H. Hiers, *The Kingdom of God in the Synoptic Tradition* 89.514–515
Review: P. Ricca, *Die Eschatologie des Vierten Evangeliums* 86.362–363
Review: R. Schnackenburg, *The Church in the New Testament* 85.249–250
Honoree: R. A. Guelich (ed.) *Unity and Diversity in New Testament Theology: Essays in Honor of George E. Ladd* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.309–310

LAESSØE, JØRGEN
Editor: *Handbuch der Relgiongeschichte* (with J. P. Asmussen and C. Colpe) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.146–147

LAETSCH, THEODORE
Bible Commentary: The Minor Prophets [review: R. E. Wolfe] 77.83

LAEUCHLI, SAMUEL
Editor: *Mithraism in Ostia: Mystery Religion and Christianity in Ancient Port of Rome* [review: K. M. Phillips] 87.113–114

LAGRANGE, ALBERT
Subject: F. M. Braun, *The Work of Père Lagrange* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.97–98

LÄHNEMANN, JOHANNES
Der Kolosserbrief: Komposition, Situation und Argumentation (SNT 3) [review: R. J. Karris] 91.271–272

LAKE, KIRSOPP
The Scribe Ephraim (with S. Lake) 62.263–268
Dated Greek Manuscripts to the Year 1200: Indices (with S. Lake) [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.99–100

LAKE, SILVA
The Scribe Ephraim (with K. Lake) 62.263–268
Dated Greek Manuscripts to the Year 1200: Indices (with K. Lake) [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.99–100

LAKS, H. JOEL
The Enigma of Job: Maimonides and the Moderns 83.345–364

LALOUP, JEAN
Bible et classicisme [review: G. Vahanian] 78.166–168

LAMADRID, ANTONIO GONZALEZ
Los descubrimientos del Mar Muerto: Balance de veinticinco años de hallazgos y estudio [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.277

LAMARCHE, PAUL
Zacharie 9–14: Structure littéraire et messianism (EBib) [review: W. Harrelson] 82.116–117

LAMBDIN, THOMAS O.
Review: Z. Mayani, *Les Hyksos et le monde de la bible* 77.272–274

LAMBERT, W. G.
Atra-Ḫasīs: The Babylonian Story of the Flood (with A. R. Millard) [review: J. J. Finkelstein] 88.477–480
Babylonian Wisdom Literature [review: A. Goetze] 80.399

LAMBRECHT, JAN
Marcus Interpretator: Stijl en Boodschap in Mc. 3:20–4:34 [review: H. Boers] 89.249
Editor: *L'Apocalypse johannique et l'Apocalyptique dans le Nouveau Testament (BETL 53)* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.502–503

LAMOUILLE, A.
Synopse des quatre évangiles en français, vol. 3: L'Evangile de Jean (with M. E. Boismard and G. Rochais) [review: R. Kysar] 98.605–607
Editor: P. Benoit and M. E. Boismard, *Synopse des quatre évangiles en français avec parallèles des apocryphes et des pères* (with P. Sandevoir) [review: E. P. Sanders] 94.128–132

LAMPE, G. W. H.
Editor: *The Cambridge History of the Bible, 2: The West from the Fathers to the Reformation* [review: F. C. Grant] 89.129
Editor: *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 1* [review: M. S. Enslin] 81.290–293
Editor: *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 2* [review: M. S. Enslin] 82.246
Editor: *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 3* [review: M. S. Enslin] 83.342
Editor: *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 4* [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.129
Editor: *A Patristic Greek Lexicon, fasc. 5* [review: M. S. Enslin] 88.512

LANAHAN, WILLIAM F.
The Speaking Voice in the Book of Lamentations 93.41–49

LANCE, H. DARRELL
Gezer 1: Preliminary Report of the 1964–1966 Seasons (with A. Shaffer and others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 92.291–293
Gezer 2: Report of the 1967–70 Seasons in Fields 1 and 2 (with W. G. Dever and others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 96.279–281
Editor: *A Manual of Field Excavation: Handbook for Field Archaeologists* (with W. G. Dever) [review: F. L. Benz] 99.295–296

LANCELLOTTI, ANGELO
Sintassi ebraica nel greco dell'Apocalisse, 1: Uso delle forme verbali [review: R. North] 84.98–100

LAND, F. A. W. VAN'T
De habakuk-rol van 'Ain Faṣḥa (with A. S. v. d. Woude) [review: W. H. Brownlee] 73.256

LANDAY, JERRY M.
Silent Cities, Sacred Stones: Archaelogical Discovery in Israel [review: J. S. Holladay] 93.133–134

LANDES, GEORGE M.
Critical Note: The "Three Days and Three Nights" Motif in Jonah 2:1 86.446–450
Review: H. Barth and O. H. Steck, *Exegese des Alten Testaments, Leitfaden der Methodik: Ein Arbeitsbuch für Proseminare, Seminare und Vorlesungen, 5th ed.* 96.106–107
Review: B. Einspahr, *Index to Brown, Driver and Briggs Hebrew Lexicon* 97.108
Review: H. E. Finley and C. D. Isbell, *Biblical Hebrew, A Beginner's Manual* 96.427–429
Review: K. Galling, with others, *Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels, 2d ed.* 88.206–208
Review: W. L. Holladay, *A Concise Hebrew and Aramaic Lexicon of the Old Testament: Based upon the Lexical Work of Ludwig Koehler and Walter Baumgartner* 92.448–450
Review: E. Levine, *The Aramaic Version of Jonah* 96.444–445
Review: J. Mauchline, *Key to Davidson's Introductory Hebrew Grammar, 3d ed.* 88.509–510
Review: A. Murtonen, *Materials for a Non-Masoretic Hebrew Grammar, vol. 1* 80.96–97
Review: M. Noth, *The Old Testament World* 86.94–97
Review: N. M. Sarna, *Understanding Genesis* 86.460–462
Review: W. Schneider, *Grammatik des biblischen Hebräisch* 96.427–429
Review: N. J. Tromp, *Primitive Conceptions of Death and the Nether World in the Old Testament* 89.473–474

LANDSBERGER, FRANZ
Poetic Units Within the Song of Songs 73.203–216
A History of Jewish Art [review: H. R. Willoughby] 66.249–251

LANDY, FRANCIS
The Song of Songs and the Garden of Eden 98.513–528

LANE, D. J.
Proverbs, Wisdom of Solomon, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs (Old Testament: Peshitta Version, 2/2) (with A. A. Di Lella) [review: J. W. Wevers] 100.638–639

LANE, WILLIAM L.
The Gospel according to Mark (NICNT) [review: H. C. Kee] 94.460–461
The New Testament Speaks (with G. W. Barker and J. R. Michaels) [review: D. J. Doughty] 89.463–465
Review: J. Jónsson, *Humour and Irony in the New Testament, Illuminated by Parallels in Talmud and Midrash* 85.520–521

LANE, WILLIAM R.
Critical Note: A New Commentary Structure in 4Q Florilegium 78.343–346

LANG, BERNHARD
Frau Weisheit: Deutung einer biblischen Gestalt [review: J. L. Crenshaw] 96.436–437
Ist der Mensch hilflos? Zum Buch Kohelet (Theologische Meditationen 53) [review: C. Begg] 100.279–280
Kein Aufstand in Jerusalem: Die Politik des Propheten Ezechiel (SBB) [review: A. D. York] 100.285–286

LANGE, JOACHIM
Editor: *Das Matthäus-Evangelium (Wege der Forschung 525)* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.498–499

LANGEVIN, PAUL-EMILE
Bibliographie biblique, 1930–1970 [review: E. J. Epp] 92.312–313
Bibliographie biblique, 2: 1930–1975 [review: E. J. Epp] 99.125–126

LANGHE, ROBERT DE
L'attente du Messie (with L. Cerfaux and others) [review: D. J. Wieand] 75.59–60
Les textes de Ras Shamra-Ugarit et leurs Rapports avec le Mileau Biblique de l'Ancien Testament [review: C. H. Gordon] 66.248

LAPERROUSAZ, E.-M.
Qoumrân: L'établissement essénien des bords de la Mer Morte: Histoire et archéologie du site [review: J. C. VanderKam] 97.310–311

LAPORTE, JEAN
La doctrine eucharistique chez Philon d'Alexandrie (Théologie historique 16) [review: R. G. Hamerton-Kelly] 92.630–631

LAPP, PAUL W.
The Dhahr Mirzbâneh Tombs: Three Intermediate Bronze Age Cemeteries in Jordan [review: M. J. Mellink] 86.337–338
Review: R. S. Ellis, *Foundation Deposits in Ancient Mesopotamia* 88.494–496
Review: K. Galling, *Studien zur Geschichte Israels im persischen Zeitalter* 84.297–300

LARCHER, C.
Etudes sur le Livre de la Sagesse (EBib) [review: P. W. Skehan] 89.359–360

LAROSE, PAUL F.
Review: A. Saltman, *Pseudo-Jerome: Quaestiones on the Book of Samuel (SPB 26)* 95.518–519

LARSON, CURTIS W.
Prayer of Petition in Philo 65.185–203

LARSON, MARTIN A.
The Essene Heritage, or The Teacher of the Scrolls and the Gospel Christ [review: M. Burrows] 87.236–238
The Religion of the Occident [review: F. W. Beare] 79.294–295

LARSSON, EDVIN
Christus als Vorbild: Eine untersuchung zu den paulinischen Tauf- und Eikontexten (ASNU 23) [review: W. Klassen] 83.190–191

LARSSON, GERHARD
The Secret System: A Study in the Chronology of the Old Testament [review: D. A. Knight] 95.300–303

LARUE, GERALD A.
Ancient Myth and Modern Man [review: H. R. Harcourt] 95.663–664
Review: J. I. Lawlor, *The Nabataeans in Historical Perspective* 94.298–301
Review: E. B. Smick, *Archaeology of the Jordan Valley* 94.298–301

LASOR, WILLIAM SANFORD
Bibliography of the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948–1957 [review: B. S. Childs] 79.196
The Dead Sea Scrolls and the New Testament [review: J. H. Charlesworth] 93.131–132
Review: G. Beer, *Hebräische Grammatik, vol. 1: Schrift-, Laut-, und Formenlehre, 1, 2d ed.* 75.159–160
Review: J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Dead Sea Scrolls: Major Publications and Tools for Study (SBLSBS 8)* 95.681–682
Review: M. Greenberg, *Introduction to Hebrew* 85.379–380
Review: E. Lemoine, *Théorie de l'emphase hébraïque* 73.118–119
Review: H. Muszyński, *Fundament, Bild und Metapher in den Handschriften aus Qumran: Studie zur Vorgeschichte des ntl. Begriffs THEMELIOS (AnBib 61)* 96.445–447
Editor: *Scripture, Tradition, and Interpretation: Essays Presented to Everett F. Harrison by His Students and Colleagues in Honor of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday* (with W. W. Gasque) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.623
Honoree: G. A. Tuttle (ed.) *Biblical and Near Eastern Studies: Essays in Honor of William Sanford LaSor* [review: L. Linder] 98.311–312

LATOURELLE, RENÉ
L'Accès à Jésus par les évangiles: Histoire et herméneutique (Recherches 20) [review: M. A. Tolbert] 99.612–614

LATTKE, MICHAEL
Einheit im Wort: Sie spezifische Bedeutung von ἀγάπη, ἀγαπᾶν, und φιλεῖν im Johannesevangelium (SANT 41) [review: D. M. Smith] 96.147–148

LAUGHLIN, JOHN C. H.
The "Strange Fire" of Nadab and Abihu 95.559–565

LAURENTIN, ANDRÉ
Doxa, vol. 1: Problèmes de christologie: Etude des Commentaires de Jean 17:5 depuis les origines jusqu'à S. Thomas d'Aquin [review: M. A. Fahey] 93.136–137
Doxa, vol. 2: Documents: Dossier des commentaires de Jean 17:5 depuis les origines jusqu'à S. Thomas d'Aquin [review: M. A. Fahey] 93.136–137

LAURENTIN, RENÉ
Jésus au Temple: Mystère de paques et foi de Marie en Luc 2:48–50 (EBib) [review: S. Benko] 86.228

LAUTERBACH, JACOB Z.
Rabbinic Essays [review: W. F. Stinespring] 72.63–64

LAVERDIERE, EUGENE A.
Review: H. W. Hoehner, *Herod Antipas* 92.155–158
Review: W. Marxsen, *The Resurrection of Jesus of Nazareth* 90.358–360
Review: B. Rigaux, *Dieu l'a resuscité: Exégèse et théologie biblique (Studii biblici franciscani analecta 4)* 95.311–312

LAWLOR, JOHN IRVING
The Nabataeans in Historical Perspective [review: G. A. Larue] 94.298–301

LAWSON, JOHN
A Theological and Historical Introduction to the Apostolic Fathers [review: H. Koester] 81.416–419

LAYMON, CHARLES M.
Christ in the New Testament [review: J. C. Hurd] 79.295

LAYTON, BENTLEY
The Gnostic Treatise on Resurrection from Nag Hammadi (HDR 12) [review: M. L. Peel] 100.314–316

LAZZARATO, DAMIANUS
Chronologia Christi seu discordantium fontium concordantia ad juris normam [review: B. M. Metzger] 73.174–176

LE DÉAUT, R.
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 2: Exodo (Textos y estudios)* (with M. McNamara and M. Maher) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.575–578
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 3: Levítico* (with M. McNamara and M. Maher) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.315–317
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 4: Números* (with M. McNamara and M. Maher) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.315–317
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 5: Deuteronomio (Textos y estudios 11)* (with M. McNamara and M. Maher) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 99.640–641

LE GUILLOU, M.-J.
Preface: A. Feuillet, *Le prologue du quatrième évangile: Etude de théologie johannique* [review: J. L. Martyn] 89.497–498

LEAHY, THOMAS W.
Review: J. Gnilka, *Die Verstockung Israels: Isaias 6:9–10 in der Theologie der Synoptiker (SANT 3)* 81.87–89

LEAL, JUAN
Editor: *La Sagrada Escritura: Texto y Comentario: Antiguo Testament, vols. 1–4* (with A. Torres) [review: H. S. Gehman] 89.228–230

LEANEY, A. R. C.
A Commentary on the Gospel According to St. Luke (HNTC) [review: F. V. Filson] 78.104
The Rule of Qumran and Its Meaning (NTL) [review: W. A. Meeks] 85.517–518

LEBOWITZ, ABRAHAM I.
Critical Note: A Note on R. B. Y. Scott's "The Hebrew Cubit" 78.75–76
Subject: R. B. Y. Scott, Critical Note: Reply [to Abraham I. Lebowitz] 78.77

LEBRAM, J. C. H.
1 (3) Esdras (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6f) (with W. Baars) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456
Tobit (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6e) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456

LECLERCQ, JACQUES
Le Deutéronome (with P. Buis) [review: R. G. Boling] 83.327

LEENHARDT, FRANZ J.
L'épître de saint Paul aux Romains (CNT 6) [review: J. C. Beker] 77.176–177
Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays (PTMS) (with R. Barthes and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.638

LEEUW, V. DE
De Ebed Jahweh-Profetieen [review: J. Muilenburg] 77.261–263
L'attente du Messie (with L. Cerfaux and others) [review: D. J. Wieand] 75.59–60

LÉGASSE, S.
Jésus et l'enfant: "Enfants," "petits" et "simples" dans la tradition synoptique (EBib) [review: W. A. Beardslee] 89.383–384

LEGGETT, DONALD A.
The Levirate and Goel Institutions in the Old Testament, With Special Attention to the Book of Ruth [review: R. M. Hals] 95.466–467

LEGRAIN, LEON
Business Documents of the Third Dynasty of Ur [review: S. N. Kramer] 70.176

LEHMAN, CHESTER K.
Biblical Theology, vol. 1: Old Testament [review: M. J. Buss] 92.125–128

LEHMANN, MARTIN
Synoptische Quellenanalyse und die Frage nach dem historischen Jesus: Kriterien der Jesusforschung untersucht in Auseinandersetzung mit Emanuel Hirschs Frühgeschichte des Evangeliums [review: N. Perrin] 90.374

LEHMANN, RICHARD
Epître à Philémon: Le christianisme primitif et l'esclavage (Commentaires bibliques) [review: M. A. Getty] 100.483–484

LEHR, MARGUERITE
Review: H. H. Somers, *Analyse Statistique du Style* 88.246–247

LEHRMAN, S. M.
Song of Songs (Soncino Books of the Bible) [review: J. Reider] 66.243–244

LEIDIG, EDELTRAUD
Jesu Gespräch mit der Samaritanerin und Weitere Gespräche im Johannesevangelium (Theologische Dissertationen 15) [review: U. C. Von Wahlde] 100.652–653

LEIMAN, SID Z.
The Inverted *Nuns* at Num 10:35–36 and the Book of Eldad and Medad 93.348–355
The Canonization of Hebrew Scripture: The Talmudic and Midrashic Evidence [review: J. A. Sanders] 96.590–591
Review: S. Frensdorff (ed.) *Die Massora Magna* 88.236–237
Review: J. B. C. Ibn Adonijah, *Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible [in Hebrew], rp.* 89.477–478
Review: E. Levita, *Massoreth Ha-Massoreth [in Hebrew], rp.* 89.477–478
Subject: B. A. Levine, Critical Note: More on the Inverted *Nuns* of Num 10:35–36 95.122–124

LEIVESTAD, RAGNAR
An Interpretation of Matt 11:19 71.179–182

LEMAIRE, ANDRÉ
Inscriptions Hébraïques, vol. 1: Les ostraca, introduction, traduction, commentaire (Littératures anciennes du Proche-Orient 9) [review: A. R. Millard] 98.105–106

LEMKE, WERNER E.
The Near and the Distant God: A Study of Jer 23:23–24 in its Biblical Theological Context 100.541–555
Review: O. Keel, *Die Welt der altorientalischen Bildsymbolik und das Alte Testament: Am Beispiel der Psalmen* 94.126–128
Review: H. C. M. Vogt, *Studie zur nachexilischen Gemeinde in Esra-Nehemia* 85.499–500
Review: J. Vollmer, *Geschichtliche Rückblicke und Motive in der Prophetie des Amos, Hosea und Jesaja (BZAW 119)* 91.103–105

LEMOINE, EUGÈNE
Théorie de l'emphase hébraïque [review: W. S. LaSor] 73.118–119

LEMONON, J. P.
Editor: A. George, *Etudes sur l'oeuvre de Luc (SB)* (with G. Coutagne) [review: C. H. Talbert] 99.622–623

LENDLE, OTTO
Gregorius Nyssenus: Encomium in Sanctum Stephanum Protomartyrem, Griechischer Text, eingeleitet und herausgegeben mit Apparatus Criticus und Übersetzung [review: E. R. Hardy] 88.242–243

LENTZEN-DEIS, FRITZLEO
Die Taufe Jesu nach den Synoptikern: Literarkritische und gattungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen (Frankfurter theologische Studien 4) [review: L. E. Keck] 92.604–605

LEONE, AURORA
L'evoluzione della scrittura nei papiri greci del Vecchio Testamento (Studia et Textus 5) [review: A. Pietersma] 96.136–137

LERBERGHE, K. VAN
On Trees, Mountains, and Millstones in the Ancient Near East (with M. Stol) [review: M. d. Ellis] 100.622

LESLAU, WOLF
A Parallel to the Non-gemination of the Hebrew *r* 68.55–56
Falasha Anthology [review: S. S. Cohon] 72.256–258
Gafat Documents: Records of a South-Ethiopic Language (AOS 28) [review: H. S. Gehman] 65.228–230

LESLIE, ELMER A.
Jeremiah, Chronologically Arranged, Translated, and Interpreted [review: J. P. Hyatt] 75.82–83
The Psalms Translated and Interpreted in the Light of Hebrew Life and Worship [review: J. P. Hyatt] 69.184–186

LEUBA, JEAN-LOUIS
Introduction: P. H. Menoud, *Jesus Christ and the Faith: A Collection of Studies (PTMS 18)* (with O. Cullmann) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.649–650

LEUBE, K.
Editor: *Easter: A Pictorial Pilgrimage* (with P. Benoit and E. Hagolani) [review: T. Kraabel] 89.363–366

LEVEEN, JACOB
A Note on Ps 10:17–18 67.249–250

LEVENE, ABRAHAM
The Early Syrian Fathers on Genesis [review: H. G. May] 72.142–143

LEVENSON, JON DOUGLAS
The Political Import of David's Marriages (with B. Halpern) 99.507–518
The Book of Job in its Time and in the Twentieth Century [review: D. A. Robertson] 93.304
Theology of the Program of Restoration of Ezekiel 40–48 [review: C. B. Houk] 99.609
Review: W. Zimmerli, *Ezekiel, 1: A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, Chapters 1–24 (Hermeneia)* 100.284–285

LÉVÊQUE, JEAN
Job et son Dieu: Essai d'exégèse et de théologie biblique [review: R. E. Murphy] 90.491–492

LEVEY, SAMSON H.
The Messiah, An Aramaic Interpretation: The Messianic Exegesis of the Targum [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.473–477

LEVIE, JEAN
La Bible: parole humaine et message de Dieu [review: J. Míguez Bonino] 79.173–175
L'évangile araméen de S. Matthieu est-il la source de l'évangile de S. Marc? [review: F. V. Filson] 74.202

LEVIN, SAUL
Critical Note: The More Savory Offering: A Key to the Problem of Gen 4:3–5 98.85
The Traditional Chironomy of the Hebrew Scriptures 87.59–70

LEVINE, BARUCH A.
Critical Note: More on the Inverted *Nuns* of Num 10:35–36 95.122–124
The Netînîm 82.207–212
In the Presence of the Lord: A Study of Cult and Some Cultic Terms in Ancient Israel [review: J. Milgrom] 95.291–293
Review: W. Aufrecht and J. C. Hurd, *A Synoptic Concordance of Aramaic Inscriptions (International Concordance Library 1)* 96.575–576
Review: E. L. Epstein (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 37* 86.359–361
Review: P. Grelot, *Documents araméens d'Egypte: Introduction, traduction, présentation* 93.605–606
Review: M. e. Haran, *Temples and Temple-Service in Ancient Israel: An Inquiry into the Character of Cult Phenomena and the Historical Setting of the Priestly School* 99.448–451

LEVINE, ETAN
The Aramaic Version of Jonah [review: G. M. Landes] 96.444–445
The Aramaic Version of Ruth (AnBib 58) [review: G. J. Kuiper] 94.148–149

LEVINE, I. H.
Translator: A. Oppenheimer, *The ᵓAm Ha-aretz: A Study in the Social History of the Jewish People in the Hellenistic-Roman Period (ALGHJ 8)* [review: S. J. D. Cohen] 97.596–597

LEVINE, LEE I.
Caesarea under Roman Rule (SJLA 7) [review: H. W. Attridge] 95.317–321

LEVITA, ELIAS
Massoreth Ha-Massoreth [in Hebrew], rp. [review: S. Z. Leiman] 89.477–478

LEVY, B. BARRY
Review: C. D. Ginsburg, *The Massorah: Compiled from Manuscripts Alphabetically and Lexically Arranged, rp.* 97.112
Review: A. Tal (Rosenthal), *The Language of the Targum of the Former Prophets and Its Position within the Aramaic Dialects [in Hebrew]* 97.453–454
Review: F. Zimmermann, *Biblical Books Translated from the Aramaic* 95.478–479

LEWIS, JACK P.
A Study of the Interpretation of Noah and the Flood in Jewish and Christian Literature [review: R. A. Greer] 87.353
Review: G. W. Buchanan, *The Consequences of the Covenant (NovTSup 20)* 91.108

LEWIS, JOE O.
Critical Note: An Asseverative *l*ᶜ in Ps 100:3? 86.216

LEWISOHN, LUDWIG
Translator: M. Buber, *For the Sake of Heaven* [review: F. Goldstein] 65.423–424

LEWY, IMMANUEL
The Birth of the Bible: A New Approach [review: W. G. Williams] 73.121–122
The Growth of the Pentateuch [review: W. G. Williams] 78.179–180

LEWY, JULIUS
Review: S. N. Kramer, *Sumerian Literary Texts from Nippur in the Museum of the Ancient Orient at Istanbul (AASOR 23)* 65.421–423

LICHT, JACOB
The Thanksgiving Scroll [in Hebrew] [review: M. Mansoor] 78.83–86
Editor: *Essays on the Dead Sea Scrolls: In Memory of E. L. Sukenik [in Hebrew]* (with C. Rabin and Y. Yadin) [review: M. H. Pope] 81.102–103

LIE, HWA-SUN
Der Begriff Skandalon im Neuen Testament und der Wiederkehrgedanke bei Laotse [review: L. H. Martin] 94.633–634

LIEBERMAN, SAUL
The Discipline in the So-called Dead Sea Manual of Discipline 71.199–206
Two Lexicographical Notes 65.67–72
Greek in Jewish Palestine: Studies in the Life and Manners of Jewish Palestine in the 2–4 Centuries C.E. [review: A. Guttmann] 65.81–82
Hellenism in Jewish Palestine [review: M. Smith] 71.55–58
Tosefta Ki-fshuṭah, a Comprehensive Commentary on the Tosefta, vols. 1–2: Zera'im [in Hebrew] [review: M. Smith] 75.243–245
The Tosefta, vol. 1: Zera'im [review: M. Smith] 75.243–245

LIEBREICH, LEON J.
Notes on the Greek Version of Symmachus 63.397–403
The Songs of Ascents and the Priestly Blessing 74.33–36

LIEDKE, GERHARD
Editor: *Frieden, Bibel, Kirche (Studien zur Friedensforschung 9)* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.151–152

LIFSHITZ, B.
Donateurs et fondateurs dans les synagogues juives (Cahiers de la RB 7) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 87.492

LIGHTFOOT, R. H.
St. John's Gospel [review: E. L. Titus] 76.327–328
Honoree: D. E. Nineham (ed.) *Studies in the Gospels: Essays in Memory of R. H. Lightfoot* [review: S. E. Johnson] 75.248–250

LIMBURG, JAMES
The Root *ryb* and the Prophetic Lawsuit Speeches 88.291–304
Review: M. J. Buss, *Encounter with the Text: Form and History in the Hebrew Bible (Semeia Supplements)* 100.253–254
Review: L. Markert, *Struktur und Bezeichnung des Scheltworts: Eine gattungskritische Studie anhand des Amosbuches (BZAW 140)* 98.125–126
Review: H. Schulz, *Das Buch Nahum: Eine redaktionskritische Untersuchung* 94.450–452
Review: H. W. Wolff, *Dodekapropheton: Amos (BKAT 14/6–9)* 90.490–491

LINDARS, BARNABAS
The Gospel of John (NCB) [review: J. L. Martyn] 95.667–671
New Testament Apologetic: The Doctrinal Significance of the Old Testament Quotations [review: J. L. Jones] 82.132
Editor: *Christ and Spirit in the New Testament: In Honour of Charles Francis Digby Moule* (with S. S. Smalley) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.485–486
Editor: *Words and Meanings: Essays presented to David Winton Thomas* (with P. R. Ackroyd) [review: B. S. Childs] 88.370

LINDBLOM, JOHANNES
The Bible: A Modern Understanding [review: G. M. Branch] 95.639–640
La composition du livre de Job [review: E. G. Kraeling] 65.224–228
Erwägungen zur Herkunft der josianischen Tempelurkunde [review: J. G. Gammie] 91.248–249
Die Jesaja-Apokalypse in der neuen Jesajahandschrift (DSIa) [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 72.274
Prophecy in Ancient Israel [review: W. Zimmerli] 82.448–450
The Servant-Songs in Deutero-Isaiah (LUÅ) [review: J. Muilenburg] 71.259–261
A Study on the Immanuel Section in Isaiah: Isa 7:1–9:6 [review: S. H. Blank] 78.372

LINDER, LYLE
Review: J. B. Bauer and J. Marböck (eds.) *Memoria Jerusalem. Freundesgabe Franz Sauer zum 70. Geburtstag* 98.617
Review: K. P. Donfried (ed.) *The Romans Debate* 98.313
Review: J. A. Emerton (ed.) *Congress Volume, Göttingen, 1977 (VTSup 29)* 98.616–617
Review: J. A. Fitzmyer, *A Wandering Aramean: Collected Aramaic Essays (SBLMS 25)* 98.617–618
Review: P. Schäfer, *Studien zur Geschichte und Theologie des Rabbinischen Judentums (AGJU 15)* 98.312
Review: J. Z. Smith, *Map is not Territory: Studies in the History of Religions* 98.312–313
Review: G. A. Tuttle (ed.) *Biblical and Near Eastern Studies: Essays in Honor of William Sanford LaSor* 98.311–312

LINDESKOG, GÖSTA
Studien zum neutestamentlichen Schöpfungsgedanken, vol. 1 [review: E. S. Tanner] 75.166–168
Editor: *Opuscula exegetica aboensia in honorem Rafael Gyllenberg octogenarii* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.161

LINDLEY, D. RAY
Apostle of Freedom [review: E. A. Smith] 78.358–359

LING, TREVOR
The Significance of Satan [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.324

LINGE, DAVID E.
Editor: H. G. Gadamer, *Philosphical Hermeneutics* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.695

LINNEMANN, ETA
Jesus of the Parables: Introduction and Exposition [review: A. N. Wilder] 86.224–225
Studien zur Passionsgeschichte (FRLANT 102) [review: B. A. Johnson] 90.496–497

LINSS, WILHELM C.
Review: R. N. Longenecker, *Paul, Apostle of Liberty* 84.310–311
Review: J. Schneider, *Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Judas und Johannes (NTD 10)* 81.322–323

LINTON, OLOF
Das Problem der Urkirche in der neueren Forschung: Eine kritische Darstellung, rp. [review: W. Klassen] 79.194

LIPIŃSKI, E.
La liturgie pénitentielle dans la Bible (LD 52) [review: L. T. Whitelocke] 90.492–494
Le Poème royal du Psaume 89:1–5, 20–38 (Cahiers de la RB 6) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 87.348
La royauté de Yahwé dans la poésie et le culte de l'ancien Israel [review: L. R. Fisher] 85.498–499

LITTLEDALE, A. V.
Translator: H. v. Campenhausen, *Tradition and Life in the Church: Essays and Lectures in Church History* [review: D. W. O'Connor] 88.490–491

LIVER, JACOB
Editor: *Studies in the Bible, presented to Professor M. H. Segal* (with J. M. Grintz) [review: M. G. Glenn] 84.465–466
Editor: *Studies in the Dead Sea Scrolls [in Hebrew]* [review: J. M. Baumgarten] 77.284–285

LIVERANI, MARIO
L'alba della civiltà: La società; L'economia; Il pensiero (with S. Moscati and others) [review: W. L. Moran] 98.411–414

LIVINGSTONE, E. A.
Editor: *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church, 2d ed.* (with F. L. Cross) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.481–482
Editor: *Studia Biblica 1978, vol. 1: Papers on Old Testament and Related Themes: Sixth International Congress on Biblical Studies, Oxford, 1978 (JSOTSup 11)* [review: W. S. Towner] 99.459
Editor: *Studia Biblica 1978, vol. 2: Papers on the Gospels: Sixth International Congress on Biblical Studies, Oxford, 1978 (JSNTSup 2)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.653–654

LJUNG, INGER
Tradition and Interpretation: A Study of the Use and Application of Formulaic Language in the so-called Ebed-YHWH psalms (ConBOT 12) [review: Y. Gitay] 99.604–605

LJUNGMAN, HENRIK
Das Gesetz Erfüllen [review: E. S. Tanner] 75.68–69

LLOYD, SETON
Foundations in the Dust: A Story of Mesopotamian Exploration [review: J. P. Hyatt] 67.411

LO BUE, FRANCESCO
Editor: *The Turin Fragements of Tyconius' Commentary of Revelation (TextsS2 7)* (with G. G. Willis) [review: J. T. Townsend] 83.210–211

LOADER, J. A.
Polar Structures in the Book of Qohelet (BZAW 152) [review: S. B. Berg] 100.639–641

LOADER, W. R. G.
The Apocalyptic Model of Sonship: Its Origin and Development in New Testament Tradition 97.525–54

LODS, ADOLPHE
Histoire de la littérature hébraïque et juive depuis les origines jusqu'à la ruine de l'état juif [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 69.402–404

LOETSCHER, LEFFERTS A.
Editor: *The Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge* [review: P. E. Davies] 77.98–100

LOEWENSTAMM, SAMUEL E.
Critical Note: *nšk* and *m/trbyt* 88.78–80
The Tradition of the Exodus in its Development [in Hebrew] [review: N. M. Sarna] 85.244–246

LOHFINK, GERHARD
Die Himmelfahrt Jesu: Untersuchungen zu den Himmelfahrts- und Erhöhungstexten bei Lukas (SANT 26) [review: F. O. Francis] 91.424–425

LOHFINK, NORBERT
Das Hauptgebot: Eine Untersuchung literarischer Einleitungsfragen zu Dtn 5–11 (AnBib 20) [review: H. B. Huffmon] 83.197–198
Die Landverheissung als Eid (Stuttgarter Bibelstudien 28) [review: W. M. Clark] 87.474–475

LOHMEYER, ERNST
Gottesknecht und Davidsohn [review: F. V. Filson] 66.91–93
Lord of the Temple: A Study of the Relation between Cult and Gospel [review: N. Q. Hamilton] 82.346–347
Subject: E. Esking, *Glaube und Geschichte in der Theologischen Exegese Ernst Lohmeyers (ASNU)* [review: C. T. Craig] 73.54–55

LOHSE, EDUARD
Die Briefe an die Kolosser und an Philemon (MeyerK 9/2) [review: G. Johnston] 89.503–505
A Commentary on the Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon (Hermeneia) [review: G. Johnston] 91.566–567
Die Einheit des Neuen Testaments: Exegetische Studien zur Theologie des Neuen Testaments [review: E. J. Epp] 94.319–320
History of the Suffering and Death of Jesus Christ [review: B. H. Throckmorton] 86.472–473
Die Offenbarung des Johannes [review: M. Rist] 80.390–391
Editor: *Der Ruf Jesu und die Antwort der Gemeinde: Exegetische Untersuchungen Joachim Jeremias zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern* (with J. C. Burchard and B. Schaller) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.376
Introduction: G. Friedrich, *Auf das Wort kommt es an: Gesammelte Aufsätze zum 70. Geburtstag* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.628–629

LOHSE, WOLFRAM
Translator: B. M. Metzger, *Der Text des Neuen Testaments: Eine Einführung in die neutestamentliche Textkritik* [review: E. J. Epp] 86.339–341

LOMIENTO, GENNARO
L'esegesi origeniana del Vangelo di Luca [review: J. A. Grassi] 87.488–489

LONG, BURKE O.
Critical Note: The Divine Funeral Lament 85.85–86
The Effect of Divination upon Israelite Literature 92.489–497
Reports of Visions Among the Prophets 95.353–365
Two Question and Answer Schemata in the Prophets 90.129–139
The Problem of Etiological Narrative in the Old Testament [review: J. A. Soggin] 88.243–244
Review: H. J. Boecker, *Die Beurteilung der Anfänge des Königtums in den deuteronomistischen Abschnitten des I. Samuelbuches: Ein Beitrag zum Problem des "deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerkes" (WMANT 31)* 89.232–233
Review: R. Bohlen, *Der Fall Nabot: Form, Hintergrund und Werdegang einer alttestamentlichen Erzählung (1 Kön 21) (Trierer theologische Studien 35)* 99.601–602
Review: A. F. Campbell, *The Ark Narrative (1 Sam 4–6; 2 Sam 6): A Form-Critical and Traditio-Historical Study (SBLDS 16)* 95.464–465
Review: R. C. Culley, *Studies in the Structure of Hebrew Narrative (Semeia Supplements)* 97.113–114
Review: T. Ishida, *The Royal Dynasties in Ancient Israel: A Study on the Foundation and Development of Royal-Dynastic Ideology (BZAW 142)* 97.578–579
Review: T. N. D. Mettinger, *King and Messiah: The Civil and Sacral Legitimation of the Israelite Kings (ConBOT 8)* 96.585–586
Review: E. W. Nicholson, *Preaching to the Exiles: A Study in the Prose Tradition in the Book of Jeremiah* 91.101–102
Review: G. d. Olmo Lete, *La vocación del lider en el antiguo Israel: Morfología de los relatos bíblicos de vocación* 93.459–460
Review: H. H. Schmid, *Gerechtigkeit als Weltordnung (BHT 40)* 88.484–486
Review: J. A. Soggin, *Das Königtum in Israel: Ursprünge, Spannungen, Entwicklung* 87.351
Review: J. J. Stamm and M. E. Andrew, *The Ten Commandments in Recent Research (SBT2 2)* 86.481
Review: O. H. Steck, *Überlieferung und Zeitgeschichte in den Elia-Erzählungen (WMANT 26)* 87.482–483
Review: P. H. Vaughan, *The Meaning of 'Bāmâ' in the Old Testament: A Study of Etymological, Textual and Archaeological Evidence* 95.303
Review: T. Veijola, *Das Königtum in der Beurteilung der deuteronomistischen Historiographie: Eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung* 98.119–120
Review: G. Wanke, *Untersuchungen zur sogenannten Baruchschrift (BZAW 122)* 91.101–102
Editor: *Canon and Authority: Essays in Old Testament Religion and Theology* (with G. W. Coats) [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.308

LONG, PERCY W.
Editor: *Studies in the History of Culture: The Disciplines of the Humanities* [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 62.371–373

LONGACRE, LINDSAY B.
The Old Testament: Its Form and Purpose [review: J. P. Hyatt] 65.411–412

LONGENECKER, RICHARD N.
Biblical Exegesis in the Apostolic Period [review: H. M. Shires] 95.312–314
Paul, Apostle of Liberty [review: W. C. Linss] 84.310–311
Review: R. E. Brown, *Jesus, God and Man: Modern Biblical Reflections* 88.366–367
Review: J. W. Drane, *Paul: Libertine of Legalist? A Study in the Theology of the Major Pauline Epistles* 96.461–462
Editor: *New Dimensions in New Testament Study* (with M. C. Tenney) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.637–638

LONGSTAFF, THOMAS R. W.
Evidence of Conflation in Mark? A Study in the Synoptic Problem (SBLDS 28) [review: E. V. McKnight] 98.143–145
Review: J. M. Rist, *On the Independence of Matthew and Mark (SNTSMS 32)* 100.127–130
Editor: *J. J. Griesbach: Synoptic and Text-Critical Studies 1776–1976 (SNTSMS 34)* (with B. Orchard) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.626

LÖNING, KARL
Die Saulustradition in der Apostelgeschichte (NTAbh2 9) [review: W. Baird] 94.141–144

LORETZ, OSWALD
Gotteswort und menschliche Erfahrung [review: M. J. Buss] 83.339–340
Qohelet und der Alte Orient [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 85.504–506

LOVE, J. P.
The Gospel and the Gospels [review: L. Mowry] 73.185–186

LÖVESTAM, EVALD
Son and Saviour: A Study of Acts 13:32–37 [review: R. H. Fuller] 81.295–296
Spiritual Wakefulness in the New Testament [review: J. L. Price] 83.90–91
Spiritus Blasphemia: Eine Studie zu Mk 3:28f par Mt 12:31f, Lk 12:10 [review: M. Smith] 90.246–247

LOWENTHAL, ERIC I.
The Joseph Narative in Genesis: An Interpretation [review: Z. Garber] 93.600–601

LOWY, S.
The Principles of Samaritan Bible Exegesis (SPB 28) [review: S. J. Isser] 98.471–473

LUCIANI, R.
I Profeti minori, vol. 3: Michea, Nahum, Abacuc, Sofonia, Aggeo, Zaccaria, Malachia (with G. Rinaldi) [review: J. A. Soggin] 89.355–356

LUCK, ULRICH
Introduction: A. Schlatter, *Zur Theologie des Neuen Tetaments und zur Dogmatik: Kleine Schriften (TBü)* [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.386

LÜDEMANN, GERD
Untersuchungen zur simonianischen Gnosis (Göttinger theologische Arbeiten 1) [review: W. R. Schoedel] 96.618–621

LUDLUM, J. H., JR.
Review: I. Soisalon-Soininen, *Der Charakter der asterisierten Zusätze in der Septuaginta* 81.98–99

LUDWIG, THEODORE M.
The Traditions of the Establishing of the Earth in Deutero-Isaiah 92.345–357

LÜHRMANN, DIETER
Das Offenbarungsverständnis bei Paulus und in den paulinischen Gemeinden (WMANT 16) [review: W. Klassen] 87.240
Die Redaktion der Logienquelle (WMANT 33) [review: P. D. Meyer] 89.367–368

LUND, SHIRLEY
Variant Versions of Targumic Traditions Within Codex Neofiti 1 (SBLAraS 2) (with J. A. Foster) [review: J. C. VanderKam] 98.468

LUNDBOM, JACK R.
Jeremiah: A Study in Ancient Hebrew Rhetoric (SBLDS 18) [review: J. M. Berridge] 96.441–442

LUNDSTRÖM, GÖSTA
The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus: A History of Interpretation from the Last Decades of the Nineteenth Century to the Present Day [review: T. A. Burkill] 83.187–188

LURKER, MANFRED
Wörterbuch biblischer Bilder und Symbole [review: W. M. W. Roth] 93.629–630

LUST, JOHAN
Traditie, redactie en kerygma bij Ezechiel: Een analyse van Ez. 20:1–26 [review: S. J. De Vries] 90.116–117

LÜTHI, KURT
Judas Iskarioth in der Geschichte der Auslegung [review: S. V. McCasland] 75.252–254

LUTIN, M.
Translator: P. Benoit, with others (eds.) *Easter: A Pictorial Pilgrimage* (with D. Jobling) [review: T. Kraabel] 89.363–366

LUTZ, HANNS-MARTIN
Jahwe, Jerusalem und die Völker (WMANT 27) [review: B. S. Childs] 87.461–462

LYALL, FRANCIS
Roman Law in the Writings of Paul: Adoption 88.458–466

LYMAN, MARY ELY
Review: L. Girard, *Le Cadre Chronologique du Ministère de Jésus* 74.202–203

LYONNET, STANISLAS
The Christian Lives by the Spirit (with I. d. l. Potterie) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.481–482
Les étapes de l'histoire du salut selon l'Epître aux Romains (Bibliothèque oecuménique 8) [review: S. Brown] 90.123–124
Sin, Redemption, and Sacrifice: A Biblical and Patristic Study (AnBib 48) (with L. Sabourin) [review: B. J. Malina] 91.274–275
Editor: *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* (with M. Barth and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.375
Editor: J. Huby, *Saint Paul: épître aux Romains* [review: M. Barth] 79.85–86

LYONS, WILLIAM NELSON
New Testament Literature in 1941 [review: S. E. Johnson] 62.132

LYS, DANIEL
La chair dans l'Ancien Testament: "bāśār" [review: J. G. Williams] 87.225–226
L'Ecclesiaste ou que vaut la vie? [review: A. Lacocque] 98.134–135
The Meaning of the Old Testament: An Essay on Hermeneutics [review: W. S. Towner] 86.325–326
Review: C. E. Pickford, *The Song of Songs: A Twelfth-Century French Version* 94.601–602

MAAG, VICTOR
Kultur, Kulturkontakt und Religion: Gesammelte Studien zur allgemeinen und alttestamenlichen Religionsgescheichte [review: W. S. Towner] 100.491–492
Text, Wortschatz und Begriffswelt des Buches Amos [review: J. Morgenstern] 72.267–268

MAASS, FRITZ
Editor: *Das Ferne und Nahe Wort, Festschrift Leonhard Rost* [review: B. S. Childs] 87.355–356

MACALISTER, R. A. STEWART
The Philistines: Their History and Civilisation [review: J. A. Soggin] 85.395

MACDERMOT, VIOLET
Pistis Sophia (NHS 9) (with C. Schmidt) [review: P. Perkins] 100.482–483

MACDONALD, DENNIS RONALD
Review: G. W. Knight, *The Faithful Sayings in the Pastoral Letters* 100.310–312

MACDONALD, JOHN
The Samaritan Chronicle No. 2 (or: Sepher Ha-Yamim) From Joshua to Nebuchadnezzar (BZAW 107) [review: W. A. Meeks] 89.481–483
Review: H. P. Stähli, *Untersuchungen zum Begriff* nʾr *im Alten Testament (Beiträge zur biblischen Exegese und Theologie 7)* 99.594–595

MACDONALD, ROBERT B.
Editor: *The Published Works of William Foxwell Albright: A Comprehensive Bibliography* (with D. N. Freedman and D. Mattson) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.168–169

MACGREGOR, G. H. C.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 9: Acts; Romans (with J. Knox) [review: P. E. Davies] 74.46–47
The Structure of Luke and Acts (with A. Q. Morton) [review: H. J. Cadbury] 84.337–338
The Structure of the Fourth Gospel (with A. Q. Morton) [review: S. V. McCasland] 80.283–284

MACH, RUDOLF
Review: W. G. Braude, *The Midrash on Psalms* 78.367–369

MACHOVEČ, MILAN
A Marxist Looks at Jesus [review: L. E. Keck] 97.137–139

MACK, BURTON LEE
Logos und Sophia: Untersuchungen zur Weisheitstheologie im hellenistischen Judentum (SUNT 10) [review: H. D. Betz] 93.606–608
Review: R. Deichgräber, *Gotteshymnus und Christushymnus in der frühen Christenheit (SUNT 5)* 87.358–359
Review: L. K. K. Dey, *The Intermediary World and Patterns of Perfection in Philo and Hebrews (SBLDS 25)* 96.614–616
Review: J. T. Sanders, *The New Testament Christological Hymns: Their Historical Religious Background (SNTSMS 15)* 91.431–433
Review: M. J. Suggs, *Wisdom, Christology, and Law in Matthew's Gospel* 90.353–355

MACKENZIE, R. A. F.
Preface: L. Sabourin, *The Psalms: Their Origin and Meaning* [review: B. S. Childs] 89.233–234

MACLEOD, NORMAN M., JR.
Review: G. Eichholz (ed.) *"Herr, tue meine Lippen auf," Eine predigthilfe, Band 3: Die neuen Evangelien* 69.299

MACNEILL, H. L.
The *Sitz im Leben* of Luke 1:5–2:20 65.123–130

MACRAE, GEORGE W.
Review: R. A. Bullard and M. Krause, *The Hypostasis of the Archons: The Coptic Text with Translation and Commentary (Patristische Texte und Studien 10)* 90.370–373
Review: J. Jeremias, *The Eucharistic Words of Jesus, rev. ed. (NTL)* 86.107–108
Review: W. Popkes, *Christus Traditus: Eine Untersuchung zum Begriff der Dahingabe im Neuen Testament* 87.468–469

Editor: *The Word in the World: Essays in Honor of Frederick L. Moriarty, S.J.* (with R. J. Clifford) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.637

MACUCH, R.
A Mandaic Dictionary (with E. S. Drower) [review: B. M. Metzger] 83.330–331

MACURDY, G. H.
Platonic Orphism in the Testament of Abraham 61.213–226

MADDEN, FREDERIC W.
History of Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament, rp. [review: W. Wirgin] 87.238–239

MAERTENS, THIERRY
C'est fête en l'honneur de Jahvé [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 81.209

MAGNUSSON, MARTIN
Der Begriff "Verstehen" in exegetischem Zusammenhang unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Paulinischen Schriften [review: S. V. McCasland] 74.204–206

MAHAN, W. D.
Historical Records Concerning Jesus the "Christ" Messiah [review: E. J. Goodspeed] 63.326

MAHER, M.
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 2: Exodo (Textos y estudios)* (with R. Le Déaut and M. McNamara) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.575–578
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 3: Levítico* (with R. Le Déaut and M. McNamara) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.315–317
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 4: Números* (with R. Le Déaut and M. McNamara) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.315–317
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 5: Deuteronomio (Textos y estudios 11)* (with R. Le Déaut and M. McNamara) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 99.640–641

MAHONEY, ROBERT
Two Disciples at the Tomb: The Background and Message of John 20:1–10 (Theologie und Wirklichkeit 6) [review: D. M. Smith] 95.492–494

MAIER, GERHARD
Mensch und freier Wille: Nach den jüdischen Religionsparteien zwische Ben Sira und Paulus (WUNT 12) [review: G. W. E. Nickelsburg] 92.293–296

MAIER, JOHANN
Das altisraelitische Ladeheiligtum [review: M. e. Haran] 85.248–249
Die Texte vom Toten Meer: Erste deutsche Gesamtübertragung [review: M. H. Pope] 81.214

MAIER, WALTER A.
The Book of Nahum: A Commentary [review: R. E. Wolfe] 78.369–370

MAISLER, B.
The Graphic Historical Atlas of Palestine (with F. A. Theilhaber and J. Szapiro) [review: G. E. Wright] 64.558–560

MALAMAT, ABRAHAM
Hazor "The Head of All Those Kingdoms" 79.12–19
The Aramaeans in Aram Naharaim and the Rise of their States [in Hebrew] [review: C. H. Gordon] 74.289

History of the Jewish People, vol. 1: The Ancient Times [in Hebrew] (with others) [review: A. Rofé] 89.87–88
Editor: *The Kingdoms of Israel and Judah [in Hebrew]* [review: M. Greenberg] 81.299–300
Editor: *W. F. Albright Volume (Eretz-Israel 9)* [review: R. North] 88.474–477

MALATESTA, EDWARD
Interiority and Covenant: A Study of **εἶναι ἐν** *and* **μένειν ἐν** *in the First Letter of Saint John (AnBib 69)* [review: R. A. Culpepper] 98.603–605
St. John's Gospel, 1920–1965: A Cumulative and Classified Bibliography of Books and Periodical Literature on The Fourth Gospel (AnBib 32) [review: E. D. Freed] 87.489–490

MALDFELD, GEORG
Detailed List of the Greek Papyri of the New Testament (with B. M. Metzger) 68.359–370

MALHERBE, ABRAHAM J.
The Beasts at Ephesus 87.71–80
Social Aspects of Early Christianity [review: R. S. Kraemer] 98.436–438
Review: H. D. Betz, *Plutarch's Ethical Writings and Early Christian Literature (SCHNT 4)* 100.140–142
Review: R. M. Grant, *Augustus to Constantine: The Thrust of the Christian Movement into the Roman World* 90.234–235
Review: R. M. Grant and H. H. Graham, *First and Second Clement (Apostolic Fathers 2)* 85.266
Review: D. W. Kemmler, *Faith and Human Reason: A Study of Paul's Method of Preaching as Illustrated by 1–2 Thessalonians and Acts 17:2–4 (NovTSup 40)* 96.149–150
Review: E. N. O'Neil, *Teles, The Cynic Teacher (SBLTT 11)* 97.599–600
Review: V. C. Pfitzner, *Paul and the Agon Motif: Traditional Athletic Imagery in the Pauline Literature (NovTSup 16)* 87.221–222
Editor: *The World of the New Testament* [review: F. C. Grant] 88.371

MALINA, BRUCE J.
The Palestinian Manna Tradition [review: W. A. Meeks] 88.496–497
Review: O. Betz and W. Grimm, *Wesen und Wirklichkeit der Wunder Jesus: Heilungen—Rettungen—Zeichen—Aufleuchtungen (Arbeiten zum NT und Judentum 2)* 99.310–312
Review: S. Lyonnet and L. Sabourin, *Sin, Redemption, and Sacrifice: A Biblical and Patristic Study (AnBib 48)* 91.274–275

MALLET, JOËL
Tell el-Far'ah (Région de Naplouse): L'installation du Moyen Bronze antérieure au rempart (Cahiers de la RB 14) [review: W. G. Dever] 94.607–608

MALY, KARL
Mündige Gemeinde: Untersuchungen zur pastoralen Führung des Apostels paulus im 1. Korintherbrief (SBM 2) [review: K. Hanhart] 88.210–211

MANN, C. S.
Editor: J. Munck, *The Acts of the Apostles (AB 31)* (with W. F. Albright) [review: L. E. Keck] 87.205–208

MANN, JACOB
The Bible as Read and Preached in the Old Synagogue, vol. 2 (with I. Sonne) [review: N. M. Sarna] 87.100–105

MANN, THOMAS W.
The Pillar of Cloud in the Reed Sea Narrative 90.15–30

Theological Reflections on the Denial of Moses 98.481–494
Divine Presence and Guidance in Israelite Traditions: The Typology of Exaltation (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies) [review: F. A. Spina] 98.424–425
Review: R. Schmitt, *Exodus und Passah: Ihr Zusammenhang im Alten Testament (OBO 7)* 95.644–646

MANROSS, LAWRENCE N.
Critical Note: *bêth Essentiae* 73.238–239

MANSFIELD, M. ROBERT
Review: R. P. Martin, *Mark: Evangelist and Theologian* 94.134–137

MANSON, T. W.
The Beginning of the Gospel [review: F. V. Filson] 70.60
The Church's Ministry [review: S. M. Gilmour] 69.294–295
Ethics and the Gospel [review: S. Sandmel] 80.390
The Servant Messiah: A Study of the Public Ministry of Jesus [review: P. E. Davies] 73.178–179
Studies in the Gospels and Epistles [review: H. K. McArthur] 82.242

MANSON, WILLIAM
The Epistle to the Hebrews [review: M. J. Shroyer] 71.192
Jesus the Messiah: The Snoptic Tradition of the Revelation of God in Christ with Special Reference to Form-Criticism [review: A. N. Wilder] 66.339–342

MANSOOR, MENAHEM
Studies in the Hodayot, 4 76.139–148
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 1 (with J. M. Baumgarten) 74.115–124
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 2 (with J. M. Baumgarten) 74.188–195
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 3 (with J. M. Baumgarten) 75.107–113
The Dead Sea Scrolls [review: J. F. Priest] 84.337
Review: J. Licht, *The Thanksgiving Scroll [in Hebrew]* 78.83–86
Translator: *The Thanksgiving Hymns (STDJ 3)* [review: W. H. Brownlee] 82.461–462

MANTEY, JULIUS R.
The Causal Use of εἰς in the New Testament 70.45–48
On Causal εἰς Again 70.309–311
Was Peter a Pope? [review: F. V. Filson] 69.301
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek* 66.108
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek* 66.360
Subject: R. Marcus, The Elusive Causal εἰς 71.43–44
Subject: R. Marcus, On Causal εἰς 70.129–130

MARAVAL, P.
Editor: *Biblia Patristica: Index des citations et allusions bibliques dans la littérature patrisique, vols. 1–2* (with J. Allenbach and others) [review: C. D. Osburn] 98.469–470

MARBÖCK, JOHANNES
Weisheit im Wandel: Unterschungen zur Weisheitstheologie bei Ben Sira (BBB 37) [review: J. L. Crenshaw] 91.543–544
Editor: *Memoria Jerusalem. Freundesgabe Franz Sauer zum 70. Geburtstag* (with J. B. Bauer) [review: L. Linder] 98.617

MARCH, W. EUGENE
Review: T. Collins, *Line-Forms in Hebrew Poetry: A Grammatical Approach to the Stylistic Study of the Hebrew Prophets (Studia Pohl 7)* 99.301

Review: G. Fohrer, *Die Propheten des Alten Testaments, vol. 1: Die Propheten des 8. Jahrhunderts: Amos, Hosea, Jesaja, Micha* 95.650
Review: H. McKeating, *The Books of Amos, Hosea, and Micah (Cambridge Bible Commentary)* 91.541–543
Review: I. Willi-Plein, *Vorformen der Schriftexegese innerhalb des Alten Testaments* 91.541–543
Editor: *Texts and Testaments: Critical Essays on the Bible and Early Church Fathers* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.499–500

MARCHEL, W.
Abba, Père! La prière du Christ et des chrétiens (AnBib 19) [review: G. W. Buchanan] 83.95–97

MARCUS, RALPH
Critical Note: "Tree of Life" in Essene(?) Tradition 74.274
Dositheus, Priest and Levite 64.269–271
The Elusive Causal εἰς 71.43–44
mebaqqer and *rabbim* in the Manual of Discipline 6:11–13 75.298–302
A Note on Bariona 61.281
On Causal εἰς 70.129–130
On the Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible 68.29–34
Pharisees, Essenes, and Gnostics 73.157–161
Philo, Josephus and the Dead Sea *yaḥad* 71.207–210
A Textual-Exegetical Note on Philo's Bible 69.363–365
The Tree of Life in Proverbs 62.117–120
Hellenistic Greek Texts (with A. P. Wikgren and E. C. Colwell) [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.82–84
Philo, Supplement: Questions and Answers on Genesis and Exodus (LCL) [review: E. R. Goodenough] 73.169–171
Review: M. Avi-Yonah, *Historical Geography of Palestine from the Capture of Jerusalem to the Beginning of the Arab Conquest [in Hebrew]* 71.119
Review: T. Boman, *Das hebräische Denken im Vergeich mit dem Greichischen* 73.111–113
Review: G. Kisch, *Pseudo-Philo's Liber Antiquitatum Bilicarum* 69.297–298
Review: F. Stummer, *Geographie des Buches Judith* 68.399–400
Review: V. A. Tcherikover, *The Jews in Egypt in the Hellenistic-Roman Age in the Light of the Papyri [in Hebrew]* 67.180–184
Review: C. C. Torrey, *The Lives of the Prophets: Greek Text and Translation (SBLMS 1)* 66.337–339
Subject: R. Gordis, Critical Note: An Additional Note on Deut 33:27 68.407–408
Subject: J. R. Mantey, On Causal εἰς Again 70.309–311

MARGOLIOUTH, G.
Catalogue of the Hebrew and Samaritan Manuscripts in the British Museum, reprint, vols. 1–3 [review: M. S. Enslin] 84.336

MARGULIS, B.
Critical Note: A Weltbaum in Ugaritic Literature? 90.481–482
A Ugaritic Psalm (RŠ 24.252) 89.292–304

MARIANI, BONAVENTURA
I Vangeli nella Critica Moderna [review: R. E. Murphy] 80.203

MARIQUE, JOSEPH M.-F.
Translator: *The Apostolic Fathers* (with F. X. Glimm and G. G. Walsh) [review: R. M. Grant] 68.271–273

MARKERT, LUDWIG
Struktur und Bezeichnung des Scheltworts: Eine gattungskritische Studie anhand des Amosbuches (BZAW 140) [review: J. Limburg] 98.125–126

MARKS, JOHN H.
A Beginner's Handbook to Biblical Hebrew (with V. M. Rogers) [review: W. Chomsky] 78.90–92
Der textkritische Wert des Psalterium Hieronymi juxta Hebraeos [review: A. Jeffery] 77.81–82
Review: T. Ayuso Marazuela (ed.) *Biblia Polyglotta Matritensia, vol. 7,21: Psalterium Uisigothicum-Mozarabicum* 81.203–204
Review: *Biblia Polyglotta Matritensia: Prooemium* 81.203–204
Review: *Biblia Polyglotta Matritensia, vol. 8,21: Psalterium S. Hieronymi de Hebraica veritate interpretatum* 81.203–204
Review: S. G. F. Brandon, *Creation Legends of the Ancient Near East* 83.329–330
Review: S. K. Eddy, *The King is Dead: Studies in the Near Eastern Resistance to Hellenism, 334–31 B.C.* 82.462–463
Review: J. M. Holt, *The Patriarchs of Israel* 83.324–325
Review: S. Moscati, *Historical Art in the the Ancient Near East* 84.209–210
Review: J. Scharbert, *Heilsmittler im Alten Testament und im Alten Orient* 84.199–200
Translator: G. v. Rad, *Genesis: A Commentary (OTL)* [review: B. S. Childs] 81.103

MARMORSTEIN, ARTHUR
The Doctrine of Merits in Old Rabbinical Literature, rp. [review: W. S. Towner] 88.228–230
The Old Rabbinical Doctrine of God, rp. [review: W. S. Towner] 88.228–230

MARROW, STANLEY
Review: E. Nardoni, *La Transfiguración de Jesús y el diálogo sobre Elías según el Evangelio de San Marcos* 99.620–622

MARSH, JOHN
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel (with N. Micklem and others) [review: H. Ringgren] 76.78–80
Translator: R. Bultmann, *The History of the Synoptic Tradition* [review: F. C. Grant] 83.76–78

MARSHALL, I. HOWARD
The Epistles of John (NICNT) [review: J. L. Bogart] 99.629–631

MARTIN, IRA JAY, 3RD
Glossolalia in the Apostolic Church 63.123–130
The Faith of Jesus: A Study for Inquiring Christians [review: E. S. Tanner] 76.180

MARTIN, JAMES D.
Translator: M. Weippert, *The Settlement of the Israelite Tribes in Palestine: A Critical Survey of Recent Scholarly Debate (SBT2 21)* [review: D. R. Hillers] 92.446

MARTIN, LUTHER H., JR.
Review: H. S. Lie, *Der Begriff Skandalon im Neuen Testament und der Wiederkehrgedanke bei Laotse* 94.633–634

MARTIN, MALACHI
The Scribal Character of the Dead Sea Scrolls, vol. 1 [review: S. A. Birnbaum] 79.73–75
The Scribal Character of the Dead Sea Scrolls, vol. 2 [review: S. A. Birnbaum] 80.97–98

MARTIN, RALPH P.
Carmen Christi: Philippians 2:5–11 in Recent Interpretation and in the Setting of Early Christian Worship (SNTSMS 4) [review: C. H. Talbert] 87.480–481
Colossians and Philemon (NCB) [review: J. G. Gibbs] 95.499–500
Colossians: The Church's Lord and the Christian's Liberty: An Expository Commentary with a Present-Day Application [review: F. O. Francis] 93.122–123
Mark: Evangelist and Theologian [review: M. R. Mansfield] 94.134–137
Review: F. Froitzheim, *Christologie und Eschatologie bei Paulus (Forschung zur Bibel 35)* 100.657–658
Review: J. G. Gibbs, *Creation and Redemption: A Study in Pauline Theology (NovTSup 26)* 91.429–431
Review: R. Jewett, *Paul's Anthropological Terms: A Study of their Use in Conflict Settings (AGJU 10)* 92.142–144
Review: J. M. Nützel, *Die Verklärungserzählung im Markusevangelium: Eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (Forschung zur Bibel 6)* 94.138–140
Editor: *Apostolic History and the Gospel: Biblical and Historical Essays Presented to F. F. Bruce on His 60th Birthday* (with W. W. Gasque) [review: E. J. Epp] 90.504–506

MARTIN, RAYMOND A.
Critical Note: The Earliest Messianic Interpretation of Gen 3:15 84.425–427
Syntax Criticism of the Septuagint Additions to the Book of Esther 94.65–72
Syntactical Evidence of Semitic Sources in Greek Documents (SBLSCS 3) [review: R. W. Klein] 95.156–157
Review: R. Sollamo, *Renderings of Hebrew Semiprepositions in the Septuagint* 100.267

MARTIN, W. J.
Stylistic Criteria and the Analysis of the Pentateuch [review: A. Jeffery] 75.152

MARTIN-ACHARD, ROBERT
Actualité d'Abraham (Bibliothèque théologique) [review: F. O. García-Treto] 90.484–486
Essai biblique sur les fêtes d'Israël [review: W. Harrelson] 95.136
Israel et les Nations: La perspective missionaire de l'Ancien Testament [review: E. Fischoff] 79.75–76
Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays (PTMS) (with R. Barthes and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.638

MARTINEZ, ERNEST R.
Hebrew-Ugaritic Index to the Writings of Mitchell J. Dahood [review: D. A. Robertson] 87.117

MARTINI, CARLO M.
Il problema della recensionalità del codice B alla luce del papiro Bodmer 14 [P75] (AnBib 26) [review: J. J. O'Rourke] 88.93–94

MARTY, MARTIN E.
New Directions in Biblical Thought [review: M. H. Pope] 80.206

MARTYN, J. LOUIS
History and Theology in the Fourth Gospel [review: T. A. Burkill] 87.439–442
Review: P. Borgen, *Bread from Heaven: An Exegetical Study of the Concept of Manna in the Gospel of John and the Writings of Philo (NovTSup 10)* 86.244–245
Review: K. A. Eckhardt, *Der Tod des Johannes als Schüssel zum Verständnis der Johanneischen Schriften* 81.314
Review: A. Feuillet, *Le prologue du quatrième évangile: Etude de théologie johannique* 89.497–498
Review: B. Lindars, *The Gospel of John (NCB)* 95.667–671
Review: P. S. Minear, *Images of the Church in the New Testament* 80.195–196

Review: T. C. Smith, *Jesus in the Gospel of John* 79.181–183
Editor: *Studies in Luke-Acts* (with L. E. Keck) [review: F. F. Bruce] 86.97–98

MARWICK, E.
Review: P. Birnbaum, *The Arabic Commentary of Yefet ben 'Ali the Karaite on the Book of Hosea* 62.37–43

MARX, ALEXANDER
Studies in Jewish History and Booklore [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 63.435

MARXSEN, WILLI
The Beginnings of Christology: A Study in Its Problems (FBBS 22) [review: B. F. Meyer] 89.372–373
Introduction to the New Testament: An Approach to its Problems [review: G. R. Edwards] 88.122
Mark the Evangelist: Studies on the Redaction History of the Gospel [review: R. H. Stein] 88.358–360
The Resurrection of Jesus of Nazareth [review: E. A. LaVerdiere] 90.358–360

MASSAUX, EDOUARD
La venue du Messie: Messianisme et eschatologie (with others) [review: D. M. Stanley] 85.99–100

MASSON, CHARLES
Les deux épîtres de saint Paul aux Thessaloniciens (CNT 11a) [review: N. M. Watson] 78.278–281
L'épître de saint Paul aux Colossiens (CNT 10b) [review: F. V. Filson] 70.254–255

MASTIN, B. A.
Editor: J. N. Sanders, *The Gospel According to St. John (HNTC)* [review: R. T. Fortna] 88.483–484

MATEOS, JUAN
Los libros sagrados (with L. A. Schökel and J. M. Valverde) [review: J. A. González] 92.116–117

MATHEWS, SHAILER
Jesus on Social Institutions (Lives of Jesus Series) [review: D. E. Aune] 92.128–130

MATTHEWS, CHARLES D.
Palestine: Mohammedan Holy Land [review: H. G. May] 69.200

MATTHEWS, I. G.
The Religious Pilgrimage of Israel [review: N. W. Porteous] 67.402–404

MATTIAE, PAOLO
L'alba della civiltà: La società; L'economia; Il pensiero (with S. Moscati and others) [review: W. L. Moran] 98.411–414

MATTILL, A. J., JR.
"The Way of Tribulation" [Matt 7:14] 98.531–546
A Classified Bibliography of Literature on the Acts of the Apostles (NTTS 7) (with M. B. Mattill) [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.525
Luke and the Last Things: A Perspective for the Understanding of Lukan Thought [review: R. H. Hiers] 100.132–133
Review: F. Bovon, *De Vocatione Gentium: Historie de l'interprétation d'Act. 10:1–11:18 dans les six premiers siècles (BGBE 8)* 88.239–240
Review: E. Franklin, *Christ the Lord: A Study in the Purpose and Theology of Luke-Acts* 96.310–311
Review: A. Wikenhauser and J. Schmid, *Einleitung in das Neue Testament, 6th ed.* 93.305–306

MATTILL, MARY BEDFORD
A Classified Bibliography of Literature on the Acts of the Apostles (NTTS 7) (with A. J. Mattill) [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.525

MATTSON, DANIEL
Editor: *The Published Works of William Foxwell Albright: A Comprehensive Bibliography* (with D. N. Freedman and R. B. MacDonald) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.168–169

MATURA, THADDÉE
La Radicalisme évangélique: Aux sources de la vie chrétienne [review: H. Boers] 99.456–457

MAUCHLINE, JOHN
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
Key to Davidson's Introductory Hebrew Grammar, 3d ed. [review: G. M. Landes] 88.509–510
Editor: A. B. Davidson, *An Introductory Hebrew Grammar, 25th ed., rev.* [review: M. H. Pope] 81.434–435

MAURIS, EDOUARD
Le travail de l'homme et son oeuvre (Cahiers Théologiques 27) [review: F. V. Filson] 70.257

MAUSER, ULRICH
Gottesbild und Menschwerdung: Eine Untersuchung zur Einheit des Alten und Neuen Testaments (BHT 43) [review: S. J. De Vries] 92.124–125
Review: G. Schille, *Die urchristliche Kollegialmission* 88.224–226

MAY, HERBERT GORDON
Cosmological Reference in the Qumran Doctrine of the Two Spirits and in Old Testament Imagery 82.1–14
Some Cosmic Connotations of Mayim Rabbim, "Many Waters" 74.9–21
Towards an Objective Approach to the Book of Jeremiah: The Biographer 61.139–155
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
Our English Bible in the Making [review: P. E. Davies] 72.76–77
A Remapping of the Bible World (with C. C. McCown and J. S. Kates) [review: F. V. Filson] 69.300
Review: W. F. Albright, *The Biblical Period* 70.175
Review: W. F. Albright, with others, *The Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim, vol. 3: The Iron Age (AASOR 21–22)* 63.191–195
Review: J. A. Bewer, *The Book of Isaiah (Harper's Annotated Bible)* 70.174
Review: C. H. Brannon, *An Introduction to the Bible* 70.344
Review: M. Burrows, *Diligently Compared (RSV and KJ of OT)* 84.445–446
Review: M. Burrows, *What Mean These Stones? The Significance of Archaeology for Biblical Studies* 61.283–289
Review: F. M. Cross, *The Ancient Library of Qumran and Modern Biblical Studies* 78.78–80
Review: H. Cunliffe-Jones, *Deuteronomy: Introduction and Commentary (Torch)* 70.344
Review: *Dictionary of Ceramic Terms* 72.143

Review: W. J. Fischel (ed.) *Semitic and Oriental Studies, Presented to William Popper* 70.344
Review: J. W. Flight and S. L. Fahs, *The Drama of Ancient Israel* 69.199
Review: S. B. Frost, *Old Testament Apocalyptic: Its Origins and Growth* 73.242–244
Review: G. Gerleman, *Contributions to the Old Testament Terminology of the Chase* 67.188
Review: H. C. Gleave, *The Ethiopic Version of the Song of Songs* 72.143
Review: H. S. J. Hart, *A Foreword to the Old Testament* 72.143
Review: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 20* 67.184–186
Review: D. Hedegard, *Seder R. Amram Gaon, part 1: Hebrew Text with Critical Apparatus, Translation with Notes and Introduction* 72.143
Review: C. G. Howie, *The Date and Composition of Ezekiel (SBLMS 4)* 70.168–170
Review: P. Humbert, *Etudes sur le récit du paradis et de la chute dans la Genèse* 66.228–234
Review: W. A. Irwin, *The Old Testament: Keystone of Human Culture* 72.272–273
Review: A. Levene, *The Early Syrian Fathers on Genesis* 72.142–143
Review: C. D. Matthews, *Palestine: Mohammedan Holy Land* 69.200
Review: J. Morgenstern, *As a Mighty Stream: The Progress of Judaism through History* 69.199
Review: E. Neufeld, *The Hittite Laws* 72.142
Review: R. A. Parker, *The Calendars of Ancient Egypt* 72.142
Review: J. B. Pritchard, *The Ancient Near East in Pictures Relating to the Old Testament* 75.77–78
Review: W. L. Reed, *The Asherah in the Old Testament* 68.377–379
Review: H. H. Rowley (ed.) *Book List 1951: The Society for Old Testament Study* 70.344
Review: H. H. Rowley, *From Joseph to Joshua: Biblical Traditions in the Light of Archaeology (Schweich Lectures 1948)* 70.170–171
Review: H. H. Rowley, *The Growth of the Old Testament* 69.407
Review: H. H. Rowley (ed.) *The Old Testament and Modern Study* 71.118
Review: H. H. Rowley (ed.) *The Society for Old Testament Study Book List, 1952* 71.261
Review: S. Rypins, *The Book of Thirty Centuries: An Introduction to Modern Study of the Bible* 72.209
Review: A. J. Tobler, *Excavations at Tepe Gawra, vol. 2* 70.175
Review: O. Tufnell, *Lachish IV (Tell ed-Duweir): The Bronze Age, Texts and Plates* 79.66–67
Review: O. Tufnell, with others, *Lachish III (Tell ed-Duweir): The Iron Age* 75.342–344
Review: R. E. Wolfe, *Meet Amos and Hosea* 64.274–276
Review: G. E. Wright, *The Challenge of Israel's Faith* 63.413–418
Review: G. E. Wright, *The Old Testament Against Its Environment (SBT 2)* 70.321–323
Editor: *The Oxford Annotated Bible* (with B. M. Metzger) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.238–239
Editor: *The Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha, RSV Catholic Edition* (with B. M. Metzger) [review: R. A. Kraft] 85.486–489
Editor: *Oxford Bible Atlas* [review: S. D. Walters] 82.133
Honoree: H. T. Frank and W. L. Reed (eds.) *Translating and Understanding the Old Testament: Essays in Honor of Herbert Gordon May* [review: M. J. Buss] 91.133

MAYANI, Z.
Les Hyksos et le monde de la bible [review: T. O. Lambdin] 77.272–274

MAYEDA, GORO
Le langage et L'Evangile [review: E. S. Tanner] 69.292–294

Das Leben-Jesu-Fragment [review: B. M. Metzger] 68.73–75

MAYES, A. D. H.
Deuteronomy 4 and the Literary Criticism of Deuteronomy 100.23–51

MAYS, JAMES LUTHER
Micah: A Commentary (OTL) [review: D. L. Christensen] 97.278
Review: R. E. Clements, *Old Testament Theology: A Fresh Approach (New Foundations Theological Library)* 99.442–444
Review: N. K. Gottwald, *A Light to the Nations: An Introduction to the Old Testament* 79.77–78

MAZAR, BENJAMIN
Geshur and Maacah 80.16–28
Encyclopaedia of Archaeological Excavations in the Holy Land [in Hebrew] [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.349–350
Editor: *Nelson Glueck Memorial Volume (Eretz-Israel 12)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.521–522

MCARTHUR, HARVEY K.
The Quest through the Centuries: The Search for the Historical Jesus [review: R. A. Harrisville] 86.226
Understanding the Sermon on the Mount [review: S. M. Gilmour] 80.100
Review: B. Gärtner, *The Areopagus Speech and Natural Revelation (ASNU 21)* 75.349–350
Review: T. W. Manson, *Studies in the Gospels and Epistles* 82.242
Review: J. F. Peter, *Finding the Historical Jesus: A Statement of the Principles Involved* 85.378–379
Review: H. S. Reimarus, *The Goal of Jesus and His Disciples* 91.120–121
Review: H. S. Reimarus, *Reimarus: Fragments (Lives of Jesus Series)* 91.120–121
Review: W. Wink, *John the Baptist in the Gospel Tradition* 89.244–245
Review: H. T. Wrege, *Die Überlieferungsgeschichte der Bergpredigt (WUNT 9)* 88.91–92
Editor: *In Search of the Historical Jesus* [review: B. F. Meyer] 89.372–373
Editor: *New Testament Sidelights: Essays in Honor of Alexander Converse Purdy* [review: W. D. Davies] 79.292–293

MCBRIDE, S. DEAN, JR.
Review: G. Buccellati, *The Amorites of the Ur III Period* 87.337–340

MCCARTER, P. KYLE, JR.
The Apology of David 99.489–504

MCCARTHY, DENNIS J.
2 Samuel 7 and the Structure of the Deuteronomic History 84.131–138
Further Notes on the Symbolism of Blood and Sacrifice 92.205–210
An Installation Genre? 90.31–41
Plagues and Sea of Reeds: Exodus 5–14 85.137–158
The Symbolism of Blood and Sacrifice 88.166–176
Treaty and Covenant (AnBib 21) [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 83.198–199
Treaty and Covenant: A Study in Form in the Ancient Oriental Documents and in the Old Testament, 2d enlarged ed. (AnBib 21A) [review: P. D. Miller] 99.300–301
Review: *La Bibbia Concordata (of the Societa Biblica Italiana)* 88.491–492
Review: L. Schmidt, *Menschlicher Erfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Studien zu Tradition, Interpretation und Historie in Überlieferungen von Gideon, Saul und David (WMANT 38)* 91.400–402
Review: J. A. Soggin, *Introduzione all'Antico Testamento, vol. 1: Dalle origini all'esilio* 88.232–234
Review: J. A. Soggin, *Introduzione all'Antico Testamento, 2d rev. ed.* 96.105

McCarthy, John J.
The Metrical Structure of Psalm 137 (with M. Halle) 100.161–167

McCasland, S. Vernon
"Abba, Father" 72.79–92
"Christ Jesus" 65.377–383
"The Image of God" According to Paul 69.85–100
Matthew Twists the Scriptures 80.143–148
Signs and Wonders 76.149–152
"Soldiers On Service": The Draft Among the Hebrews 62.59–71
Some New Testament Metonyms for God 68.99–113
The Unity of the Scriptures 73.1–10
"The Way" 77.222–230
By the Finger of God [review: T. S. Kepler] 71.189–190
The Pioneer of Our Faith: A New Life of Jesus [review: O. S. Barr] 83.420–422
The Religion of the Bible [review: H. J. Cadbury] 79.382
Review: W. Baird, *Paul's Message and Mission* 79.389–390
Review: W. Barclay, *The Gospel of Luke (Daily Study Bible)* 77.170–171
Review: W. Barclay, *The Letters to the Corinthians (Daily Study Bible)* 77.170–171
Review: A. Farrer, *A Study in St. Mark* 72.200–202
Review: F. V. Filson, *Which Books Belong in the Bible?* 77.375–376
Review: W. Foerster, *Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte: Das Judentum Palästinas zur Zeit Jesu und der Apostel* 75.58–59
Review: W. Foerster, *Das römische Weltreich zur Zeit des Neuen Testaments* 76.62–64
Review: W. Foerster (ed.) *Verbum Dei Manet in Aeternum* 75.164–166
Review: F. X. Gokey, *The Terminology for the Devil and Evil Spirits in the Apostolic Fathers* 82.465
Review: R. M. Grant, *Miracle and Natural Law in Graeco-Roman and Early Christian Thought* 72.190–191
Review: J. Kallas, *Jesus and the Power of Satan* 87.478–479
Review: K. Lüthi, *Judas Iskarioth in der Geschichte der Auslegung* 75.252–254
Review: G. H. C. Macgregor and A. Q. Morton, *The Structure of the Fourth Gospel* 80.283–284
Review: M. Magnusson, *Der Begriff "Verstehen" in exegetischem Zusammenhang unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Paulinischen Schriften* 74.204–206
Review: J. Munck, *Petrus und Paulus in der Offenbarung Johannis* 71.60–62
Review: A. M. Ramsey, *The Resurrection of Christ* 66.98–99
Review: B. I. Reicke, *The Disobedient Spirits and Christian Baptism* 67.273–276
Review: J. N. Sevenster and W. C. v. Unnik (eds.) *Studia Paulina* 74.55–56
Review: V. Taylor, *The Life and Ministry of Jesus* 77.371–372
Review: A. Toynbee, *An Historian's Approach to Religion* 76.173–174

McCown, Chester C.
The Current Plight of Biblical Scholarship 75.12–18
The Density of Population in Ancient Palestine 66.425–436
Hebrew High Places and Cult Remains 69.205–219
Symbolic Interpretation 63.329–338
A Remapping of the Bible World (with H. G. May and J. S. Kates) [review: F. V. Filson] 69.300
Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 1: Archaeological Results (with others) [review: O. R. Sellers] 67.392–393
Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 2: The Pottery (with J. C. Wampler) [review: O. R. Sellers] 67.392–393
Review: J. Finegan, *Light from the Ancient Past: The Archaeological Background of the Hebrew-Christian Religion* 65.407–411
Review: M. Goguel, *L'église primitive* 68.267–271

Review: M. Goguel, *La naissance du Christianisme* 66.325–333
Review: J. G. H. Hoffmann, *Les vies de Jésus et le Jésus de l'histoire (ASNU 17)* 67.267–269
Review: J. L. Kelso and D. C. Baramki, *Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Khirbet en-Nitla (AASOR 29–30)* 77.92–93
Review: C. H. Kraeling, *John the Baptist* 71.54–55
Review: L. H. Vincent and M. A. Steve, *Jérusalem de l'Ancient Testament: recherches d'archéologie et d'histoire, prémiere partie: archéologie de la ville* 73.266–268
Review: L. Waterman, *The Religion of Jesus: Christianity's Unclaimed Heritage of Prophetic Religion* 72.203–204

McCracken, George E.
Arnobius of Sicca: The Case Against the Pagans [review: F. V. Filson] 69.302

McCullough, W. S.
A Re-examination of Isaiah 56–66 67.27–36
Some Suggestions About Amos 72.247–254
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 4: Psalms; Proverbs (with W. R. Taylor and C. T. Fritsch) [review: A. Weiser] 74.278–279
Editor: *The Seed of Wisdom: Essays in Honour of T. J. Meek* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.444–445

McCurley, Foster R., Jr.
"And after Six Days" (Mark 9:2): A Semitic Literary Device 93.67–81

McCutchan, Robert Guy
Hymns in the Lives of Men [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 64.416

McDaniel, Ferris L.
A Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.688

McDaniel, Thomas F.
Review: H. Gottlieb, *A Study on the Text of Lamentations* 98.598

McEvenue, Sean E.
The Narrative Style of the Priestly Writer (AnBib 50) [review: G. W. Coats] 91.395–397

McGaughy, Lane C.
The Fear of Yahweh and the Mission of Judaism: A Postexilic Maxim and Its Early Christian Expansion in the Parable of the Talents 94.235–245
Toward a Descriptive analysis of EINAI as a Linking Verb in New Testament Greek (SBLDS 6) [review: E. V. N. Goetchius] 95.147–149

McGinley, Laurence J.
Form-Criticism of the Synoptic Healing Narratives: A study in the theories of Martin Dibelius and Rudolf Bultmann [review: W. K. Grobel] 64.403–405

McGuire, Martin R. P.
Translator: A. Robert and A. E. Tricot, *Guide to the Bible* (with E. P. Arbez) [review: M. H. Pope] 80.186–187

McKane, William
Proverbs (OTL) [review: J. F. Priest] 90.219–222

McKeating, Henry
The Books of Amos, Hosea, and Micah (Cambridge Bible Commentary) [review: W. E. March] 91.541–543

McKenzie, John L.
Knowledge of God in Hosea 74.22–27
Mythological Allusions in Ezek 28:12–18 75.322–327

Problems of Hermeneutics in Roman Catholic Exegesis 77.197–204
Reflections on Wisdom 86.1–9
Dictionary of the Bible [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.256–258
Myths and Realities: Studies in Biblical Theology [review: M. H. Pope] 83.340–341
Second Isaiah (Isa 40–66) (AB 20) [review: R. F. Melugin] 88.98
A Theology of the Old Testament [review: K. G. O'Connell] 96.108–109
The Two-Edged Sword: An Interpretation of the Old Testament [review: G. E. Wright] 76.250–251
Review: P. Altmann, *Erwählungstheologie und Universalismus im Alten Testament (BZAW 92)* 84.333
Review: F. Asensio, *Yahveh y su Pueblo* 74.285–286
Review: W. Kornfeld and R. Schwarzenberger, *Religion und Offenbarung in der Geschichte Israels* 90.106–108
Review: J. P. Miranda, *Marx and the Bible: A Critique of the Philosophy of Oppression* 94.280–281
Review: F. L. Moriarty, *Introducing the Old Testament* 79.392–393
Review: K. Pauritsch, *Die neue Gemeinde: Gott sammelt Ausgestossene und Arme (Jesaia 56–66) (AnBib 47)* 90.488–489
Review: H. H. Rowley, *Dictionary of Bible Themes* 88.250
Review: H. H. Rowley, *Dictionary of Bible Personal Names* 88.250
Review: H. H. Schmid, *Wesen und Geschichte der Weisheit (BZAW 101)* 86.220–221
Review: W. H. Schmidt, *Alttestamentlicher Glaube in seiner Geschichte, 2d rev. ed.* 96.107–108
Review: J. D. Smart, *Servants of the Word* 80.101
Review: F. Spadafora, *Collettivismo e Individualismo nel Vecchio Testamento* 74.133–134
Review: L. Viganò, *Nomi e titoli di YHWH alla luce del semitico del Nord-ovest (BibOr 31)* 97.108–110
Introduction: L. Sabourin, *The Names and Titles of Jesus: Themes of Biblical Theology* [review: P. Winter] 87.107–108

McKnight, Edgar V.
Can the Griesbach Hypothesis Be Falsified? (with C. H. Talbert) 91.338–368
Introduction to the New Testament (with R. W. Crapps and D. A. Smith) [review: C. E. Carlston] 89.366–367
What is Form Criticism? (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: W. G. Doty] 89.115–117
Review: E. Güttgemanns, *Offene Fragen zur Formgeschichte des Evangeliums: Eine methodologische Skizze der Grundlagenproblematik der Form- und Redaktionsgeschichte, 2d rev. ed. (BEvT 54)* 91.554–557
Review: T. R. W. Longstaff, *Evidence of Conflation in Mark? A Study in the Synoptic Problem (SBLDS 28)* 98.143–145
Review: F. Neirynck, with others, *The Minor Agreements of Matthew and Luke against Mark with a Cumulative List (BETL 37)* 96.140–141
Review: J. Rohde, *Rediscovering the Teaching of the Evangelists (NTL)* 89.118–120

McLean, Norman
Editor: *The Old Testament in Greek, vol. 3,1: Esther, Judith, Tobit* (with A. E. Brooke and H. S. J. Thackeray) [review: C. C. Torrey] 61.130–136

McLeman, James
Christianity in the Computer Age (with A. Q. Morton) [review: J. W. Ellison] 84.190–191
Paul, the Man and the Myth: A Study in the Authorship of Greek Prose (with A. Q. Morton) [review: J. J. O'Rourke] 86.110–112

MCNAMARA, MARTIN
Targum and Testament: Aramaic Paraphrases of the Hebrew Bible: A Light on the New Testament [review: B. Z. Wacholder] 93.132–133
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 2: Exodo (Textos y estudios)* (with R. Le Déaut and M. Maher) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.575–578
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 3: Levítico* (with R. Le Déaut and M. Maher) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.315–317
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 4: Números* (with R. Le Déaut and M. Maher) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.315–317
Translator: A. Díez Macho (ed.) *Neophyti 1: Targum palestinense, Ms de la Biblioteca Vaticana, vol. 5: Deuteronomio (Textos y estudios 11)* (with R. Le Déaut and M. Maher) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 99.640–641

MCNEILE, A. H.
An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament, 2d ed. [review: F. W. Young] 74.201–202

MCREYNOLDS, PAUL R.
The International Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report (with E. C. Colwell and others) 87.187–197
Review: D. O. Fuller (ed.) *True or False? The Westcott-Hort Textual Theory Examined* 93.481
Review: J. Geerlings, *Family E and Its Allies in Mark, Appendices A and B: Studies of Lectionary 767 and Codex 2633 (Spyridon Loverdou 4) (SD 31)* 89.380–381
Review: J. Geerlings and K. W. Ogden, *Family E and Its Allies in Luke, with Appendix A: Collation of Sinai 148 (Greg. 1185) (SD 35)* 89.380–381

MEAD, RICHARD T.
The Healing of the Paralytic: A Unit? 80.348–354

MEAGHER, JOHN C.
John 1:14 and the New Temple 88.57–68

MEDICO, H. E. DEL
Deux manuscrits Hébreux de la Mer Morte [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 72.274

MEECHAM, HENRY G.
The Epistle to Diognetus [review: R. M. Grant] 70.56

MEEK, THEOPHILE JAMES
Critical Note: 1 Kgs 20:1–10 78.73–75
Monotheism and the Religion of Israel 61.21–43
A New Bible Translation 82.265–271
Old Testament Notes 67.233–239
Old Testament Translation Principles 81.143–154
The Syntax of the Sentence in Hebrew 64.1–13
Translating the Hebrew Bible 79.328–335
Hebrew Origins, rev. ed. [review: J. W. Flight] 70.332–334
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 5: Ecclesiastes; Song of Songs; Isaiah; Jeremiah (with O. S. Rankin and others) [review: G. W. Anderson] 77.260–261
Review: F. C. Grant, *Translating the Bible* 80.176–177
Review: M. Greenberg, *The Ḥabiru (AOS 39)* 75.79–80
Review: *The Jewish People: Past and Present, vol. 1* 69.401–402

Review: A. R. Johnson, *The One and the Many in the Israelite Conception of God* 62.361–362
Review: L. Waterman, *The Song of Songs* 68.177–179
Honoree: W. S. McCullough (ed.) *The Seed of Wisdom: Essays in Honour of T. J. Meek* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.444–445

MEEKS, WAYNE A.
Galilee and Judea in the Fourth Gospel 85.159–169
The Man from Heaven in Johannine Sectarianism 91.44–72
Review: H. D. Betz, *Galatians: A Commentary on Paul's Letter to the Churches in Galatia (Hermeneia)* 100.304–307
Review: J. Beutler, *Martyria: Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zum Zeugnisthema bei Johannes (Frankfurter Theologische Studien 10)* 93.139–141
Review: J. Bowker, *The Targums and Rabbinic Liteature: An Introduction to Jewish Interpretations of Scripture* 89.239
Review: J. Bowman, *Samaritanische Probleme: Studien zum Verhältnis von Samaritanertum, Judentum und Urchristentum* 87.448–450
Review: O. Cullmann, *Der johanneische Kreis: Sein Platz im Spätjudentum, in der Jüngerschaft Jesu und im Urchristentum: Zum Ursprung des Johannesevangeliums* 95.304–305
Review: R. G. Hamerton-Kelly, *Pre-existence, Wisdom, and the Son of Man: A Study of the Idea of Pre-existence in the New Testament (SNTSMS 21)* 93.617–619
Review: G. Johnston, *The Spirit-Paraclete in the Gospel of John (SNTSMS 12)* 90.240–243
Review: R. Kieffer, *Au delà des recensions? L'évolution de la tradition textuelle dans Jean 6:52–71 (ConBNT 3)* 88.214–216
Review: A. R. C. Leaney, *The Rule of Qumran and Its Meaning (NTL)* 85.517–518
Review: J. Macdonald, *The Samaritan Chronicle No. 2 (or: Sepher Ha-Yamim) From Joshua to Nebuchadnezzar (BZAW 107)* 89.481–483
Review: B. J. Malina, *The Palestinian Manna Tradition* 88.496–497
Review: S. Pancaro, *The Law in the Fourth Gospel: The Torah and the Gospel, Moses and Jesus, Judaism and Christianity according to John (NovTSup 42)* 96.311–314
Review: F. Schnider, *Jesus der Prophet (OBO 2)* 94.301–302
Review: L. Swidler, *Biblical Affirmations of Woman* 100.466–467
Review: F. T. Trotter (ed.) *Jesus and the Historian, Written in Honor of Ernest Cadman Colwell* 89.252
Editor: *Conflict at Colossae: A Problem in the Interpretation of Early Christianity Illustrated by Selected Modern Studies (SBLSBS 4)* (with F. O. Francis) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.486–487

MEES, MICHAEL
Die Zitate aus dem Neuen Testamnt bei Clemens von Alexandrien [review: R. J. Swanson] 89.518–519

MEHL-KOEHNLEIN, HERRADE
L'homme selon l'apôtre Paul (Cahiers Théologiques 28) [review: F. V. Filson] 70.257

MEIER, JOHN P.
John the Baptist in Matthew's Gospel 99.383–405
Two Disputed Questions in Matt 28:16–20 96.407–424
Law and History in Matthew's Gospel: A Redactional Study of Matt 5:17–48 (AnBib 71) [review: J. P. Sampley] 97.140–142
The Vision of Matthew: Christ, Church, and Morality in in the First Gospel [review: B. J. Hubbard] 100.122–123

MELLINK, MACHTELD J.
Review: B. Buchanan, *Catalogue of Ancient Near-Eastern Seals in the Ashmolean Museum, vol. 1: Cylinder Seals* 85.362–365
Review: M. Dunand and R. Duru, *Oumm el-'Amed: Une ville de l'époque hellénistique aux échelles de Tyr* 84.326–328
Review: P. W. Lapp, *The Dhahr Mirzbâneh Tombs: Three Intermediate Bronze Age Cemeteries in Jordan* 86.337–338

MELUGIN, ROY F.
The Formation of Isaiah 40–55 (BZAW 141) [review: J. M. Ward] 96.583–585
Review: R. M. Hals, *The Theology of the Book of Ruth* 89.100–101
Review: J. H. Hayes, *Old Testament Form Criticism (Trinity University Monograph Series in Religion 2)* 95.460–461
Review: J. Jeremias, *Die Reue Gottes: Aspekte alttestamentlicher Gottesvorstellung (BibS[N] 65)* 96.290
Review: C. J. Labuschagne, *The Incomparability of Yahweh in the Old Testament* 87.227–228
Review: J. L. McKenzie, *Second Isaiah (Isa 40–66) (AB 20)* 88.98
Review: H. D. Preuss, *Verspottung fremder Religionen im Alten Testament (BWANT 92)* 92.592–593
Review: T. M. Raitt, *A Theology of Exile: Judgment-Deliverance in Jeremiah and Ezekiel* 98.124–125
Review: A. Schoors, *I am God Your Saviour: A Form-Critical Study of the Main Genres in Isa 40–55 (VTSup 24)* 94.292–293
Review: R. N. Whybray, *Thanksgiving for a Liberated Prophet: An Interpretation of Isaiah Chapter 53 (JSOTSup 4)* 98.595–596

MÉNARD, JACQUES-E.
L'Authentikos Logos (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, "Textes" 2) [review: M. W. Meyer] 100.477–479
La Lettre de Pierre à Philippe (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, "Textes" 1) [review: M. W. Meyer] 100.477–479
L'Evangile de vérité (NHS 2) [review: B. A. Pearson] 95.511–513
L'Evangile de Vérité: Rétroversion grecque et commentaire [review: A. F. J. Klijn] 82.230–231
L'Evangile selon Thomas (NHS 5) [review: J. H. Sieber] 96.466–468
Editor: *Exégèse biblique et judaïse* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.487
Editor: *Les textes de Nag Hammadi: Colloque du Centre d'Histoire des Religions (NHS 7)* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.695

MENDELSOHN, ISAAC
Catalogue of the Babylonian Tablets in the Libraries of Columbia University [review: F. J. Stephens] 63.199–200
Review: S. I. Feigin, *From the Hidden Past: Studies in the Old Testament and in Ancient history [in Hebrew]* 63.433–434
Review: G. Kehnscherper, *Die Stellung der Bibel und der alten christlichen Kirche zur Sklaverei* 78.180–182
Review: R. North, *Sociology of the Biblical Jubilee (AnBib 4)* 75.262–264

MENDENHALL, GEORGE E.
The Census Lists of Numbers 1 and 26 77.52–66
The Tenth Generation: The Origins of the Biblical Tradition [review: J. M. Sasson] 93.294–296
Review: A. D. Baly, *The Geography of the Bible: A Study in Historical Geography* 76.333–335
Review: F. R. Blake, *A Resurvey of Hebrew Tenses* 73.117–118

Review: J. H. Hayes and J. M. Miller (eds.) *Israelite and Judaean History (OTL)* 99.589–591
Review: M. Noth, *Geschichte Israels* 73.106–108
Review: S. Yeivin, *The Israelite Conquest of Canaan* 93.108–110

MENDNER, SIEGFRIED
Nikodemus 77.293–323

MENOUD, PHILIPPE-H.
Jesus Christ and the Faith: A Collection of Studies (PTMS 18) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.649–650
Editor: *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* (with M. Barth and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.375

MERCATI, GIOVANNI
Il problema della colonna II dell' Esaplo [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 66.357–359
Nuove note di letteratura biblica e cristiana antica (Studi e Testi 95) [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 65.88–90
Honoree: A. M. Albareda (ed.) *Miscellanea Giovanni Mercati, vol. 1 (Studi e Testi 121)* [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 66.353–357

MERK, OTTO
Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments in ihrer Anfangszeit: Ihre methodischen Probleme bei Johann Philipp Gabler und Georg Lorenz Bauer und deren Nachwirkungen (Marburger theologische Studien 9) [review: C. E. Carlston] 95.513–514
Handeln aus Glauben: Die Motivierungen der paulinischen Ethik (Marburger theologische Studien 5) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 87.455–456
Editor: W. G. Kümmel, *Heilsgeschehen und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, 1933–1964* (with E. Grässer and A. Fritz) [review: H. C. Kee] 86.108–110

MERKEL, HELMUT
Die Widersprüche zwischen den Evangelien: Ihre polemische und apologetische Behandlung in der Alten Kirche bis zu Augustin (WUNT 13) [review: B. M. Metzger] 92.132–134

MERRILL, ARTHUR L.
Review: H. J. Hermisson, *Sprache und Ritus im altisraelitischen Kult* 85.113–114
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *The Violent Goddess: Anat in the Ras Shamra Texts* 89.89–92
Review: S. Mowinckel, *Israels opphav og eldste historie* 87.355
Review: H. Schulte, *Die Entstehung der Geschichtsschreibung im Alten Israel (BZAW 128)* 93.107–108
Editor: *Scripture in History and Theology: Essays in Honor of J. Coert Rylaarsdam (PTMS 17)* (with T. W. Overholt) [review: W. S. Towner] 97.466–467

MESSINA, GIUSEPPE
Diatessaron persiano [review: B. M. Metzger] 71.45–48

METTINGER, TRYGGVE N. D.
King and Messiah: The Civil and Sacral Legitimation of the Israelite Kings (ConBOT 8) [review: B. O. Long] 96.585–586

METZGER, BRUCE M.
The Caesarean Text of the Gospels 64.457–489
Critical Note: A Bibliographical Note [on I. N. Vinnikov, "A Dictionary of Aramaic Inscriptions"] 80.269
Critical Note: On the Citation of Variant Readings of Matt 1:16 77.361–363

Detailed List of the Greek Papyri of the New Testament (with G. Maldfeld) 68.359–370
The Formulas Introducing Quotations of Scripture in the New Testament and the Mishnah 70.297–307
Literary Forgeries and Canonical Pseudepigrapha 91.3–24
The "Lost" Section of 2 Esdras (=4 Ezra) 76.153–156
The Old Slavic Version of the Gospel According to Luke (with G. Bonfante) 73.217–236
Recent Discoveries and Investigations of New Testament Manuscripts 78.13–20
Recent Spanish Contributions to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament 66.401–423
Tatian's Diatessaron and a Persian Harmony of the Gospels 69.261–280
Trends in the Textual Criticism of the Iliad, the Mahābhārata and the New Testament 65.339–352
Annotated Bibliography of the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1914–1939 (SD 16) [review: J. Geerlings] 75.245
Chapters in the History of New Testament Textual Criticism (NTTS 4) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.333–334
Greek New Testament Word List [review: S. E. Johnson] 62.132
Index of Articles on the New Testament and the Early Church Published in Festschriften (SBLMS 5) [review: F. V. Filson] 70.256
Index to Periodical Literature of Christ and the Gospels (NTTS 6) [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.525
An Introduction to the Apocrypha [review: J. J. Collins] 77.195–196
Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek [review: J. R. Mantey] 66.108
Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek [review: J. R. Mantey] 66.360
Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek, enlarged ed. [review: C. Morrison] 74.200
Lists of Words Occurring Frequently in the Coptic New Testament (Sahidic) [review: E. R. Hardy] 81.325
The New Testament, Its Background, Growth, and Content [review: J. L. Price] 85.241–243
New Testament Studies: Philogoical, Versional, and Patristic (NTTS 10) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.497–498
The Oxford Concise Concordance to the RSV of the Holy Bible (with I. M. Metzger) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.238–239
Der Text des Neuen Testaments: Eine Einführung in die neutestamentliche Textkritik [review: E. J. Epp] 86.339–341
The Text of the New Testament: Its Transmission, Corruption, and Restoration [review: E. J. Epp] 86.339–341
A Textual Commentary on the Greek New Testament: A Companion Volume to the United Biblical Societies' Greek Testamtent [review: L. W. Hurtado] 92.621–622
Review: K. Aland, *Die Handschriftenbestände der polnischen Biblioteken, insbesondere an griechischen und lateinischen Handschriften von Autoren und Werken der klassischen bis zum Ende der partristischen Zeit* 77.94–97
Review: T. Ayuso Marazuela, *La Vetus Latina Hispana, vol. 1: Prolegómenos, introducción general, estudio y análisis de las fuentes* 74.52–53
Review: C. C. d. Bruin, *Diatessaron Leodiense* 92.634–636
Review: C. C. d. Bruin, *Diatessaron Haarense* 92.634–636
Review: C. C. d. Bruin, *Diatessaron Cantabrigiense* 92.634–636
Review: E. S. Drower and R. Macuch, *A Mandaic Dictionary* 83.330–331
Review: B. Fischer, *Novae Concordantiae Bibliorum Sacroruum iuxta vulgatam versionem critice editam* 97.577
Review: B. Fischer, *Vetus Latina, vol. 1,1: Verzeichnis der Sigel für Kirchenschriftsteller* 83.100

Review: B. Fischer (ed.) *Vetus Latina, vol. 24,1: Epistula ad Ephesios, fasc. 2* 83.100
Review: B. Fischer (ed.) *Vetus Latina, vol. 1,1: Epistulae catholicae; Apocalypsis, fasc. 3,2* 83.100
Review: H. J. Frede, *Altlateinische Paulus-Handschriften* 84.335–336
Review: C. Gerhardt, *Diatessaron Theodiscum* 92.634–636
Review: S. L. Greenslade (ed.) *The Cambridge History of the Bible: The West from the Reformation to the Present Day* 83.448–450
Review: H. Höpfl, *Introductio generalis in sacram scripturam: Tractatus de inspiratione, canone, historia, textus, hermeneutica* 78.173
Review: E. M. Husselman (ed.) *The Gospel of John in Fayumic Coptic (P. Mich. Inv. 3521)* 82.345–346
Review: D. Lazzarato, *Chronologia Christi seu discordantium fontium concordantia ad juris normam* 73.174–176
Review: G. Mayeda, *Das Leben-Jesu-Fragment* 68.73–75
Review: H. Merkel, *Die Widersprüche zwischen den Evangelien: Ihre polemische und apologetische Behandlung in der Alten Kirche bis zu Augustin (WUNT 13)* 92.132–134
Review: G. Messina, *Diatessaron persiano* 71.45–48
Review: M. C. Morrell, *A Manual of Old English Biblical Materials* 85.526
Review: R. W. Muncey, *The New Testament Text of St. Ambrose (TextsS2 4)* 80.187–188
Review: H. Quecke, *Das Lukasevangelium sädisch: Text der Handschrift PPalau Rib. Inv.-Nr. 181 mit den Varianten der Handschrift M 569* 98.446–447
Review: H. Quecke, *Das Markusevangelium saïdisch: Text der Handschrift PPalau Rib. Inv.-Nr. 182 mit den Varianten der Handschrift M 569* 93.118–119
Review: E. F. Rhodes, *An Annotated List of Armenian New Testament Manuscripts* 80.201
Review: P. Sacchi, *Alle origini del Nuovo Testamento: saggio per la storia della tradizione e la critica del testo* 77.93–94
Review: E. W. Saunders, *A Descriptive Checklist of Selected Manuscripts in the Monasteries of Mount Athos* 77.182–183
Review: W. Thiele, *Wortschatzuntersuchungen zu den lateinischen Texten der Johannesbriefe* 79.95–96
Review: M. d. Tuya and J. Salguero, *Introducción a la Biblia* 87.350–351
Review: *Vetus Latina, vol. 26,1: Epistulae Catholicae, fascs. 4–5* 85.513–514
Review: R. Y. Vipper, *Rim i rannee Khristianstvo* 75.246
Review: A. Vööbus, *Early Versions of the New Testament, Manuscript Studies* 75.62–63
Review: A. Vööbus, *Investigations into the Text of the New Testament Used by Rabbula of Edessa* 69.74–78
Review: A. Vööbus, *Researches on the Circulation of the Peshitta in the Middle of the Fifth Century* 69.74–78
Review: H. J. Vogels, *Evangelium Colbertinum, vol. 1: Text; vol. 2: Untersuchungen (BBB 4–5)* 74.51–52
Editor: *The Greek New Testament* (with K. Aland and others) [review: G. D. Kilpatrick] 85.479–481
Editor: *The Oxford Annotated Apocrypha, Expanded Edition Containing the Third and Fourth Books of the Maccabees and Psalms 151* [review: J. J. Collins] 97.592–593
Editor: *The Oxford Annotated Bible* (with H. G. May) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.238–239
Editor: *The Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha, RSV Catholic Edition* (with H. G. May) [review: R. A. Kraft] 85.486–489

Subject: B. H. Throckmorton, Critical Note: A Reply to Professor Metzger 78.162–163

METZGER, ISOBEL M.
The Oxford Concise Concordance to the RSV of the Holy Bible (with B. M. Metzger) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.238–239

MEURER, SIEGFRIED
Das Recht im Dienst der Versöhnung und des Friedens: Studie zur Frage des Rechts nach dem Neuen Testament (ATANT 63) [review: W. Klassen] 92.617–618

MEYE, ROBERT P.
Jesus and the Twelve: Discipleship and Revelation in Mark's Gospel [review: R. A. Edwards] 88.361–362
Review: O. S. Barr, *From the Apostles' Faith to the Apostles' Creed* 84.308–309

MEYER, BEN F.
Jesus and the Remnant of Israel 84.123–130
The Aims of Jesus [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 100.296–300
Review: F. Gogarten, *Christ the Crisis* 91.129–130
Review: W. Marxsen, *The Beginnings of Christology: A Study in Its Problems (FBBS 22)* 89.372–373
Review: H. K. McArthur (ed.) *In Search of the Historical Jesus* 89.372–373
Review: C. W. F. Smith, *The Paradox of Jesus in the Gospels* 89.372–373

MEYER, ERIC C.
Review: M. Hengel, *Victory over Violence: Jesus and the Revolutionists* 93.314–315

MEYER, IVO
Jeremia und die falschen Propheten (OBO 13) [review: T. W. Overholt] 97.580–582

MEYER, MARVIN W.
Review: J. E. Ménard, *L'Authentikos Logos (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, "Textes" 2)* 100.477–479
Review: J. E. Ménard, *La Lettre de Pierre à Philippe (Bibliothèque copte de Nag Hammadi, "Textes" 1)* 100.477–479

MEYER, PAUL D.
The Gentile Mission in Q 89.405–417
Review: R. A. Edwards, *The Sign of Jonah in the Theology of the Evangelists and Q (SBT2 18)* 91.557–558
Review: D. Lührmann, *Die Redaktion der Logienquelle (WMANT 33)* 89.367–368

MEYER, PAUL W.
John 2:10 86.191–197
A Note on John 10:1–18 75.232–235
Review: J. H. Elliott, *The Elect and the Holy: An Exegetical Examination of 1 Peter 2:4–10 and the Phrase βασίλειον ἱεράτευμα* (NovTSup 12) 87.483–484
Review: D. E. Holwerda, *The Holy Spirit and Eschatology in the Gospel of John: A Critique of Rudolf Bultmann's Present Eschatology* 79.179–181

MEYER, RUDOLF
Editor: G. Beer, *Hebräische Grammatik, vol. 1: Schrift-, Laut-, und Formenlehre, 1, 2d ed.* [review: W. S. LaSor] 75.159–160

MEYERS, ERIC M.
Jewish Ossuaries: Reburial and Rebirth (BibOr 24) [review: J. F. Strange] 93.462–464
Review: L. Finkelstein, *New Light from the Prophets* 90.216–218

MICHAELI, FRANK
Les Livres des Chroniques, d'Esdras et Néhémie (CAT 16) [review: C. A. Moore] 87.210–212

MICHAELS, J. RAMSEY
Apostolic Hardships and Righteous Gentiles 84.27–37
The New Testament Speaks (with G. W. Barker and W. L. Lane) [review: D. J. Doughty] 89.463–465
Review: J. M. Court, *Myth and History in the Book of Revelation* 100.666–667
Review: G. Fischer, *Die himmlischen Wohnungen: Untersuchungen zu Joh 14,2f* 96.460–461
Review: D. E. Garland, *The Intention of Matthew 23 (NovTSup 52)* 100.302–304
Review: M. Künzi, *Das Naherwartungslogion Matthäus 10:23: Geschichte seiner Auslegung (BGBE 9)* 90.122–123
Review: F. J. Moloney, *The Johannine Son of Man (Biblioteca di scienze religiose 14)* 97.149–150
Review: R. H. Mounce, *The Book of Revelation (NICNT)* 98.460–461
Review: N. B. Stonehouse, *Origins of the Synoptic Gospels: Some Basic Questions* 83.196
Review: J. Wanke, *Die Emmauserzählung: Eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Lk 24:13–35 (Erfurter theologische Studien 31)* 95.139–140

MICHAELSON, S.
A Critical Concordance to the Johannine Epistles (Computer Bible 3) (with A. Q. Morton) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.620–621
A Critical Concordance to the Gospel of John (Computer Bible 5) (with A. Q. Morton) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.620–621

MICHEL, HANS-JOACHIM
Die Abschiedsrede des Paulus an die Kirche Apg 20:17–38: Motivgeschichte und theologische Bedeutung (SANT 35) [review: C. H. Talbert] 94.145

MICHEL, OTTO
Honoree: O. Betz, with others (eds.) *Josephus-Studien: Untersuchungen zu Josephus, dem antiken Judentum und dem Neuen Testament: Otto Michel zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.641

MICKELSEN, A. BERKELEY
Review: S. G. Sowers, *The Hermeneutics of Philo and Hebrews* 86.114–116

MICKLEM, N.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel (with others) [review: H. Ringgren] 76.78–80

MIEGGE, GIOVANNI
L'évangile et le mythe dans la pensée de Rudolf Bultmann [review: B. H. Throckmorton] 80.84–86

MIGNARD, JAMES E.
Review: G. Forkman, *The Limits of the Religious Community: Expulsion from the Religious Community within the Qumran Sect, within Rabbinic Judaism, and within Primitive Christianity (ConBNT 5)* 92.623–624

MÍGUEZ BONINO, JOSÉ
Review: J. Levie, *La Bible: parole humaine et message de Dieu* 79.173–175

MIHALIK, IMRE
Review: J. L. Cunchillos, *Cuando los Angeles eran Dioses* 98.289

MIHALY, EUGENE
Review: J. Goldin, *The Song at the Sea* 91.573–575

MIHELIC, JOSEPH L.
Review: J. P. Hyatt, *Jeremiah* 78.178–179

MIKLISZANSKI, J. K.
The Law of Retaliation and the Pentateuch 66.295–303

MILGROM, JACOB
A Prolegomenon to Lev 17:11 90.149–156
Studies in the Temple Scroll 97.501–23
Cult and Conscience: The Asham *and the Priestly Doctrine of Repentance (SJLA 18)* [review: W. S. Towner] 100.270–271
Studies in Levitical Terminology, vol. 1: The Encroacher and the Levite; The Term ᾽Aboda [review: K. Koch] 91.397–399
Review: A. B. Ehrlich, *The Bible according to its Literal Meaning [in Hebrew], rp.* 89.236–238
Review: D. Kellermann, *Die Priesterschrift von Numeri 1:1 bis 10:10 (BZAW 120)* 91.246–248
Review: B. A. Levine, *In the Presence of the Lord: A Study of Cult and Some Cultic Terms in Ancient Israel* 95.291–293
Review: G. J. Wenham, *The Book of Leviticus (NICOT)* 100.628

MILIK, J. T.
Ancient Records from North Arabia (Near and Middle Eastern Series 6) (with F. V. Winnett and others) [review: J. C. Greenfield] 89.483–484
The Books of Enoch: Aramaic Fragments of Qumrân Cave 4 (with M. Black) [review: J. A. Sanders] 97.446–447

MILLAR, FERGUS
Editor: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 1* (with G. Vermes and others) [review: N. N. Glatzer] 94.150–152
Editor: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 2* (with G. Vermes and others) [review: N. N. Glatzer] 100.120

MILLAR, WILLIAM R.
Review: Y. Hoffman, *The Prophecies against Foreign Nations in the Bible [in Hebrew]* 98.427–428

MILLARD, A. R.
The Persian Names in Esther and the Reliability of the Hebrew Text 96.481–488
Atra-Ḫasīs: The Babylonian Story of the Flood (with W. G. Lambert) [review: J. J. Finkelstein] 88.477–480
Review: A. Lemaire, *Inscriptions Hébraïques, vol. 1: Les ostraca, introduction, traduction, commentaire (Littératures anciennes du Proche-Orient 9)* 98.105–106

MILLER, DAVID L.
ἐμπαίζειν: Playing the Mock Game (Luke 22:63–64) 90.309–313

MILLER, DONALD G.
Jesus and Man's Hope (Perspective Book 2) (with D. Y. Hadidian) [review: W. G. Doty] 91.122
Review: S. E. Johnson, *The Gospel According to St. Mark* 80.380–382
Honoree: D. Y. Hadidian (ed.) *From Faith to Faith: Essays in Honor of Donald G. Miller on His Seventieth Birthday (PTMS 31)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.651–652
Translator: F. Bovon and G. Rouiller (eds.) *Exegesis: Problems of Method and Exercises in Reading (Genesis 22 and Luke 15) (PTMS 21)* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.494–495

MILLER, GENE
ἀρχόντων τοῦ αἰῶνος τούτου: A New Look at 1 Cor 2:6–8 91.522–528

MILLER, J. LANE
Harper's Bible Dictionary (with M. S. Miller) [review: J. W. Bowman] 72.194–195
Harper's Bible Dictionary, 8th rev. ed. (with M. S. Miller) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.323

MILLER, J. MAXWELL
Another Look at the Chronology of the Early Divided Monarchy 86.276–288
The Elisha Cycle and the Accounts of the Omride Wars 85.441–454
In the "Image" and "Likeness" of God 91.289–304
The Book of Joshua (Cambridge Bible Commentary) (with G. M. Tucker) [review: J. A. Soggin] 95.130
The Old Testament and the Historian (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: D. L. Christensen] 98.115
Review: J. J. Bimson, *Redating the Exodus and Conquest (JSOTSup 5)* 99.133–135
Review: K. M. Kenyon, *Royal Cities of the Old Testament* 92.447–448
Review: J. A. Sanders (ed.) *Near Eastern Archaeology in the Twentieth Century: Essays in Honor of Nelson Glueck* 90.231–232
Editor: *Israelite and Judaean History (OTL)* (with J. H. Hayes) [review: G. E. Mendenhall] 99.589–591

MILLER, JOHN WOLF
Das Verhältnis Jeremias und Hesekiels sprachlich und theologisch untersucht [review: S. H. Blank] 75.260–261

MILLER, MADELEINE S.
Harper's Bible Dictionary (with J. L. Miller) [review: J. W. Bowman] 72.194–195
Harper's Bible Dictionary, 8th rev. ed. (with J. L. Miller) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.323

MILLER, MERRILL P.
Critical Note: The Function of Isa 61:1–2 in 11Q Melchizedek 88.467–469

MILLER, PATRICK D., JR.
Critical Note: *yeled* in the Song of Lamech 85.477–478
The Divine Warrior in Early Israel (HSM 5) [review: D. F. Morgan] 95.474–476
Genesis 1–11: Studies in Structure and Theme (JSOTSup 8) [review: D. L. Petersen] 99.135–136
Review: B. S. Childs, *Biblical Theology in Crisis* 90.209–210
Review: P. Garelli and V. Nikiprowetzky, *Le Proche-Orient asiatique: Les empires mesopotamiens; Israel* 96.275–276
Review: G. F. Hasel, *The Remnant: The History and Theology of the Remnant Idea from Genesis to Isaiah* 94.120–122
Review: K. Koch and S. M. t. Cupitt, *The Growth of the Biblical Tradition: The Form-Critical Method* 89.242–243
Review: D. J. McCarthy, *Treaty and Covenant: A Study in Form in the Ancient Oriental Documents and in the Old Testament, 2d enlarged ed. (AnBib 21A)* 99.300–301
Review: W. E. Müller, *Die Vorstellung vom Rest im Alten Testament, 2d rev. ed.* 94.120–122
Review: J. B. Pritchard, *The Ancient Near East: Supplementary Texts and Pictures Relating to the Old Testament* 89.347–350

MILTON, HELEN
The Structure of the Prologue to St. Matthew's Gospel 81.175–181

MINDE, HANS-JÜRGEN VAN DER
Schrift und Tradition bei Paulus: Ihre Bedeutung und Funktion im Römerbrief (Paderborner theologische Studien 3) [review: R. J. Karris] 97.303–304

MINEAR, PAUL SEVIER
The Needle's Eye: A Study in Form Criticism 61.157–169
A Note on Luke 17:7–10 93.82–87
The Wounded Beast 72.93–102
Commands of Christ [review: R. H. Hiers] 92.610–611
Eyes of Faith [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.78–81
I Saw a New Earth: An Introduction to the Visions of the Apocalypse [review: J. Kallas] 89.510–511
Images of the Church in the New Testament [review: J. L. Martyn] 80.195–196
The Kingdom and the Power: An Exposition of the New Testament Gospel [review: A. N. Wilder] 70.244–246
The Obedience of Faith: The Purposes of Paul in the Epistle to the Romans (SBT2 19) [review: R. C. Tannehill] 91.426–428
To Heal and to Reveal: The Prophetic Vocation according to Luke [review: D. L. Jones] 97.146–148
Review: E. Andrews, *The Meaning of Christ for Paul* 68.275–278
Review: T. Boslooper, *The Virgin Birth* 81.423–424
Review: M. Burrows, *An Outline of Biblical Theology* 66.333–335
Review: G. B. Caird, *The Revelation of St. John the Divine (HNTC)* 86.230–232
Review: O. Cullmann, *Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History* 70.51–53
Review: C. Hartlich and W. Sachs, *Der Ursprung des Mythosbegriffes in der Modernen Bibelwissenschaft* 73.182–183
Review: J. Munck, *Paulus und die Heilsgeschichte* 75.75–76
Review: B. I. Reicke, *The Epistles of James, Peter, and Jude (AB 37)* 84.181–184

MINK, GERD
Die alten Übersetzungen des Neuen Testaments, die Kirchenväterzitate und Lektionare: Der gegenwärtige Stand ihrer Erforschung und ihre Bedeutung für die griechische Textgeschichte (Arbeiten zur NT Textforschung 5) (with B. Fischer and K. Junack) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.147–148

MIRANDA, JOSÉ PORFIRIO
Marx and the Bible: A Critique of the Philosophy of Oppression [review: J. L. McKenzie] 94.280–281

MIRANDA, JUAN PETER
Der Vater, der mich gesandt hat: Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zu den johanneischen Sendungsformeln: Zugleich ein Beitrag zur johanneischen Christologie und Ekklesiologie [review: R. J. Dillon] 95.491–492

MITTMANN, SIEGFRIED
Beiträge zur Siedlungs- und Territorialgeschichte des nördlichen Ostjordanlandes (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästinavereins) [review: M. Smith] 91.548–550

MITTON, C. LESLIE
The Epistle to the Ephesians: Its Authorship, Origin and Purpose [review: F. W. Beare] 72.70–72
The Good News: Matthew, Mark, and Luke (Bible Guides, 13) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 80.295–296

MIYOSHI, MICHI
Der Anfang des Reiseberichts Lk 9:51–10:24: Eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (AnBib 60) [review: C. H. Talbert] 95.138–139

MOE, J. M.
Translator: H. Odeberg, *Pharisaism and Christianity* [review: P. Borgen] 83.445–446

MOEHRING, HORST R.
Review: H. W. Attridge, *The Interpretation of Biblical History in the* Antiquitates Judaicae *of Flavius Josephus (HDR 7)* 97.459–460
Review: T. W. Franxman, *Genesis and the "Jewish Antiquities" of Flavius Josephus (BibOr 35)* 100.268–269
Review: S. Sandmel, *Philo of Alexandria: An Introduction* 100.138–139
Review: B. Z. Wacholder, *Nicolaus of Damascus* 85.126

MOFFATT, JAMES
The Thrill of Tradition [review: M. M. Deems] 64.415–416

MOIR, IAN A.
Critical Note: Can We Risk Another "Textus Receptus"? 100.614–618

MOLIN, GEORG
Lob Gottes aus der Wüste [review: J. H. Brown] 77.268–269

MOLITOR, JOSEPH
Grundbegriffe der Jesusüberlieferung im Lichte ihrer orientalischen Sprachgeschichte (Kommentare und Beiträge zum Alten und Neuen Testament) [review: L. Yaure] 87.456–457

MOLONEY, FRANCIS J.
The Johannine Son of Man (Biblioteca di scienze religiose 14) [review: J. R. Michaels] 97.149–150

MONLOUBOU, LOUIS
Introduction: *Apocalypses et théologie de l'espérance: Congrès de Toulouse, 1975 (LD 95)* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.623–624

MONSELEWSKI, WERNER
Der barmherzige Samariter: Eine auslegungsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Lukas 10:25–37 [review: R. A. Harrisville] 87.218–220

MONSENGWO PASINYA, LAURENT
La notion de nomos dans le pentateuque grec (AnBib 52) [review: J. C. Greenfield] 95.136–137

MONTAGNINI, FELICE
Rom. 5:12–14 alla luce del dialogo rabbinico (RevistBSup 4) [review: J. J. O'Rourke] 92.462

MONTAGUE, GEORGE T.
Growth in Christ: A Study in Saint Paul's Theology of Progress [review: W. A. Beardslee] 81.296–298

MONTAGUE, W. J.
Translator: E. Käsemann, *New Testament Questions of Today (NTL)* [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.386–387

MONTEFIORE, C. G.
Editor: *The Jewish Quarterly Review, vols. 1–20 (1889–1908), rp.* (with I. Abrahams and I. Berger) [review: M. S. Enslin] 85.358–360

MONTEFIORE, HUGH
The Epistle to the Hebrews (HNTC) [review: G. Johnston] 85.96–98
Thomas and the Evangelists (SBT 35) (with H. E. W. Turner) [review: W. R. Schoedel] 82.120–121
Review: A. Cody, *Heavenly Sanctuary and Liturgy in the Epistle to the Hebrews* 81.89–90

MONTGOMERY, JAMES A.
Critical Note: The Hebrew Divine Name and the Personal Pronoun *hû* 63.161–163
A Modern Translation of the Hebrew Bible Compared with Ancient Versions 66.311–314
Stanza-Formation in Hebrew Poetry 64.379–384
The Bible: The Book of God and Man [review: G. E. Wright] 68.401
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Kings (ICC) [review: W. F. Albright] 71.245–253
Review: J. H. Patton, *Canaanite Parallels to the Book of Psalms* 63.418–419

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT M.
Forms in the Gospels, 1: The Pronouncement Story (Auxiliary Studies in the Bible 1) [review: W. G. Doty] 89.493
Kerygma (Auxiliary Studies in the Bible 3) (with W. R. Stegner) [review: W. G. Doty] 89.493
The Two-Source Theory and the Synoptic Gospels (Auxiliary Studies in the Bible 2) [review: W. G. Doty] 89.493

MOODY, DALE
God's Only Son: The Translation of John 3:16 in the Revised Standard Version 72.213–219

MOON, SHEILA
The Choicemaker (with E. B. Howes) [review: J. F. Priest] 95.661–663

MOOR, JOHANNES C. DE
New Year with Canaanites and Israelites [review: D. F. Morgan] 93.112
New Year with Canaanites and Israelites [review: C. E. L'Heureux] 98.416–417

MOORE, BRIAN R.
Review: G. Braulik, *Die Mittel deuteronomischer Rhetorik (AnBib 68)* 98.585–586

MOORE, CAREY A.
On the Origins of the Septuagint Additions to the Book of Esther 92.382–393
Daniel, Esther and Jeremiah: The Additions (AB 44) [review: J. C. VanderKam] 98.434–436
Esther (AB 7B) [review: W. L. Humphreys] 96.298–299
Review: R. G. Boling, *Judges (AB 6A)* 95.130–132
Review: C. F. Burney, *The Book of Judges and Notes on the Hebrew text of the Books of Kings, rp.* 90.215–216
Review: G. Gerleman, *Esther (BKAT 21/1–2)* 94.293–296
Review: F. Michaeli, *Les Livres des Chroniques, d'Esdras et Néhémie (CAT 16)* 87.210–212
Review: M. Tsevat (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 39* 88.510

MOORE, GEORGE FOOT
Preface: H. S. J. Thackeray, *Josephus, the Man and the Historian* [review: M. S. Enslin] 87.235–236

MORAN, WILLIAM L.
Review: I. a. D. Al-Yasin, *The Lexical Relation Between Ugaritic and Arabic* 73.263–264
Review: S. Moscati, with others, *L'alba della civiltà: La società; L'economia; Il pensiero* 98.411–414

MOREAU, JULES L.
Review: A. N. Wilder, *The Language of the Gospel: Early Christian Rhetoric (NTL)* 84.86–88

MORGAN, C. SHANNON
Critical Note: "When Abiathar was High Priest" (Mark 2:26) 98.409–410
Review: J. A. T. Robinson, *Jesus and His Coming* 78.96–99

MORGAN, DONN F.
Review: S. J. De Vries, *Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow: Time and History in the Old Testament* 96.582–583
Review: P. D. Miller, *The Divine Warrior in Early Israel (HSM 5)* 95.474–476
Review: J. C. d. Moor, *New Year with Canaanites and Israelites* 93.112
Review: S. I. L. Norin, *Er Spaltete das Meer: Die Auszugüberlieferung in Psalmen und Kult des Alten Israel (ConBOT 9)* 98.128–129

MORGENSTERN, JULIAN
David and Jonathan 78.322–325
The Despoiling of the Egyptians 68.1–28
Deutero-Isaiah's Terminology for "Universal God" 62.269–280
The Divine Triad in Biblical Mythology 64.15–37
The Festival of Jeroboam I 83.109–118
"The Oppressor" of Isa 51:13: Who Was He? 81.25–34
Psalm 11 69.221–231
Psalm 23 65.13–24
The Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis 61.1–10
The "Son of Man" of Dan 7:13f.: A New Interpretation 80.65–77
Amos Studies, vol. 1 [review: J. Muilenburg] 61.294–299
As a Mighty Stream: The Progress of Judaism through History [review: H. G. May] 69.199
The Book of Genesis: A Jewish Interpretation, 2d ed. [review: B. S. Childs] 84.338
The Fire upon the Altar [review: E. M. Good] 83.84–85
The Message of Deutero-Isaiah in Its Sequential Unfolding [review: W. F. Stinespring] 81.408–409
Some Significant Antecedents of Christianity (SPB 10) [review: J. G. Gager] 87.336–337
Review: V. Maag, *Text, Wortschatz und Begriffswelt des Buches Amos* 72.267–268
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vols. 1–37, rp.* (with I. Berger and others) [review: M. S. Enslin] 88.472–474
Honoree: E. L. Epstein (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 32 [in Hebrew]* [review: M. H. Pope] 81.194–197

MORGENTHALER, ROBERT
Statistik des neutestamentlichen Worschatzes [review: O. A. Piper] 78.351

MORIARTY, FREDERICK L.
Introducing the Old Testament [review: J. L. McKenzie] 79.392–393
Review: K. F. Krämer, *Numeri und Deuteronomium (Herders Bibelkommentar 2/1)* 76.165–166
Review: G. L. Prato, *Il problema della teodicea in Ben Sira: Composizione dei contrari e richiamo alle origini (AnBib 65)* 96.129–130
Review: H. H. Rowley, *The Faith of Israel* 76.255–256
Review: H. Schneider, *Daniel, Klagelieder, Baruch (Herders Bibelkommentar 9/2)* 74.139–140
Honoree: R. J. Clifford and G. W. MacRae (eds.) *The Word in the World: Essays in Honor of Frederick L. Moriarty, S.J.* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.637

MORISON, STANLEY
English Prayer Books: An Introduction to the Literature of Christian Public Worship [review: J. A. Muller] 63.326–327

MORRELL, MINNIE CATE
A Manual of Old English Biblical Materials [review: B. M. Metzger] 85.526

Morris, Leon
The Gospel according to John (NICNT) [review: D. M. Smith] 91.420–423
Studies in the Fourth Gospel [review: E. D. Freed] 89.250

Morris, Raymond P.
A Theological Book List [review: W. D. Davies] 79.295–296

Morrison, Clinton, Jr.
An Analytical Concordance to the Revised Standard Version of the New Testament [review: E. J. Epp] 100.312–314
New Testament Word Lists (with D. H. Barnes) [review: E. V. N. Goetchius] 87.490–491
The Powers That Be: Earthly Powers and Demonic Rulers in Romans 13:1–7 (SBT 29) [review: S. Sandmel] 80.89–90
Review: G. R. Beasley-Murray, *Baptism in the New Testament* 82.339–341
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek, enlarged ed.* 74.200
Review: L. Vischer, *Die Auslegungsgeschichte von I. Kor. 6, 1–11: Rechtsverzicht und Schlichtung* 76.177–178
Review: R. Walker, *Studie zu Römer 13:1–7 (Theologische Existenz heute 132)* 86.352

Morriss, John
Translator: I. d. l. Potterie and S. Lyonnet, *The Christian Lives by the Spirit* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.481–482

Morton, A. Q.
Christianity in the Computer Age (with J. McLeman) [review: J. W. Ellison] 84.190–191
A Critical Concordance to the Johannine Epistles (Computer Bible 3) (with S. Michaelson) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.620–621
A Critical Concordance to the Gospel of John (Computer Bible 5) (with S. Michaelson) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.620–621
Paul, the Man and the Myth: A Study in the Authorship of Greek Prose (with J. McLeman) [review: J. J. O'Rourke] 86.110–112
The Structure of Luke and Acts (with G. H. C. Macgregor) [review: H. J. Cadbury] 84.337–338
The Structure of the Fourth Gospel (with G. H. C. Macgregor) [review: S. V. McCasland] 80.283–284

Moscati, Sabatino
The Wind in Biblical and Phoenician Cosmogony 66.305–310
Chi furono i Semiti? [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 77.271
The Face of the Ancient Orient [review: J. M. Myers] 79.384–385
Geschichte und Kultur der semitischen Völker [review: A. Goetze] 75.79
Historical Art in the the Ancient Near East [review: J. H. Marks] 84.209–210
I predecessori d'Israele: Studi sulle più antiche genti semitiche in Siria e Palestina [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 76.338–340
Il profilo dell'oriente mediterraneo: panorami di civiltà preclassiche [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 76.259–260
L'alba della civiltà: La società; L'economia; Il pensiero (with others) [review: W. L. Moran] 98.411–414
L'Epigrafia Ebraica Antica, 1935–1950 (BibOr 15) [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 71.121–122
L'Oriente Antico [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 72.264–265
The Semites in Ancient History [review: N. M. Sarna] 79.288–289
Storia e Civilità dei Semiti [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 68.379–380

MOSCONAS, T. D.
Cataiogue of MSS of the Patriarchal Library of Alexandria (SD 26) [review: I. Ševčenko] 84.333–335

MOSHKOVITS, S.
Excavations at Tel Michal, 1977 (with Z. Herzog and O. Negbi) [review: P. C. Hammond] 100.467–468

MOSIS, RUDOLF
Untersuchungen zur Theologie des chronistischen Geschichtswerkes (Freiburger theologische Studien 92) [review: D. L. Petersen] 93.603–605

MOSS, CYRIL
Catalogue of Syriac Books and Related Literature in the British Museum [review: M. S. Enslin] 81.200–201

MOSS, ROBERT V., JR.
Review: M. Barth, *Was Christ's Death a Sacrifice?* 80.393–394

MOTT, STEPHEN CHARLES
Review: G. Agrell, *Work, Toil and Sustenance: An Examination of the View of Work in the New Testament* 97.308–309

MOULE, C. F. D.
The Birth of the New Testament (HNTC) [review: F. C. Grant] 82.130–131
The Epistles of Paul the Apostle to the Colossians and to Philemon (Cambridge Greek Testament Commentary) [review: J. C. Hurd] 77.178–180
The Origin of Christology [review: R. H. Gundry] 97.313–314
The Phenomenon of the New Testament: An Inquiry into the Implications of Certain Features of the New Testament (SBT2 1) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.487
Worship in the New Testament [review: B. I. Reicke] 83.339
Review: H. D. Betz, *Nachfolge und Nachahmung Jesu Christi im Neuen Testament (BHT 37)* 87.349–350
Review: M. Bouttier, *En Christ: Etude d'exégèse et de théologie pauliniennes* 82.108–111
Review: A. Schulz, *Unter dem Anspruch Gottes: Das neutestamentliche Zeugnis von der Nachahmung* 87.364
Honoree: E. Bammel (ed.) *The Trial of Jesus: Cambridge Studies in Honour of C. F. D. Moule (SBT2 13)* [review: W. Klassen] 91.113–117
Honoree: B. Lindars and S. S. Smalley (eds.) *Christ and Spirit in the New Testament: In Honour of Charles Francis Digby Moule* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.485–486

MOULTON, JAMES HOPE
A Grammar of New Testament Greek, vol. 3: Syntax (with N. Turner) [review: J. M. Rife] 82.439–441

MOUNCE, ROBERT H.
The Book of Revelation (NICNT) [review: J. R. Michaels] 98.460–461
Review: A. Y. Collins, *The Combat Myth in the Book of Revelation (HDR 9)* 98.461–462
Review: J. M. Ford, *Revelation (AB 38)* 95.500–501

MOWERY, ROBERT L.
Review: E. J. Pryke, *Redactional Style in the Marcan Gospel: A Study of Syntax and Vocabulary as Guides to Redaction in Mark (SNTSMS 33)* 99.615–617

MOWINCKEL, SIGMUND
The Copper Scroll: An Apocryphon? 76.261–265
Some Remarks on Hodayot 39.5–20 75.265–276

Han som kommer: Messiasforventningen i Det Gamle Testament og pa Jesu tid [review: G. W. Anderson] 70.329–332
He That Cometh [review: J. Muilenburg] 76.243–246
Israels opphav og eldste historie [review: A. L. Merrill] 87.355
Offersang og Sangoffer: Salmediktningen i Bibelen [review: G. W. Anderson] 72.127–129
The Old Testament as Word of God [review: J. D. Smart] 79.292
Prophecy and Tradition: The Prophetic Books in the Light of the Study of the Growth and History of the Tradition [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 66.480–481
The Psalms in Israel's Worship [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 82.333–336
Studien zu dem Buche Ezra-Nehemia, vol. 1: Die nachchronische Redaktion des Buches [review: J. M. Myers] 84.94–95
Studien zu dem Buche Ezra-Nehemia, vol. 2: Die Nehemia-Denkschrift [review: J. M. Myers] 84.94–95
Tetrateuch, Pentateuch, Hexateuch [review: B. S. Childs] 84.309–310
Zur Frage nach dokumentarischen Quellen in Josua 13–19 [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 66.481
Honoree: N. A. Dahl and A. S. Kapelrud (eds.) *Interpretationes ad Vetus Testamentum pertinentes Sigmundo Mowinckel Septuagenario missae* [review: J. Bright] 75.340–342
Subject: D. R. Ap-Thomas, An Appreciation of Sigmund Mowinckel's Contribution to Biblical Studies 85.315–325

MOWRY, LUCETTA
The Early Circulation of Paul's Letters 63.73–86
Revelation 4–5 and Early Christian Liturgical Usage 71.75–84
The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Early Church [review: S. E. Johnson] 81.438–439
Review: J. Carmignac, *Christ and the Teacher of Righteousness* 82.350–351
Review: M. S. Enslin, *From Jesus to Christianity* 84.189
Review: H. G. G. Herklots, *How Our Bible Came to Us* 75.247–248
Review: J. P. Love, *The Gospel and the Gospels* 73.185–186
Review: D. O. Via, *The Parables: Their Literary and Existential Dimension* 87.216–218

MUEHSAM, ALICE
Coin and Temple: A Study of the Architectural Representation on Ancient Jewish Coins [review: W. Wirgin] 85.521–522

MUELLER, WILLIAM A.
Translator: J. Schneider, *The Letter to the Hebrews* [review: D. O. Via] 77.276–278

MUILENBURG, JAMES
The Birth of Benjamin 75.194–201
Form Criticism and Beyond 88.1–18
Preface to Hermeneutics 77.18–25
Psalm 47 63.235–256
The Son of Man in Daniel and the Ethiopic Apocalypse of Enoch 79.197–209
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 5: Ecclesiastes; Song of Songs; Isaiah; Jeremiah (with O. S. Rankin and others) [review: G. W. Anderson] 77.260–261
Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 1: Archaeological Results (with C. C. McCown and others) [review: O. R. Sellers] 67.392–393
The Way of Israel: Biblical Faith and Ethics [review: B. S. Childs] 81.74–76
Review: W. Beyerlin, *Herkunft und Geschichte der ältesten Sinaitraditionen* 80.383–384
Review: M. Burrows, *The Dead Sea Scrolls* 75.146–148
Review: M. Burrows, *More Light on the Dead Sea Scrolls* 78.362–365
Review: S. A. Cartledge, *A Conservative Introduction to the Old Testament* 64.273
Review: B. S. Childs, *Myth and Reality in the Old Testament (SBT 27)* 79.379–380

Review: J. Coppens, *La connaissance du bien et du mal et le péché du Paradis: Contribution à l'interpréation de Gen. 2–3* 67.396–399
Review: G. A. Danell, *Studies in the Name Israel in the Old Testament* 66.234–237
Review: J. C. C. v. Dorssen, *De Derivata van de Stam* ᶜmn *in het Hebreeuwsch van het Oude Testament* 71.127–129
Review: O. Eissfeldt, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament, 2d rev. ed.* 77.258–259
Review: A. Haldar, *The Notion of the Desert in Sumero-Accadian and West-Semitic Religions* 70.340–341
Review: A. R. Johnson, *The Vitality of the Individual in the Thought of Ancient Israel* 69.404–405
Review: V. d. Leeuw, *De Ebed Jahweh-Profetieen* 77.261–263
Review: J. Lindblom, *The Servant-Songs in Deutero-Isaiah (LUÅ)* 71.259–261
Review: J. Morgenstern, *Amos Studies, vol. 1* 61.294–299
Review: S. Mowinckel, *He That Cometh* 76.243–246
Review: H. H. Rowley, *The Re-discovery of the Old Testament* 66.225–226
Review: J. H. Scheepers, *Die Gees van God en die Gees van die Mens in die Ou Testament* 80.396
Review: K. D. Schunck, *Benjamin: Untersuchungen zur Entstehung und Geschichte eines israelitischen Stammes* 83.207–208
Review: A. v. Selms, *De Rol der Lofprijzingen: Een der Dode Zee-Rollen vertaald en toegelicht* 77.266–268
Review: B. J. Van der Merwe, *Pentateuchtradisies in die Prediking van Deuterojesaja* 76.77–78
Review: T. C. Vriezen, *De godsdienst van Israël* 85.110–112
Introduction: W. R. Smith, *Lectures on the Religion of the Semites: The Fundamental Institutions, 3d ed.* [review: W. M. Bailey] 89.352–354
Honoree: B. W. Anderson and W. Harrelson (eds.) *Israel's Prophetic Heritage: Essays in Honor of James Muilenburg* [review: N. K. Gottwald] 81.300–301

MULDER, JOHANNES S. M.
Studies on Psalm 45 [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 94.122–124

MÜLLER, HANS-PETER
Ursprünge und Strukturen alttestamentlicher Eschatologie [review: J. H. Hayes] 89.95–96
Editor: *Werden und Wirken des Alten Testaments: Festscrift für Claus Westermann zum 70. Geburtstag* (with R. Albertz and others) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.493–494

MULLER, J. A.
Review: S. Morison, *English Prayer Books: An Introduction to the Literature of Christian Public Worship* 63.326–327

MÜLLER, PAUL-GERHARD
Χριστὸς ἀρχηγός: Der religionsgeschichtliche und theologische Hintergrund einer neutestamentlichen Christusprädikation [review: D. L. Jones] 95.305–307

MÜLLER, ULRICH B.
Messias und Menschensohn in jüdischen Apokalypsen und in der Offenbarung des Johannes (SNT 6) [review: J. J. Collins] 93.620–623
Prophetie und Predigt im Neuen Testament: Formgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur urchristlichen Prophetie (SNT 10) [review: D. E. Aune] 97.450–452

MÜLLER, W. W.
Translator: A. Dupont-Sommer, *Die essenischen Schriften vom Toten Meer* [review: B. S. Childs] 81.106

MÜLLER, WERNER E.
Die Vorstellung vom Rest im Alten Testament, 2d rev. ed. [review: P. D. Miller] 94.120–122

MULLINS, TERENCE Y.
Formulas in New Testament Epistles 91.380–390
Greeting as a New Testament Form 87.418–426
Jewish Wisdom Literature in the New Testament 68.335–339
New Testament Commission Forms, Especially in Luke-Acts 95.603–614
Paul's Thorn in the Flesh 76.299–303
Topos as a New Testament Form 99.541–547
Review: J. L. Price, *Interpreting the New Testament* 81.424–425

MUNCEY, R. W.
The New Testament Text of St. Ambrose (TextsS2 4) [review: B. M. Metzger] 80.187–188

MUNCK, JOHANNES
The Acts of the Apostles (AB 31) [review: L. E. Keck] 87.205–208
Christ and Israel: An Interpretation of Romans 9–11 [review: K. F. Nickle] 88.113–114
Paulus und die Heilsgeschichte [review: P. S. Minear] 75.75–76
Petrus und Paulus in der Offenbarung Johannis [review: S. V. McCasland] 71.60–62
Honoree: S. Pedersen (ed.) *Die Paulinische Literature und Theologie: Anläsllich der 50 jährigen Gründungs-Feier der Universität von Aarhus* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.500

MURPHY, HAROLD S.
Eusebius' NT Text in the *Demonstratio Evangelica* 73.162–168
On the Text of Codices H and 93 78.228–237
Review: R. M. Grant, *The Earliest Lives of Jesus* 81.76–78

MURPHY, RICHARD T. A.
Translator: F. M. Braun, *The Work of Père Lagrange* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.97–98

MURPHY, ROLAND E.
Seven Books of Wisdom [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 80.199
A Study of Psalm 72 (71) [review: F. James] 67.406–407
Review: A. Deissler, *Le Livre des Psaumes* 88.371
Review: E. S. Gerstenberger, *Wesen und Herkunft des "Apodiktischen Rechts" (WMANT)* 85.503–504
Review: H. J. Hermisson, *Studien zur israelitischen Spruchweisheit (WMANT 28)* 88.111–112
Review: J. Jeremias, *Theophanie: Die Geschichte einer alttestamentlichen Gattung* 85.107–108
Review: C. Kayatz, *Studien zu Proverbien 1–9 (WMANT)* 86.121–122
Review: M. A. Klopfenstein, *Die Lüge nach dem Alten Testament* 84.102
Review: J. Lévêque, *Job et son Dieu: Essai d'exégèse et de théologie biblique* 90.491–492
Review: B. Mariani, *I Vangeli nella Critica Moderna* 80.203
Review: L. G. Perdue, *Wisdom and Cult: A Critical Analysis of the Views of Cult in the Wisdom Literature of Israel and the Ancient Near East (SBLDS 30)* 97.583–584
Review: C. Westermann, *Der Aufbau des Buches Hiob, 2d ed.* 98.296
Editor: *The Jerome Biblical Commentary* (with R. E. Brown and J. A. Fitzmyer) [review: O. A. Piper] 88.81–83

MURPHY-O'CONNOR, JEROME
The Divorced Woman in 1 Cor 7:10–11 100.601–606
The Non-Pauline Character of 1 Cor 11:2–16? 95.615–621
Subject: O. L. Cope, Critical Note: 1 Cor 11:2–16: One Step Further (with W. O. Walker) 97.435–36

MURRAY, MARGARET A.
Lachish III (Tell ed-Duweir): The Iron Age (with O. Tufnell and D. Diringer) [review: H. G. May] 75.342–344

MURRAY, ROBERT
Symbols of Church and Kingdom: A Study in Early Syriac Tradition [review: R. W. Thomson] 95.682–684

MURTONEN, A.
Materials for a Non-Masoretic Hebrew Grammar, vol. 1 [review: G. M. Landes] 80.96–97

MUSES, C. A.
Communication 76.84
Editor: *The Septuagint Bible, the Oldest Version of the Old Testament, in the Translation of Charles Thomson, Secretary of the Continental Congress of the United States of America, 1774–1789* [review: H. M. Orlinsky] 75.155–156

MUSSIES, G.
The Morphology of Koine Greek as Used in the Apocalypse of St. John: A Study in Bilingualism (NovTSup 27) [review: E. V. N. Goetchius] 91.569–571

MUSSNER, FRANZ
Die Auferstehung Jesu (Biblische Handbibliothek 7) [review: F. D. Gealy] 89.252–253
Editor: *Lex Tua Veritas: Festschrift für Hubert Junker* (with H. Gross) [review: W. Harrelson] 81.406–408
Editor: *Neutestamentliche Aufsätze: Festschrift für Prof. Josef Schmid zum 70. Geburstag* (with J. Blinzler and O. Kuss) [review: R. E. Brown] 82.456

MUSURILLO, HERBERT
The Acts of the Christian Martyrs (Oxford Early Christian Texts) [review: R. M. Grant] 91.439–440
Review: E. Schendel, *Herrschaft und Unterwerfung Christi: 1. Korinther 15:24–28 in Exegese und Theologie der Väter bis zum Ausgang des 4. Jahrhunderts (BGBE 12)* 91.281–282

MUSZYŃSKI, HENRYK
Fundament, Bild und Metapher in den Handschriften aus Qumran: Studie zur Vorgeschichte des ntl. Begriffs THEMELIOS (AnBib 61) [review: W. S. LaSor] 96.445–447

MYERS, JACOB M.
1 and 2 Esdras (AB 42) [review: K. H. Richards] 95.656–657
1–2 Chronicles (AB 12–13) [review: E. S. Frerichs] 85.391–392
Ezra, Nehemiah (AB 14) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 85.252–254
Grace and Torah [review: R. C. Dentan] 95.481–482
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel (with N. Micklem and others) [review: H. Ringgren] 76.78–80
The Linguistic and Literary Form of the Book of Ruth [review: M. H. Pope] 75.84–85
Review: S. Amsler, *David, Roi et Messie* 83.98–99
Review: R. A. Carlson, *David, the Chosen King: A Traditio-Historical Approach to the Second Book of Samuel* 83.440–442
Review: S. Moscati, *The Face of the Ancient Orient* 79.384–385
Review: S. Mowinckel, *Studien zu dem Buche Ezra-Nehemia, vol. 1: Die nachchronische Redaktion des Buches* 84.94–95
Review: S. Mowinckel, *Studien zu dem Buche Ezra-Nehemia, vol. 2: Die Nehemia-Denkschrift* 84.94–95

Review: J. D. Newsome, *By the Waters of Babylon: An Introduction to the History and Theology of the Exile* 100.462
Review: K. F. Pohlmann, *Studien zum dritten Esra: Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach dem ursprünglichen Schluss des chronistischen Geschichtswerkes (FRLANT 104)* 90.344–346

NAEF, HELENE
Translator: G. Miegge, *L'évangile et le mythe dans la pensée de Rudolf Bultmann* [review: B. H. Throckmorton] 80.84–86

NAIDOFF, BRUCE D.
Review: H. C. Spykerboer, *The Structure and Composition of Deutero-Isaiah, With Special Reference to the Polemics Against Idolatry* 97.280–281

NAKARAI, TOYOZO
Biblical Hebrew: A Comprehensive Beginner's Grammar [review: M. H. Pope] 72.140

NAPIER, B. DAVIE
From Faith to Faith: Essays on Old Testament Literature [review: G. E. Wright] 75.149
Prophets in Perspective [review: R. C. Dentan] 83.99
Song of the Vineyard: A Theological Introduction to the Old Testament [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 81.301–302
Review: J. Bright, *The Kingdom of God* 73.247–249
Review: J. A. Sanders, *The Old Testament in the Cross* 81.104

NARDONI, ENRIQUE
La Transfiguración de Jesús y el diálogo sobre Elías según el Evangelio de San Marcos [review: S. Marrow] 99.620–622

NAVARRO-PEIRO, ANGELES
Biblia Babilónica, Proverbios: Edición crítica según Manuscritos Hebreos de Puntuación Babilónica [review: E. J. Revell] 98.132–133

NEGBI, ORA
Canaanite Gods in Metal: An Archaeological Study of Ancient Syro-Palestinian Figurines [review: W. G. Dever] 98.101–103
Excavations at Tel Michal, 1977 (with Z. Herzog and S. Moshkovits) [review: P. C. Hammond] 100.467–468

NEGENMAN, JAN H.
New Atlas of the Bible [review: A. D. Baly] 89.84–86

NEGRETTI, NICOLA
Il Settimo Giorno (AnBib 55) [review: F. O. García-Treto] 96.114–116

NEIL, WILLIAM
The Bible Companion [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 80.86–89
Preface: H. J. Schultz (ed.) *Jesus in his Time* [review: E. J. Epp] 90.509

NEILL, STEPHEN
The Interpretation of the New Testament, 1861–1961 [review: E. C. Blackman] 83.427–428

NEIMAN, DAVID
pgr: A Canaanite Cult-object in the Old Testament 67.55–60

NEIRYNCK, FRANS
Duality in Mark: Contributions to the Study of the Markan Redaction (BETL 31) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.481

The Minor Agreements of Matthew and Luke against Mark with a Cumulative List (BETL 37) (with T. Hansen and F. v. Segbroeck) [review: E. V. McKnight] 96.140–141
Editor: *L'évangile de Luc: Problèmes littéraires et théologiques: Mémorial Lucien Cerfaux (BETL 32)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.154

NELLESSEN, ERNST
Untersuchungen zur altlateinischen Überlieferung des Ersten Thessalonicherbriefes [review: G. D. Kilpatrick] 84.444–445
Editor: *Bergegnung mit dem Wort: Festschrift für Heinrich Zimmermann (BBB 53)* (with J. Zmijewski) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.471–472

NELSON, RICHARD D.
Josiah in the Book of Joshua 100.531–540
Review: A. W. Jenks, *The Elohist and North Israelite Traditions (SBLMS 22)* 98.290
Review: M. Rehm, *Das erste Buch der Könige: Ein Kommentar* 100.631–632

NEMOY, LEON
A Tenth Century Criticism of the Doctrine of the Logos (John 1:1) 64.515–529
Review: W. Baars and P. A. H. d. Boer, *List of Old Testament Peshitta Manuscripts (Preliminary Issue)* 81.201–202
Review: L. Baeck, *Aus drei Jahrtausenden: Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen und Abhandlungen zur Geschichte des jüdischen Glaubens* 78.269–271
Review: D. M. Goodblatt, *Rabbinic Instruction in Sasanian Babylonia (SJLA 9)* 95.517–518
Review: J. W. Hirschberg, *Tōledōth hay-Yehūdīm be-Afrīḳāh haṣ-Ṣefōnīth* 85.122–123
Review: A. I. Katsh, *Judaism in Islam: Biblical and Talmudic Backgrounds of the Koran and Its Commentaries [in Hebrew]* 78.185–186
Review: A. Paul, *Ecrits de Qumran et sectes juives aux premiers siècles de l'Islam: Recherches sur l'origine du Qaraïsme* 89.489–491
Review: E. Robertson, *Catalogue of the Samaritan Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library, Manchester, vol. 2: The Gaster Manuscripts* 81.430–431
Review: S. L. Skoss, *The Hebrew-Arabic Dictionary of the Bible of David ben Abraham al-Fāsī the Karaite, vol. 2* 65.221–223
Review: P. Wechter, *Ibn Barūn's Arabic Works on Hebrew Grammar and Lexicography* 84.200–201
Review: N. Wieder, *The Judean Scrolls and Karaism* 82.222–224
Review: J. Zedner, *Catalogue of the Hebrew Books in the Library of the British Museum* 83.438–439

NEPPER-CHRISTENSEN, POUL
Das Matthäusevangelium: ein Judenchristliches Evangelium? [review: W. D. Davies] 79.88–91
Introduction: S. Pedersen (ed.) *Die Paulinische Literature und Theologie: Anläsislich der 50 jährigen Gründungs-Feier der Universität von Aarhus* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.500

NESBITT, CHARLES F.
Review: J. Knox, *Chapters in the Life of Paul* 69.281–283
Review: E. G. Kraeling, *Bible Atlas* 77.185–186
Review: I. M. Price, *The Ancestry of our English Bible, 3d rev. ed.* 75.338–339
Review: H. H. Rowley (ed.) *Student's Bible Atlas* 85.128–129
Review: R. O. P. Taylor, *The Groundwork of The Gospels* 68.77–79
Review: G. E. Wright and F. V. Filson, *The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible, rev. ed.* 76.256–257

NESTLE, DIETER
Eleutheria: Studien zum Wesen der Freiheit bei den Griechen und im Neuen Testament, vol. 1: Die Griechen [review: F. W. Danker] 87.224–225

NEUBAUER, KARL WILHELM
Der Stamm ḥnn *im Sprachgebrauch des Alten Testaments* [review: E. Achtemeier] 85.128

NEUFELD, E.
Ancient Hebrew Marriage Laws [review: M. Burrows] 67.390–392
The Hittite Laws [review: H. G. May] 72.142

NEUFELD, VERNON H.
The Earliest Christian Confessions (NTTS 5) [review: M. Rissi] 83.436–437

NEUMAN, ABRAHAM A.
Honoree: M. B. Horin, with others (eds.) *Studies and Essays in Honour of Abraham A. Neuman* [review: M. H. Pope] 82.142–143

NEUMANN, PETER H. A.
Editor: *Das Prophetenverständnis in der deutschsprachigen Forschung seit Heinrich Ewald (Wege der Forschung 307)* [review: J. H. Hayes] 99.647–648

NEUSNER, JACOB
The Conversion of Adiabene to Judaism: A New Perspective 83.60–66
From Scripture to Mishnah: The Origins of Mishnah's Fifth Division 98.269–283
Development of a Legend: Studies on the Traditions concerning Yoḥanan ben Zakkai (SPB 16) [review: B. Z. Wacholder] 91.123–124
Early Rabbinic Judaism: Historical Studies in Religion, Literature and Art (SJLA 13) [review: E. J. Epp] 95.166–167
A History of the Jews in Babylonia, 1: The Parthian Period [review: W. G. Oxtoby] 85.124
A History of the Jews in Babylonia: 3. From Shapur I to Shapur II; 4. The Age of Shapur II; 5. Later Sasanian Times (SPB 12, 14, and 15) [review: M. Smith] 89.491–492
A History of the Mishnaic Law of Purities (SJLA 6) [review: A. J. Saldarini] 95.149–151
Talmudic Judaism in Sasanian Babylonia: Essays and Studies (SJLA 14) [review: E. J. Epp] 96.154
Review: B. Goldman, *The Sacred Portal, A Primary Symbol in Ancient Jewish Art* 85.386
Review: A. G. Wright, *Midrash: The Literary Genre* 87.239
Editor: *Christianity, Judaism and Other Greco-Roman Cults: Studies for Morton Smith at Sixty (SJLA 12)* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.167–168
Editor: *Religions in Antiquity: Essays in Memory of Erwin Ramsdell Goodenough* [review: H. J. Cadbury] 88.83–84

NEVE, LLOYD
The Spirit of God in the Old Testament [review: J. D. W. Watts] 94.296–297

NEVIUS, RICHARD C.
The Divine Names in St. Mark (SD 25) [review: S. E. Johnson] 84.203–204
The Divine Names in the Gospels (SD 30) [review: S. E. Johnson] 88.110

NEWMAN, MURRAY LEE, JR.
The People of the Covenant [review: B. S. Childs] 82.134–136
Review: C. Conroy, *Absalom Absalom! Narrative and Language in 2 Sam 13–20 (AnBib 81)* 100.116
Review: H. W. Hertzberg, *1–2 Samuel: A Commentary (OTL)* 84.184–185
Review: M. G. Kline, *The Structure of Biblical Authority* 94.117–120

Review: E. Kutsch, *Verheissung und Gesetz: Untersuchungen zum sogenannten "Bund" im Alten Testament (BZAW 131)* 94.117–120

NEWSOME, JAMES D., JR.
Toward a New Understanding of the Chronicler and His Purposes 94.201–217
By the Waters of Babylon: An Introduction to the History and Theology of the Exile [review: J. M. Myers] 100.462

NEYREY, JEROME H.
The Form and Background of the Polemic in 2 Peter 99.407–431

NICHOLSON, E. W.
Exodus and Sinai in History and Tradition [review: H. C. White] 94.590–591
Preaching to the Exiles: A Study in the Prose Tradition in the Book of Jeremiah [review: B. O. Long] 91.101–102

NICKELSBURG, GEORGE W. E., JR.
Apocalyptic and Myth in 1 Enoch 6–11 96.383–405
Enoch, Levi, and Peter: Recipients of Revelation in Upper Galilee 100.575–600
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 2 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 96.132–134
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 3 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 100.151–154
Resurrection, Immortality, and Eternal Life in Intertestamental Judaism (HTS 26) [review: W. Harrelson] 94.124–125
Review: F. Dexinger, *Henochs Zehnwochenapokalypse und offene Probleme der Apokalyptikforschung (SPB 29)* 100.669–670
Review: W. Harnisch, *Verhägnis und Verheissung der Geschichte: Untersuchungen zum Zeit- und Geschichtsverständnis im 4. Buch Esra und in der syr. Baruchapokalypse* 89.486
Review: G. Maier, *Mensch und freier Wille: Nach den jüdischen Religionsparteien zwische Ben Sira und Paulus (WUNT 12)* 92.293–296
Editor: *Studies on the Testament of Joseph (SBLSCS 5)* [review: J. J. Collins] 96.300–301

NICKLE, KEITH F.
The Collection: A Study in Paul's Strategy (SBT 48) [review: J. C. Hurd] 86.346–348
Review: J. Munck, *Christ and Israel: An Interpretation of Romans 9–11* 88.113–114
Review: G. Panikulam, *Koinōnia in the New Testament: A Dynamic Expression of Christian Life (AnBib 85)* 100.667–669
Review: R. L. Rubenstein, *My Brother Paul* 92.147–148

NICOL, W.
The Sēmeia in the Fourth Gospel: Tradition and Redaction (NovTSup 32) [review: R. T. Fortna] 93.119–121

NIDA, EUGENE A.
Implications of Contemporary Linguistics for Biblical Scholarship 91.73–89
Language Structure and Translation: Essays by Eugene A. Nida [review: E. J. Epp] 95.326–328
A Translator's Handbook on the Gospel of Mark (with R. G. Bratcher) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.83–86
Honoree: M. Black and W. A. Smalley (eds.) *On Language, Culture, and Religion: In Honor of Eugene A. Nida (Approaches to Semiotics 56)* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.326–328

NIDITCH, SUSAN
The Success Story of the Wise Courtier: A Formal Approach (with R. Doran) 96.179–193

NIEDERSTEIN, PETER
Weiter aktuell: Die Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns als Vermächtnis (Evangelische Zeitstimmen 59–60) (with D. Georgi and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.152

NIEDERWIMMER, KURT
Der Begriff der Freiheit im Neuen Testament [review: F. W. Danker] 85.509–510

NIEHAUS, JEFFREY
Critical Note: The Use of *lûlē* in Psalm 27 98.88–89

NIELSEN, EDUARD
Oral Tradition (SBT 11) [review: G. E. Wright] 74.284–285
Shechem: A Traditio-historical Investigation [review: W. Harrelson] 75.332–335
Die Zehn Gebote [review: W. Harrelson] 85.502–503

NIETING, LORENZ
Review: N. Turner, *A Grammar of New Testament Greek, vol. 4: Style* 96.591–592

NIKIPROWETZKY, VALENTIN
Le Proche-Orient asiatique: Les empires mesopotamiens; Israel (with P. Garelli) [review: P. D. Miller] 96.275–276
La troisième Sibylle (Etudes Juives 9) [review: J. J. Collins] 91.278–280

NILSSON, MARTIN P.
Die Religion in den griechischen Zauberpapyri [review: F. V. Filson] 68.281

NINEHAM, D. E.
Editor: *Studies in the Gospels: Essays in Memory of R. H. Lightfoot* [review: S. E. Johnson] 75.248–250

NIXON, INGEBORG
Translator: J. Munck, *Christ and Israel: An Interpretation of Romans 9–11* [review: K. F. Nickle] 88.113–114

NOACK, BENT
Das Gottesreich bei Lukas: Eine Studie zu Luk. 17, 20–24 (SymBU 10) [review: F. V. Filson] 68.282
Zur Johanneischen Tradition, Beiträge zur Kritik an der literar-kritischen Analyse des vierten Evangeliums [review: F. V. Filson] 74.55

NOCK, ARTHUR DARBY
Arthur Darby Nock: Essays on Religion and the Ancient World, Selected and Edited, with an Introduction, Bibliography of Nock's Writings, and Indexes [review: E. J. Epp] 92.474–475
Corpus Hermeticum (with A. J. Festugière) [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.262–266
Early Gentile Christianity and its Hellenistic Background, rp. [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 83.424–427
Review: T. Klauser (ed.) *Reallexicon für Antike und Christentum, parts 10–12* 73.43–44
Review: T. Klauser (ed.) *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 1–7* 67.251–260
Review: T. Klauser (ed.) *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 8–9* 71.62–63
Review: T. Klauser (ed.) *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 14–16* 74.199–200
Review: T. Klauser (ed.) *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 17–19* 75.236–237
Review: T. Klauser (ed.) *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 20–24* 77.285–286
Review: T. Klauser (ed.) *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 25–29* 78.281

Review: T. Klauser (ed.) *Reallexikon für Antike und Christentum, parts 30–36* 80.286
Review: J. Klausner, *From Jesus to Paul* 63.55–63
Honoree: A. D. Nock, *Arthur Darby Nock: Essays on Religion and the Ancient World, Selected and Edited, with an Introduction, Bibliography of Nock's Writings, and Indexes* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.474–475

NOLAN, BRIAN M.
The Royal Son of God: The Christology of Matthew 1–2 in the Setting of the Gospel (OBO 23) [review: W. B. Tatum] 100.125–127

NOLLAND, JOHN
Impressed Unbelievers as Witnesses to Christ (Luke 4:22a) 98.219–229

NOLTE, JOSEF
Editor: *Wort Gottes in der Zeit: Festschift Karl Hermann Schelkle zum 65. Geburstag dargebracht von Kollegen, Freunden, Schülern* (with H. Feld) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.318–319

NORIN, STIG I. L.
Er Spaltete das Meer: Die Auszugüberlieferung in Psalmen und Kult des Alten Israel (ConBOT 9) [review: D. F. Morgan] 98.128–129

NORRIS, R. A., JR.
Review: M. A. Fahey, *Cyprian and the Bible: A Study in Third-Century Exegesis (Beiträge zur Geschichte der biblischen Hermeneutik 9)* 92.305–306
Review: R. M. Grant, *The Early Christian Doctrine of God* 86.105

NORTH, C. R.
Introduction: I. Engnell, *Studies in Divine Kingship in the Ancient Near East, rp.* [review: M. H. Pope] 87.486–487

NORTH, CHRISTOPHER R.
The Second Isaiah: Introduction, Translation and Commentary to Chapters 40–55 [review: S. H. Blank] 84.207–208

NORTH, FRANK
The Oracle Against the Ammonites in Jer 49:1–6 65.37–43

NORTH, ROBERT
The Cain Music 83.373–389
Theology of the Chronicler 82.369–381
Archeo-Biblical Egypt [review: B. S. Childs] 87.117–118
Sociology of the Biblical Jubilee (AnBib 4) [review: I. Mendelsohn] 75.262–264
Review: G. Downey, *Ancient Antioch* 82.228–230
Review: C. M. Horaïn, *L'Identitè de Licux de la Galilée: Catalogue des 626 Positions indiquant les Correspondances entre les Anciennes et Modernes Démoninations* 83.222
Review: A. Lancellotti, *Sintassi ebraica nel greco dell'Apocalisse, 1: Uso delle forme verbali* 84.98–100
Review: A. Malamat (ed.) *W. F. Albright Volume (Eretz-Israel 9)* 88.474–477

NOTH, MARTIN
Exodus: A Commentary (OTL) [review: B. S. Childs] 81.428
Geschichte Israels [review: G. E. Mendenhall] 73.106–108
A History of Pentateuchal Traditions [review: J. T. Willis] 94.281–284
Könige 1–16 (BKAT 9/1) [review: W. P. Randolph] 91.94–97
Leviticus: A Commentary (OTL) [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 85.130
Numbers (OTL) [review: B. S. Childs] 88.244–245
The Old Testament World [review: G. M. Landes] 86.94–97

Die Welt des Alten Testaments [review: M. Burrows] 61.126–128
Review: H. B. Huffmon, *Amorite Personal Names in the Mari Texts: A Structural and Lexical Study* 85.365–368
Subject: O. Bächli, *Amphiktyonie im Alten Testament: Forschungsgeschichtliche Studie zur Hypothese von Martin Noth (TZ Sonderband 6)* [review: J. A. Dearman] 99.591–592
Subject: C. H. J. d. Geus, *The Tribes of Israel: An Investigation into Some of the Presuppositions of Martin Noth's Amphictyony Hypothesis (Studia Semitica Neerlandica 18)* [review: R. G. Boling] 97.115–119

NÖTSCHER, FRIEDRICH
Vom Alten zum Neuen Testament [review: J. Strugnell] 81.425

NULMAN, MACY
Concise Encyclopedia of Jewish Music [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.162–163

NÜTZEL, JOHANNES M.
Die Verklärungserzählung im Markusevangelium: Eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (Forschung zur Bibel 6) [review: R. P. Martin] 94.138–140

NYBERG, H. S.
Zum grammatischen Verständnis von Matt 12:44f (ConNT 13/1) [review: A. P. Wikgren] 69.291–292

NYGREN, ANDERS
Christ and His Church [review: S. A. Cartledge] 76.176–177
Commentary on Romans [review: J. W. Bowman] 69.283–285

NYSTRÖM, SAMUEL
Beduinentum und Jahwismus: Eine Soziologisch-Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zum Alten Testament [review: J. W. Flight] 67.394–396

O'BRIAN, PATRICK
Translator: H. Daniel-Rops, *Daily Life in the Time of Jesus* [review: R. L. Scheef] 82.245–246

O'BRIEN, PETER THOMAS
Introductory Thanksgivings in the Letters of Paul (NovTSup 49) [review: H. Boers] 98.303–304

O'CALLAGHAN, JOSÉ
Los papiros griegos de la cueva 7 de Qumrân (BAC 353) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.45[illegible]

O'CONNELL, KEVIN G.
The Theodotionic Revision of the Book of Exodus: A Contribution to the Study of the Early History of the Transmission of the Old Testament in Greek (HSM 3) [review: E. Tov] 93.114–115
Review: P. Auvray, *Isaïe 1–39 (SB)* 93.449–450
Review: G. A. Barrois, *The Face of Christ in the Old Testament* 95.468–469
Review: G. Brunet, *Essai sur L'Isaïe de l'histoire: Etude de quelques textes notamment dans Isa 7, 8, and 22* 96.437–438
Review: F. Dunand, *Volumina de la Genèse et du Deutéronome: Papyrus Fouad 266* 86.476–477
Review: M. Hengel, *Judentum und Hellenismus: Studien zu ihrer Begegnung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung palästinas bis zur Mitte des 2. Jh. v. Chr.* 90.228–231
Review: H. W. Hoffmann, *Die Intention der Verkündigung Jesajas (BZAW 136)* 95.467–468
Review: S. Jellicoe, *The Septuagint and Modern Study* 88.230–232

Review: B. Lifshitz, *Donateurs et fondateurs dans les synagogues juives (Cahiers de la RB 7)* 87.492
Review: E. Lipiński, *Le Poème royal du Psaume 89:1–5, 20–38 (Cahiers de la RB 6)* 87.348
Review: J. L. McKenzie, *A Theology of the Old Testament* 96.108–109
Review: H. Ringgren and G. J. Botterweck (eds.) *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vols. 1–2* 98.106–109
Review: H. H. Schmid, *Der sogenannte Jahwist: Beobachtungen und Fragen zur Pentateuchforschung* 97.269–270
Review: S. O. Steingrimsson, *Vom Zeichen zur Geschichte: Eine literar- und formkritische Untersuchung von Ex 6:28–11:10 (ConBOT 14)* 100.469–471
Review: J. W. Wevers, *Text History of the Greek Deuteronomy (Mitteilungen des Septuaginta Unternehmens 13)* 99.597–599
Review: J. W. Wevers and U. Quast, *Deuteronomium: Septuaginta* 99.597–599

O'Connor, Daniel William, Jr.
Review: W. A. Beardslee, *Human Achievement and Divine Vocation in the Message of Paul (SBT 31)* 81.92–93
Review: H. v. Campenhausen, *Tradition and Life in the Church: Essays and Lectures in Church History* 88.490–491
Review: G. Cornfeld (ed.) *Pictorial Biblical Encyclopedia* 84.193–195
Review: V. Corwin, *St. Ignatius and Christianity in Antioch* 79.284–285
Review: J. Hastings, with others (eds.) *Dictionary of the Bible, rev. ed.* 82.354–355
Review: D. J. Selby, *Toward the Understanding of St. Paul* 82.342–343

O'Doherty, Eamonn
Review: P. Benoit, *Exégèse et Théologie* 80.300–301

O'Hara, W. J.
Translator: R. Schnackenburg, *The Church in the New Testament* [review: G. E. Ladd] 85.249–250

O'Malley, T. P.
Tertullian and the Bible: Language, Imagery, Exegesis (Latinitas Christianorum Primaeva 21) [review: E. R. Hardy] 89.259

O'Meara, John J.
Origen: Prayer and Exhortation to Martyrdom (ACW 19) [review: F. V. Filson] 76.73

O'Neil, Edward N.
Teles, The Cynic Teacher (SBLTT 11) [review: A. J. Malherbe] 97.599–600
Review: H. D. Betz, *Plutarch's Theological Writings and Early Christian Literature (SCHNT 3)* 94.631–633

O'Neill, J. C.
Paul's Letter to the Romans (Pelican) [review: C. J. Roetzel] 95.142–144
The Theology of Acts in its Historical Setting [review: H. J. Cadbury] 81.197–198

O'Rourke, John J.
Critical Note: A Note Concerning the Use of εἰς and ἐν in Mark 85.349–351
Critical Note: The Historical Present in the Gospel of John 93.585–590
Review: P. Goicoechea, *De Conceptu ὑπομονή apud S. Paulum* 84.469–470
Review: C. M. Martini, *Il problema della recensionalità del codice B alla luce del papiro Bodmer 14 [P75] (AnBib 26)* 88.93–94
Review: F. Montagnini, *Rom. 5:12–14 alla luce del dialogo rabbinico (RevistBSup 4)* 92.462
Review: A. Q. Morton and J. McLeman, *Paul, the Man and the Myth: A Study in the Authorship of Greek Prose* 86.110–112

Editor: *The Catacombs and the Collosseum: The Roman Empire as the Setting of Primitive Christianity* (with S. Benko) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.319

O'TOOLE, ROBERT F.
Acts 26: The Christological Climax of Paul's Defense (Acts 22:1–26:32) (AnBib 78) [review: V. K. Robbins] 100.653–655

OBERMANN, JULIAN
Calendaric Elements in the Dead Sea Scrolls 75.285–297
The Divine Name *YHWH* in the Light of Recent Discoveries 68.301–323
Sentence Negation in Ugaritic 65.233–248
Survival of an Old Canaanite Participle and Its Impact on Biblical Exegesis 70.199–209
Discoveries at Karatepe: A Phoenician Royal Inscription from Cilicia [review: C. H. Gordon] 69.191–193
How Daniel was Blessed with a Son: An Incubation Scene in Ugaritic [review: C. H. Gordon] 66.248–249
The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East (with R. H. Bainton and others) [review: A. Toynbee] 74.276–277
New Discoveries at Karatepe [review: G. D. Young] 69.193–196
Ugaritic Mythology [review: A. M. Honeyman] 68.183–186
Editor: S. Gandz, *Sanctification of the New Moon: The Code of Maimonides, book 3, treatise 8* [review: S. H. Horn] 76.169–170
Subject: G. R. Driver, Reflections on Recent Articles (with H. S. Gehman) 73.125–136

ODEBERG, HUGO
Pharisaism and Christiantiy [review: P. Borgen] 83.445–446

ODED, B.
Editor: *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Israel [in Hebrew], vol. 2* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.485
Editor: *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Isarael [in Hebrew], vol. 3* (with others) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.161

OEPKE, A.
Die kleineren Briefe des Apostels Paulus (NTD 8) (with H. W. Beyer and others) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 82.114–116

OESCH, JOSEF M.
Petucha und Setuma: Untersuchungen zu einer überlieferten Gliederung im hebräischen Text des Alten Testaments [review: J. P. Siegel] 100.264

OGDEN, GRAHAM S.
The "Better"-Proverb (Tôb-Spruch), Rhetorical Criticism, and Qoheleth 96.489–505
Qoheleth's Use of the "Nothing is Better" Form 98.339–350

OGDEN, KENNETH W.
Family E and Its Allies in Luke, with Appendix A: Collation of Sinai 148 (Greg. 1185) (SD 35) (with J. Geerlings) [review: P. R. McReynolds] 89.380–381

OLIVER, HAROLD H.
A Textual Transposition in Codex C (Ephraemi Syri rescriptus) 76.233–236
Review: R. Champlin, *Family* Π *in Matthew (SD 24)* 84.204–205
Review: R. Champlin and J. Geerlings, *Family E and its Allies in Matthew (SD 18)* 86.354–355
Review: J. Geerlings, *Family* Π *in Luke (SD 22)* 82.220–222
Review: J. Geerlings, *Family* Π *in John (SD 23)* 83.208–209

OLLEY, JOHN W.
"Righteousness" in the Septuagint of Isaiah: A Contextual Study (SBLSCS 8) [review: E. Tov] 100.281–282

OLLROG, WOLF-HENNING
Paulus und seine Mitarbeiter: Untersuchungen zu Theorie und Praxis der paulinischen Mission (WMANT 50) [review: F. O. Francis] 100.660–662

OLMO LETE, GREGORIO DEL
La vocación del líder en el antiguo Israel: Morfología de los relatos bíblicos de vocación [review: B. O. Long] 93.459–460

OLMSTEAD, A. T.
History of the Persian Empire [Achaemenid Period] [review: W. F. Albright] 68.371–377

OLSSON, BIRGER
Structure and Meaning in the Fourth Gospel: A Text Linguistic Analysis of John 2:1–11 and 4:1–42 (ConBNT 6) [review: D. W. Wead] 94.616–618

OOSTENDORP, DERK WILLIAM
Another Jesus: A Gospel of Jewish-Christian Superiority in 2 Corinthians [review: R. A. Batey] 87.215–216

OPPENHEIM, A. LEO
The Interpretation of Dreams in the Ancient Near East [review: A. Goetze] 77.85–86

OPPENHEIMER, AHARON
The ᾽Am Ha-aretz: A Study in the Social History of the Jewish People in the Hellenistic-Roman Period (ALGHJ 8) [review: S. J. D. Cohen] 97.596–597

ORCHARD, BERNARD
The Griesbach Solution to the Synoptic Question, vol. 1: Matthew, Luke and Mark: [review: J. M. Rist] 98.137–138
Editor: *J. J. Griesbach: Synoptic and Text-Critical Studies 1776–1976 (SNTSMS 34)* (with T. R. W. Longstaff) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.626

ORLIN, LOUIS L.
Editor: *Michigan Oriental Studies in Honor of George G. Cameron* [review: W. S. Towner] 97.467

ORLINSKY, HARRY M.
Critical Notes: On Gen 39:14, 17; Jud 11:37 61.87–97
hārōqdîm for *hārēqîm* in 2 Sam 6:20 65.25–35
The Hebrew Root *škb* 63.19–44
The New Jewish Version of the Torah: Toward a New Philosophy of Bible Translation 82.249–264
Qumran and the Present State of Old Testament Text Studies: The Septuagint Text 78.26–33
A Rejoinder [to H. Torczyner] 64.400–402
Septuagint Variant *κατέπαυσαν* in Josh 2:1 63.405–406
Studies in the St. Mark's Isaiah Scroll 69.149–166
Whither Biblical Research? 90.1–14
Ancient History [review: C. T. Fritsch] 74.137–138
Essays in Biblical Culture and Bible Translation [review: M. J. Buss] 94.316–317
Review: D. H. Gard, *The Exegetical Method of the Greek Translator of the Book of Job (SBLMS 8)* 73.251–253
Review: G. Gerleman, *Studies in the Septuagint: 1. Book of Job; 2. Chronicles (LUÅ 43)* 67.381–390
Review: *The Jewish People, Past and Present, vols. 3–4* 75.80–82

Review: C. A. Muses (ed.) *The Septuagint Bible, the Oldest Version of the Old Testament, in the Translation of Charles Thomson, Secretary of the Continental Congress of the United States of America, 1774–1789* 75.155–156
Review: H. Torczyner, *The Book of Job [in Hebrew]* 62.347–357
Review: E. Würthwein, *The Text of the Old Testament: An Introduction to Kittel-Kahle's* Biblia Hebraica 78.176–178
Introduction: A. B. Ehrlich, *The Bible according to its Literal Meaning [in Hebrew], rp.* [review: J. Milgrom] 89.236–238
Introduction: C. D. Ginsburg, *Introduction to the Massoretico-Critical Edition of the Hebrew Bible, rp.* [review: J. W. Wevers] 85.372–374
Subject: H. Torczyner, Abbreviation or Haplography? 64.399
Subject: H. Torczyner, Yes, Haplography! 64.545–546

ORR, WILLIAM F.
1 Corinthians, A New Translation: Introduction with a Study of the Life of Paul, Notes, and Commentary (AB 32) (with J. A. Walther) [review: W. Baird] 96.608–609

ORTEGA MONASTERIO, MARÍA TERESA
Estudio masoretico interno de un manuscrito hebreo Biblico Español: Códice no. 2 de la Universidad Complutense de Madrid [review: E. J. Revell] 99.607
Texto hebreo bíblico de Sefarad en el ᶜÔr Tôrah de Mênaḥem de Lonzano [review: E. J. Revell] 100.619

OSBORN, ERIC FRANCIS
Justin Martyr (BHT 47) [review: D. E. Aune] 96.468–470

OSBORNE, ROBERT E.
Paul and the Wild Beasts 85.225–230
St. Paul's Silent Years 84.59–65
Review: J. J. Gunther, *Paul: Messenger and Exile: A Study in the Chronology of His Life and Letters* 91.563–564

OSBURN, CARROLL D.
Review: J. Allenbach, with others (eds.) *Biblia Patristica: Index des citations et allusions bibliques dans la littérature patrisique, vols. 1–2* 98.469–470

OSTY, EMILE
La Bible (with J. Trinquet) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.279–280

OTTE, KLAUS
Das Sprachverständnis bei Philo von Alexandrien: Sprache als Mittel der Hermeneutik [review: W. R. Schoedel] 88.241–242

OTWELL, JOHN H.
And Sarah Laughed: The Status of Women in the Old Testament [review: K. D. Sakenfeld] 98.423–424
Review: N. W. Porteous, *Living the Mystery* 87.345–346

OTZEN, BENEDIKT
Studien über Deuterosacharja [review: W. Harrelson] 83.325–326

OUELLETTE, JEAN
Critical Note: More On *ᶜêl šadday* and *bêl šadê* 88.470–471
Critical Note: The Solomonic *dêbîr* According to the Hebrew Text of 1 Kings 6 89.338–342

OVERHOLT, THOMAS W.
Remarks on the Continuity of the Jeremiah Tradition 91.457–462
Review: W. L. Holladay, *The Architecture of Jeremiah 1–20* 96.439–441
Review: W. L. Holladay, *Jeremiah: Spokesman Out of Time* 96.439–441

Review: I. Meyer, *Jeremia und die falschen Propheten (OBO 13)* 97.580–582
Editor: *Scripture in History and Theology: Essays in Honor of J. Coert Rylaarsdam (PTMS 17)* (with A. L. Merrill) [review: W. S. Towner] 97.466–467

OWEN, G. FREDERICK
Palestine in Third Dimension [review: W. F. Albright] 61.305

OWEN, H. P.
Revelation and Existence: A Study in the Theology of Rudolf Bultmann [review: V. A. Harvey] 77.279–282

OXTOBY, WILLARD GURDON
Review: J. Neusner, *A History of the Jews in Babylonia, 1: The Parthian Period* 85.124

PAGELS, ELAINE H.
"The Mystery of the Resurrection": A Gnostic Reading of 1 Corinthians 15 93.276–288
The Johannine Gospel in Gnostic Exegesis: Heracleon's Commentary on John (SBLMS 17) [review: W. R. Schoedel] 93.315–316
Review: B. A. Pearson, *The Pneumatilos-Psychikos Terminology in 1 Corinthians: A Study in the Theology of the Corinthian Opponents of Paul and Its Relation to Gnosticism (SBLDS 12)* 95.307

PAINE, STEPHEN W.
Beginning Greek [review: M. S. Enslin] 81.78–80

PALMER, HUMPHREY
The Logic of Gospel Criticism: An Account of the Methods and Arguments used by Texual, Documentary, Source, and Form Critics of the New Testament [review: M. J. Suggs] 89.494–496

PANAGOPOULOS, IOANNES
Ho Prophētēs apo Nazaret: Historikē kai theologikē meletē tēs peri Iēsou Christou eikōnos tōn Euangeliōn [review: E. W. Saunders] 94.458–460
Editor: *Prophetic Vocation in the New Testament and Today (NovTSup 45)* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.624–625

PANCARO, SEVERINO
The Law in the Fourth Gospel: The Torah and the Gospel, Moses and Jesus, Judaism and Christianity according to John (NovTSup 42) [review: W. A. Meeks] 96.311–314

PANIKULAM, GEORGE
Koinōnia in the New Testament: A Dynamic Expression of Christian Life (AnBib 85) [review: K. F. Nickle] 100.667–669

PARDEE, DENNIS
An Overview of Ancient Hebrew Epistolography (with J. D. Whitehead and P. E. Dion) 97.321–46

PARKE-TAYLOR, G. H.
Yahweh: The Divine Name in the Bible [review: H. B. Huffmon] 96.580–581

PARKER, PIERSON
"Bethany Beyond Jordan" [John 1:28] 74.257–261
The "Former Treatise" and the Date of Acts 84.52–58
John and John Mark 79.97–110
John the Son of Zebedee and the Fourth Gospel 81.35–43
Once More: Acts and Galatians 86.175–182
A Second Look at *The Gospel Before Mark* 100.389–413

Three Variant Readings in Luke-Acts 83.165–170
Two Editions of John 75.303–314
The Gospel Before Mark [review: A. E. Barnett] 73.184–185
Review: J. A. Bailey, *The Traditions Common to the Gospels of Luke and John* 85.508–509
Review: F. V. Filson, *The Gospel According to St. Matthew (HNTC)* 81.80–83

PARKER, RICHARD A.
Ancient Jewish Calendation: A Criticism 63.173–176
The Calendars of Ancient Egypt [review: H. G. May] 72.142
Subject: G. Amadon, The Crucifixion Calendar 63.177–190

PARKER, S. THOMAS
The Decapolis Reviewed 94.437–441

PARKER, SIMON B.
The Marriage Blessing in Israelite and Ugaritic Literature 95.23–30

PARROT, ANDRÉ
Discovering Buried Worlds (Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 0) [review: E. I. Gordon] 75.335–337
The Flood and Noah's Ark (Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 1) [review: E. I. Gordon] 75.335–337
The Temple of Jerusalem (Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 5) [review: P. L. Garber] 77.188–189
The Tower of Babel (Studies in Biblical Archaeology, 2) [review: E. I. Gordon] 75.335–337

PARUNAK, H. VAN DYKE
The Literary Architecture of Ezekiel's *marᶜôt ᶜĕlōhîm* 99.61–74

PARVIS, MERRILL M.
The Need for a New *Apparatus Criticus* to the Greek New Testament 65.353–369
New Testament Literature in 1942 [review: S. E. Johnson] 63.71
New Testament Manuscript Studies: The Materials and the Making of a Critical Apparatus (with A. P. Wikgren) [review: P. Schubert] 70.249–250

PASCHKE, FRANZ
Editor: *Studia Codicologica (TU 124)* (with K. Treu and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.627

PASSOW, ISIDORE DAVID
Editor: *Gratz College Anniversary Volume: On the Occasion of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Foundation of the College 1895–1970* (with S. T. Passow) [review: M. J. Buss] 92.321

PASSOW, SAMUEL TOBIAS
Editor: *Gratz College Anniversary Volume: On the Occasion of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Foundation of the College 1895–1970* (with I. D. Passow) [review: M. J. Buss] 92.321

PATAI, RAPHAEL
Sex and Family in the Bible and the Middle East [review: A. v. Selms] 79.192

PATERSON, JOHN
The Wisdom of Israel: Job and Proverbs (Bible Guides, 11) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 80.295–296
Review: G. Pidoux, *L'homme dans l'Ancien Testament* 74.288
Review: J. Steinmann, *Les Psaumes* 72.269

PATHRAPANKAL, J.
Metanoia Faith Covenant: A Study in Pauline Theology [review: K. P. Donfried] 92.459–460

PATRICK, DALE
Casuistic Law Governing Primary Rights and Duties 92.180–184

PATTE, ALINE
Stuctural Exegesis; From Theory to Practice: Exegesis of Mark 15 and 16; Hermeneutical Implications (with D. Patte) [review: W. A. Beardslee] 99.619–620

PATTE, DANIEL
Early Jewish Hermeneutic in Palestine (SBLDS 22) [review: A. J. Saldarini] 96.621–622
Stuctural Exegesis; From Theory to Practice: Exegesis of Mark 15 and 16; Hermeneutical Implications (with A. Patte) [review: W. A. Beardslee] 99.619–620
Editor: *Semiology and Parables: Exploration of the Possibilities Offered by Structuralism for Exegesis (PTMS 9)* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.468

PATTON, JOHN HASTINGS
Canaanite Parallels to the Book of Psalms [review: J. A. Montgomery] 63.418–419

PAUL, ANDRÉ
Ecrits de Qumran et sectes juives aux premiers siècles de l'Islam: Recherches sur l'origine du Qaraïsme [review: L. Nemoy] 89.489–491
Le fait biblique: Israël éclaté; De Bible à Bible (LD 100) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.651

PAUL, EUNICE M.
Translator: P. H. Menoud, *Jesus Christ and the Faith: A Collection of Studies (PTMS 18)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.649–650

PAUL, SHALOM M.
Amos 1:3–2:3: A Concatenous Literary Pattern 90.397–403
Critical Note: Sargon's Administrative Diction in 2 Kgs 17:27 88.73–74
Fishing Imagery in Amos 4:2 97.183–190

PAURITSCH, KARL
Die neue Gemeinde: Gott sammelt Ausgestossene und Arme (Jesaia 56–66) (AnBib 47) [review: J. L. McKenzie] 90.488–489

PAUTLER, A.
Editor: *Biblia Patristica: Index des citations et allusions bibliques dans la littérature patrisique, vols. 1–2* (with J. Allenbach and others) [review: C. D. Osburn] 98.469–470

PAYNE, J. BARTON
The Relationship of the Chester Beatty Papyri of Ezekiel to Codex Vaticanus 68.251–265
The Sahidic Coptic Text of 1 Samuel 72.51–62
Editor: *New Perspectives on the Old Testament* [review: M. J. Buss] 92.319–320

PEABODY, DAVID
A Pre-Markan Prophetic Sayings Tradition and the Synoptic Problem 97.391–409

PEARLMAN, M.
Translator: Y. Yadin, *The Art of Warfare in Biblical Lands, in the Light of Archaeological Study* [review: M. H. Pope] 83.226

PEARSON, BIRGER ALBERT
Did the Gnostics Curse Jesus? 86.301–305
The Pneumatilos-Psychikos Terminology in 1 Corinthians: A Study in the Theology of the Corinthian Opponents of Paul and Itr Relation to Gnosticism (SBLDS 12) [review: E. H. Pagels] 95.307

Review: T. Fornberg, *An Early Church in a Pluralistic Society: A Study of 2 Peter (ConBNT 9)* 97.602–604
Review: J. E. Ménard, *L'Evangile de vérité (NHS 2)* 95.511–513
Review: A. d. Santos Otero, *Das kirchenslavische Evangelium des Thomas (Patristische Texte und Studien 6)* 89.258
Review: L. Schottroff, *Der Glaubende und die feindliche Welt: Beobachtungen zum gnostischen Dualismus und seiner Bedeutung für Paulus und das Johannesevangelium (WMANT 37)* 91.567–569

PEDERSEN, SIGFRED
Editor: *Die Paulinische Literature und Theologie: Anlässlich der 50 jährigen Gründungs-Feier der Universität von Aarhus* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.500

PEEL, MALCOLM L.
Review: G. Aulén, *Jesus in Contemporary Historical Research* 97.134–137
Review: B. Layton, *The Gnostic Treatise on Resurrection from Nag Hammadi (HDR 12)* 100.314–316
Review: C. I. K. Story, *The Nature of Truth in "The Gospel of Truth" and in the Writings of Justin Martyr: A Study of the Pattern of Orthodoxy in the Middle of the Second Christian Century (NovTSup 25)* 92.632–634

PEERLINCK, FRANZ
Weiter aktuell: Die Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns als Vermächtnis (Evangelische Zeitstimmen 59–60) (with D. Georgi and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.152

PELLETIER, ANDRÉ
Lettre d'Aristée à Philocrate (SC 89) [review: S. Jellicoe] 82.231–232

PELLETT, DAVID C.
Review: R. Harms, *The Matthean Weekday Lessons in the Greek Gospel Lectionary* 86.118–119

PENAR, TADEUSZ
Northwest Semitic Philology and the Hebrew Fragments of Ben Sira (BibOr 28) [review: J. J. Collins] 96.128–129

PERCY, ERNST
Die Probleme der Kolosser- und Epheserbriefe [review: G. F. Hall] 69.78–81

PERDUE, LEO G.
The Riddles of Psalm 49 93.533–542
Wisdom and Cult: A Critical Analysis of the Views of Cult in the Wisdom Literature of Israel and the Ancient Near East (SBLDS 30) [review: R. E. Murphy] 97.583–584
Review: P. C. Craigie, *The Problem of War in the Old Testament* 99.446–448

PÉREZ CASTRO, F.
El Códice de Profetas de el Cairo, Prefacio [review: E. J. Revell] 100.472–473
El Códice de Profetas de el Cairo, vol. 7: Profetas Menores [review: E. J. Revell] 100.472–473

PERKINS, PHEME
Review: F. T. Fallon, *The Enthronement of Sabaoth: Jewish Elements in Gnostic Creation Myths (NHS 10)* 99.147–148
Review: C. Schmidt and V. MacDermot, *Pistis Sophia (NHS 9)* 100.482–483
Review: J. D. Turner, *The Book of Thomas the Contender from Codex 2 of the Cairo Gnostic Library from Nag Hammadi (CG 2, 7): The Coptic Text with Translation, Introduction and Commentary (SBLDS 23)* 96.150–151

PERLITT, LOTHAR
Bundestheologie im Alten Testament (WMANT 36) [review: M. J. Buss] 90.210–212
Vatke und Wellhausen (BZAW 94) [review: B. S. Childs] 84.470

PERNVEDEN, LAGE
The Concept of the Church in the Shepherd of Hermas (Studia Theologica Lundensia 27) [review: G. F. Snyder] 86.357–358

PERRIN, NORMAN
Eschatology and Hermeneutics: Reflections on Method in the Interpretation of the New Testament 93.3–14
The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus (NTL) [review: B. H. Throckmorton] 83.78–80
A Modern Pilgrimage in New Testament Christology [review: E. J. Epp] 93.642
Rediscovering the Teaching of Jesus (NTL) [review: W. C. Robinson] 87.332–334
What is Redaction Criticism? (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: W. G. Doty] 89.115–117
Review: D. Bosch, *Die Heidenmission in der Zukunftsschau Jesu (ATANT 36)* 79.188–189
Review: E. Käsemann, *Exegetische Versuche und Besinnungen, vol. 1* 80.294–295
Review: E. Käsemann, *Exegetische Versuche und Besinnungen, vol. 2* 84.462–463
Review: K. P. Köppen, *Die Auslegung der Versuchungsgeschichte unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Alten Kirche (BGBE 4)* 81.426–427
Review: M. Lehmann, *Synoptische Quellenanalyse und die Frage nach dem historischen Jesus: Kriterien der Jesusforschung untersucht in Auseinandersetzung mit Emanuel Hirschs Frühgeschichte des Evangeliums* 90.374
Review: M. Steiner, *La Tentation de Jésus dans l'interprétation patristique de Saint Justin à Origène (EBib)* 81.426–427
Subject: H. D. Betz (ed.) *Christology and a Modern Pilgrimage: A Discussion with Norman Perrin* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.316–317
Translator: J. Jeremias, *The Eucharistic Words of Jesus, rev. ed. (NTL)* [review: G. W. MacRae] 86.107–108

PERRY, ALFRED M.
Is John an Alexandrian Gospel? 63.99–106
Translating the Greek Article 68.329–334

PESCE, MAURO
Dio senza mediatori: Una tradizione teologica dal giudaismo al cristianesimo (Testi e ricerche di Scienze Religiose 16) [review: B. T. Viviano] 100.645–646

PESCH, RUDOLF
Editor: *Jesus und der Menschensohn: Für Anton Vögtle* (with R. Schnackenburg and O. Kaiser) [review: E. J. Epp] 96.628–629

PESCH, WILHELM
Editor: *Orientierung an Jesus: Zur Thologie der Synopiker: Für Josef Schmid* (with P. Hoffmann and N. Brox) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.322–323

PETER, J. F.
Finding the Historical Jesus: A Statement of the Principles Involved [review: H. K. McArthur] 85.378–379

PETERS, MELVIN K. H.
An Analysis of the Textual Character of the Bohairic of Deuteronomy (SBLSCS 9) [review: F. Wisse] 100.630

PETERSEN, DAVID L.
Late Israelite Prophecy: Studies in Deutero-Prophetic Literature and in Chronicles (SBLMS 23) [review: P. D. Hanson] 98.428–431

Review: R. P. Carroll, *When Prophecy Failed: Cognitive Dissonance in the Prophetic Traditions of the Old Testament* 100.280–281
Review: R. J. Clifford, *The Cosmic Mountain in Canaan and the Old Testament (HSM 4)* 92.443–444
Review: D. Jobling, *The Sense of Biblical Narrative: Three Structural Analyses in the Old Testament (1 Samuel 13–31; Numbers 11–12; 1 Kings 17–18) (JSOTSup 7)* 99.138–140
Review: P. D. Miller, *Genesis 1–11: Studies in Structure and Theme (JSOT Sup 8)* 99.135–136
Review: R. Mosis, *Untersuchungen zur Theologie des chronistischen Geschichtswerkes (Freiburger theologische Studien 92)* 93.603–605

PETERSEN, NORMAN R., JR.
Literary Criticism for New Testament Critics (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: D. L. Barr] 98.600–601
Review: W. Egger, *Frohbotschaft und Lehre: Die Sammelberichte des Wirkens Jesu im Markusevangelium (Frankfurter theologische Studien 19)* 98.145–147
Review: G. Schneider, *Verleugnung, Verspottung und Verhör Jesu nach Lukas 22:54–71: Studien zur lukanischen Darstellung der Passion (SANT 22)* 89.496–497
Review: C. H. Talbert, *Literary Patterns, Theological Themes and the Genre of Luke-Acts (SBLMS 20)* 96.455–458
Review: S. G. Wilson, *The Gentiles and the Gentile Mission in Luke-Acts (SNTSMS 23)* 93.467–470
Review: R. F. Zehnle, *Peter's Pentecost Discourse: Tradition and Lukan Reinterpretation in Peter's Speeches of Acts 2 and 3 (SBLMS 15)* 90.499–500

PETERSON, JOHN L.
Review: K. R. Joines, *Serpent Symbolism in the Old Testament: A Linguistic, Archaeological, and Literary Study* 95.658–659

PETERSON, ROBERT J.
Review: C. H. Giblin, *The Threat to Faith: An Exegetical and Theological Re-examination of 2 Thessalonians 2 (AnBib 31)* 87.359–360

PETIT, FRANÇOISE
Catenae Graecae in Genesim et in Exodum, vol. 1: Catena Sinaitica (CChr 2) [review: W. S. Henderson] 99.307–308

PETUCHOWSKI, JAKOB J.
"Do This in Remembrance of Me" (1 Cor 11:24) 76.293–298
Editor: *The Lord's Prayer and Jewish Liturgy* (with M. Brocke) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.625

PETZKE, G.
Die Traditionen über Apollonius von Tyana und das Neue Testament (SCHNT 1) [review: D. L. Tiede] 92.465–467

PFEIFFER, CHARLES F.
The Wycliffe Historical Geography of Bible Lands (with H. F. Vos) [review: D. M. Beegle] 87.231–232
Editor: *The Biblical World: A Dictionary of Biblical Archaeology* [review: P. H. Williams] 86.236–238
Editor: *The Wycliffe Bible Commentary* (with E. F. Harrison) [review: M. S. Enslin] 82.129–130

PFEIFFER, ROBERT H.
Facts and Faith in Biblical History 70.1–14
The Hebrew Iliad (with W. G. Pollard) [review: M. Bailey] 77.195

History of New Testament Times with an Introduction to the Apocrypha [review: F. V. Filson] 69.67–69
Introduction to the Old Testament [review: W. F. Albright] 61.111–126
Religion in the Old Testament [review: B. S. Childs] 80.294
Review: A. M. Albareda (ed.) *Miscellanea Giovanni Mercati, vol. 1 (Studi e Testi 121)* 66.353–357
Review: A. Bentzen, *Introduction to the Old Testament, vol. 1* 67.399–402
Review: J. P. Blickensderfer, *The United States Quarterly Book List* 64.561
Review: H. Bückers, *Die Bücher der Chronik oder Paralipomenon übersetzt und erklärt (Herders Bibelkommentar 4/1)* 72.268–269
Review: M. Cohen, *Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique* 67.186–187
Review: E. Ebeling, *Neubabylonische Briefe* 69.406
Review: O. Eissfeldt, *Geschichtsschreibung im Alten Testament* 68.181–183
Review: I. Elbogen, *A Century of Jewish Life* 63.435–436
Review: R. Gordis, *Koheleth—The Man and his World* 71.122–124
Review: S. Grayzel, *A History of the Jews: From the Babylonian Exile to the End of World War II* 66.479
Review: H. F. Janssens, *Vocabulaire du "Manuel de Discipline"* 72.273
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *Baal in the Ras Shamra Texts* 72.139
Review: A. Lods, *Histoire de la littérature hébraïque et juive depuis les origines jusqu'à la ruine de l'état juif* 69.402–404
Review: P. W. Long (ed.) *Studies in the History of Culture: The Disciplines of the Humanities* 62.371–373
Review: A. Marx, *Studies in Jewish History and Booklore* 63.435
Review: R. G. McCutchan, *Hymns in the Lives of Men* 64.416
Review: G. Mercati, *Il problema della colonna II dell' Esaplo* 66.357–359
Review: G. Mercati, *Nuove note di letteratura biblica e cristiana antica (Studi e Testi 95)* 65.88–90
Review: S. Moscati, *Chi furono i Semiti?* 77.271
Review: S. Moscati, *I predecessori d'Israele: Studi sulle più antiche genti semitiche in Siria e Palestina* 76.338–340
Review: S. Moscati, *Il profilo dell'oriente mediterraneo: panorami di civiltà preclassiche* 76.259–260
Review: S. Moscati, *L'Epigrafia Ebraica Antica, 1935–1950 (BibOr 15)* 71.121–122
Review: S. Moscati, *L'Oriente Antico* 72.264–265
Review: S. Moscati, *Storia e Civilità dei Semiti* 68.379–380
Review: S. Mowinckel, *Prophecy and Tradition: The Prophetic Books in the Light of the Study of the Growth and History of the Tradition* 66.480–481
Review: S. Mowinckel, *Zur Frage nach dokumentarischen Quellen in Josua 13–19* 66.481
Review: H. Ringgren, *Word and Wisdom: A Study in the Hypostatization of Divine Qualities and Functions in the Ancient Near East* 66.477–478
Review: C. Roth, *The History of the Jews of Italy* 66.251–252
Review: N. H. Snaith, *The Distinctive Ideas of the Old Testament* 66.226–228

PFITZNER, VICTOR C.
Paul and the Agon Motif: Traditional Athletic Imagery in the Pauline Literature (NovTSup 16) [review: A. J. Malherbe] 87.221–222

PHERIGO, LINDSEY P.
Paul and the Corinthian Church 68.341–350
Paul's Life After the Close of Acts 70.277–284

PHILIPSON, DAVID
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vols. 1–37, rp.* (with I. Berger and others) [review: M. S. Enslin] 88.472–474

PHILLIPS, ANTHONY
Ancient Israel's Criminal Law: A New Approach to the Decalogue [review: M. Greenberg] 91.535–538

PHILLIPS, GARY A.
Review: J. D. Crossan, *Finding is the First Act: Trove Folktales and Jesus' Treasure Parable (Semeia Supplements)* 100.646–648

PHILLIPS, J. B.
Translator: *Four Prophets—Amos, Hosea, Isaiah, Micah: A Modern Translation from the Hebrew* [review: W. Harrelson] 83.210
Translator: *Letters to Young Churches* [review: F. V. Filson] 68.282–283

PHILLIPS, KYLE MEREDITH, JR.
Review: S. Laeuchli (ed.) *Mithraism in Ostia: Mystery Religion and Christianity in Ancient Port of Rome* 87.113–114
Review: M. J. Vermaseren and C. C. v. Essen, *The Excavations in the Mithraeum of the Church of Santa Prisca on the Aventine* 85.115–118

PHILONENKO, MARC
Joseph et Aséneth: Introduction, texte critique, traduction et notes (SPB 13) [review: E. W. Smith] 89.257–258
Editor: *Hommages à André Dupont-Sommer* (with A. Caquot) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.143–144
Editor: *Mélanges offerts à Marcel Simon: Paganisme, Judaïsme, Christianisme: Influences et affrontements dans le monde antique* (with A. Benoit and C. Vogel) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.620–621

PHY, ALLENE STUART
Review: R. W. Funk, *Jesus as Precursor (Semeia Supplements 2)* 96.304–305

PICKFORD, CEDRIC E.
The Song of Songs: A Twelfth-Century French Version [review: D. Lys] 94.601–602

PIDOUX, GEORGES
L'homme dans l'Ancien Testament [review: J. Paterson] 74.288

PIERCE, C. A.
Conscience in the New Testament (SBT 15) [review: C. E. Faw] 75.65–66

PIETERSMA, ALBERT
Two Manuscripts of the Greek Psalter in the Chester Beatty Library, Dublin, Edited with Textual-critical Analysis and with Full Facsimile (AnBib 77) [review: C. T. Fritsch] 100.278
Review: J. R. Busto Saiz, *La Traducción de Simaco en el Libro de los Salmos* 100.262
Review: M. Caloz, *Etude sur la LXX origénienne du Psautier: Les relations entre les leçons des Psaume du Manuscrit Coislin 44, les Fragments des Hexaples et le texte du Psautier Gallican (OBO 19)* 98.589–590
Review: A. Leone, *L'evoluzione della scrittura nei papiri greci del Vecchio Testamento (Studia et Textus 5)* 96.136–137
Review: A. Schenker, *Hexaplarische Psalmenbruchstüke: Die hexaplarischen Psalmenfragmente des Handschriften Vaticanus graecus 752 und Canonicianus graecus 62 (OBO 8)* 96.433–436
Review: M. Smith, *Palestinian Parties and Politics That Shaped the Old Testament* 91.550–552

PILCH, JOHN J.
Review: F. Gryglewicz, *Ewangelia wedlug ś. Lukasza: Wstep, Prezklad z Oryginalu, Komentarz* 96.145–146

PINES, SHLOMO
An Arabic Version of the Testimonium Flavianum and Its Implications [review: M. Smith] 91.441–442
The Jewish Christians of the Early Centuries of Christianity according to a New Source [review: R. A. Kraft] 86.329–330

PINTORE, FRANCO
L'alba della civiltà: La società; L'economia; Il pensiero (with S. Moscati and others) [review: W. L. Moran] 98.411–414

PIPER, OTTO A.
1 John and the Didache of the Primitive Church 66.437–451
The Origin of the Gospel Pattern 78.115–124
Review: K. Barth, *Christ and Adam: Man and Humanity in Romans 5* 77.180–181
Review: R. E. Brown, with others (eds.) *The Jerome Biblical Commentary* 88.81–83
Review: R. Bultmann, *Glauben und Verstehen: Gesammelte Aufsätze, vol. 2* 73.181–182
Review: G. Friedrich (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 8* 92.153
Review: G. Friedrich (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 9* 93.610–612
Review: L. F. Hartman, *Encyclopedic Dictionary of the Bible: A Translation and Adaptation of A. van den Born's Bijbels Woordenboek, 2d rev. ed.* 82.465–467
Review: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 1* 83.309–310
Review: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 2* 84.452–454
Review: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 3* 85.368–369
Review: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 4* 86.482–483
Review: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 5* 88.84–86
Review: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 6* 88.502–504
Review: G. Kittel (ed.) *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament, vol. 7* 91.262–264
Review: *Litterature théolgique et eccésiastique de la Suisse protestante* 65.424
Review: R. Morgenthaler, *Statistik des neutestamentlichen Worschatzes* 78.351
Review: M. Rissi, *Time and History: A Study on the Revelation* 85.384
Review: H. Schlier, *Die Zeit der Kirche: Exegetische Aufsätze und Vorträge* 76.174–176
Review: K. L. Schmidt (ed.) *Theologische Zeitschrift* 65.95
Review: R. Schnackenburg, *La théologie du Nouveau Testament* 81.422–423
Review: E. Stauffer, *New Testament Theology* 75.350–352
Review: N. B. Stonehouse, *Paul Before the Areopagus and Other New Testament Studies* 78.170–171
Honoree: W. Klassen and G. F. Snyder (eds.) *Current Issues in New Testament Interpretation: Essays in Honor of Otto A. Piper* [review: H. C. Kee] 82.217–220

PLAUT, W. GUNTHER
Book of Proverbs: A Commentary [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 81.309–310

PLEVNIK, JOSEPH
Editor: *Word and Spirit: Essays in Honor of David Michael Stanley, S.J. on his 60th Birthday* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.325

PLOEG, J. P. M. VAN DER
La secte de Qumran et les origines du Christianisme (RechBib 4) (with others) [review: W. H. Brownlee] 81.190–194
Le targum de Job de la grotte 11 de Qumrân (with A. S. v. d. Woude and B. Jongeling) [review: B. Z. Wacholder] 91.414–415

PLÖGER, OTTO
Die fünf Megilloth (HAT 18) (with E. Würthwein and K. Galling) [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 89.101–102

PLÜMACHER, ECKHARD
Lukas als hellenistischer Schriftsteller: Studien zur Apostelgeschichte (SUNT 9) [review: C. H. Talbert] 92.302–303

PLUMPE, JOSEPH C.
Mater Ecclesia: An Inquiry in the Concept of the Church as Mother in Early Christianity [review: R. M. Grant] 63.323–324

POEHLMANN, WILLIAM R.
Translator: E. Lohse, *A Commentary on the Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon (Hermeneia)* (with R. J. Karris) [review: G. Johnston] 91.566–567
Translator: W. Marxsen, *Mark the Evangelist: Studies on the Redaction History of the Gospel* (with J. Boyce and others) [review: R. H. Stein] 88.358–360

POHLMANN, KARL-FRIEDRICH
Studien zum dritten Esra: Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach dem ursprünglichen Schluss des chronistischen Geschichtswerkes (FRLANT 104) [review: J. M. Myers] 90.344–346
Studien zum Jeremiabuch: Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Entstehung des Jeremiabuches (FRLANT 118) [review: J. Bright] 99.142–144

PÖHLMANN, WOLFGANG
Editor: *Rechtfertigung: Festschrift für Ernst Käsemann zum 70. Geburtstag* (with J. H. Friedrich and P. Stuhlmacher) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.469

POKORNÝ, PETR
Gnostic Origins: The Beginning of the Gnostic Myth of the Heavenly Man [in Czech] [review: D. M. Scholer] 89.522

POLLARD, T. E.
Johannine Christology and the Early Church (SNTSMS 13) [review: R. L. Wilken] 90.362–364

POLLARD, WILLIAM G.
The Hebrew Iliad (with R. H. Pfeiffer) [review: M. Bailey] 77.195

POLOTSKY, H. J.
Honoree: H. B. Rosén (ed.) *Studies in Egyptology and Linguistics in Honour of H. J. Polotsky* [review: W. K. Simpson] 84.101

POLZIN, ROBERT M.
Biblical Structuralism: Method and Subjectivity in the Study of Ancient Texts (Semeia Supplements) [review: G. E. Bryce] 98.290–292

PONTIFEX, MARK
St. Augustine: The Problem of Free Choice (ACW 22) [review: F. V. Filson] 76.73

POPE, MARVIN H.
Critical Note: Of Locusts and Locust Eggs 93.293
Isaiah 34 in Relation to Isaiah 35, 40–66 71.235–244
Marginalia to M. Dahood's Ugaritic-Hebrew Philology 85.455–466
The Word *šaḫat* in Job 9:31 83.269–278
El in the Ugaritic Texts (VTSup 2) [review: W. F. Albright] 75.255–257
Job (AB 15) [review: S. L. Terrien] 85.94–96
Song of Songs (AB 7C) [review: J. C. Exum] 98.130–131
Review: W. F. Albright, *History, Archaeology, and Christian Humanism* 84.180–181
Review: *Book List of the Society for Old Testament Study, 1955* 75.153–154

Review: F. M. Braun, *The Work of Père Lagrange* 83.97–98
Review: F. F. Bruce (ed.) *Promise and Fulfilment: Essays Presented to Professor S. H. Hooke in celebration of his Ninetieth Birthday* 83.334
Review: M. J. Buss, *Old Testament Dissertations, 1928–1958* 79.195
Review: U. Cassuto, *A Commentary on the Book of Genesis: I, From Adam to Noah* 82.365
Review: U. Cassuto, *The Documentary Hypothesis* 82.360
Review: G. Cornfeld (ed.) *Adam to Daniel: An Illustrated Guide to the Old Testament and its Background* 81.319–320
Review: A. B. Davidson, *An Introductory Hebrew Grammar, 25th ed., rev.* 81.434–435
Review: G. L. Della Vida (ed.) *Linguistica Semitica: Presente e Futuro* 81.436–437
Review: J. D. Douglas (ed.) *The New Bible Dictionary* 82.243
Review: O. Eissfeldt, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament, 3rd ed.* 83.448
Review: I. Engnell, *Studies in Divine Kingship in the Ancient Near East, rp.* 87.486–487
Review: E. L. Epstein (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 32 [in Hebrew]* 81.194–197
Review: E. L. Epstein (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 33* 82.355–356
Review: E. L. Epstein (ed.) *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 34* 83.328–329
Review: G. Garbini, *Il Semitico di Nord-Ovest* 80.290–291
Review: R. Gordis, *The Book of God and Man: A Study of Job* 85.526–529
Review: C. H. Gordon, *Before the Bible: The Common Background of Greek and Hebrew Civilisations* 83.72–76
Review: M. H. Goshen-Gottstein (ed.) *Aramaic Bible Versions: Comparative Selections and Glossary* 82.360–361
Review: M. B. Horin, with others (eds.) *Studies and Essays in Honour of Abraham A. Neuman* 82.142–143
Review: S. H. Horn, *Seventh-Day Adventist Bible Dictionary* 80.287–288
Review: E. Horowitz, *How the Hebrew Language Grew* 80.196–197
Review: F. Horst, *Hiob 1–19 (BKAT 16/1)* 90.222–223
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *The Ras Shamra Discoveries and the Old Testament* 83.338
Review: J. J. Koopmans, *Aramäische Chrestomathie* 82.143
Review: S. N. Kramer (ed.) *Mythologies of the Ancient World* 82.226–227
Review: J. Maier, *Die Texte vom Toten Meer: Erste deutsche Gesamtübertragung* 81.214
Review: maqqēl šāqēd: *Hommage à Wilhelm Vischer* 81.213
Review: M. E. Marty, *New Directions in Biblical Thought* 80.206
Review: W. S. McCullough (ed.) *The Seed of Wisdom: Essays in Honour of T. J. Meek* 83.444–445
Review: J. L. McKenzie, *Myths and Realities: Studies in Biblical Theology* 83.340–341
Review: J. M. Myers, *The Linguistic and Literary Form of the Book of Ruth* 75.84–85
Review: T. Nakarai, *Biblical Hebrew: A Comprehensive Beginner's Grammar* 72.140
Review: B. Porten, *Archives from Elephantine: The Life of an Ancient Jewish Military Colony* 89.92–94
Review: C. Rabin (ed.) *Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project, vol. 1* 80.197–198
Review: C. Rabin, with others (eds.) *Essays on the Dead Sea Scrolls: In Memory of E. L. Sukenik [in Hebrew]* 81.102–103
Review: A. Robert and A. E. Tricot, *Guide to the Bible* 80.186–187
Review: H. H. Rowley, *From Moses to Qumran* 83.337–338
Review: H. H. Rowley, *Men of God: Studies in Old Testament History and Prophecy* 83.225
Review: *Sacra Pagina: Miscellanea Biblica Congressus Internationalis Catholici De Re Biblica* 80.201–202
Review: *La Sainte Bible ("The Jerusalem Bible")* 79.172–173

Review: A. v. Selms, *Marriage and Family Life in Ugaritic Literature* 74.293–294
Review: D. J. Silver, *In the Time of Harvest: Essays in Honor of Abba Hillel Silver on the Occasion of his 70th Birthday* 82.326–328
Review: E. A. Speiser, *Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E. A. Speiser* 87.477
Review: W. B. Stevenson, *Grammar of Palestinian Jewish Aramaic, 2nd ed.* 81.438
Review: E. L. Sukenik, *Apocryphal Scrolls Belonging to the Hebrew University* 75.87–88
Review: D. W. Thomas and W. D. Hardy (eds.) *Hebrew and Semitic Studies, Presented to Godfrey Rolles Driver* 83.313–315
Review: G. E. Wright (ed.) *The Bible and the Ancient Near East: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright* 80.272–275
Review: G. E. Wright, *Biblical Archaeology, abridged ed.* 80.203
Review: Y. Yadin, *The Art of Warfare in Biblical Lands, in the Light of Archaeological Study* 83.226
Review: Y. Yadin (ed.) *The Scroll of the War of the Sons of Light Against the Sons of Darkness* 82.359–360
Review: G. D. Young, *Grammar of the Hebrew Language* 72.139–140

POPKES, WIARD
Christus Traditus: Eine Untersuchung zum Begriff der Dahingabe im Neuen Testament [review: G. W. MacRae] 87.468–469

PORSCH, FELIX
Pneuma und Wort: Ein exegetischer Beitrag zur Pneumatologie des Johannesevangeliums (Frankfurter theologische Studien 16) [review: D. M. Smith] 96.458–459

PORTEN, BEZALEL
Archives from Elephantine: The Life of an Ancient Jewish Military Colony [review: M. H. Pope] 89.92–94
Review: W. Dommershausen, *Die Estherrolle: Stil und Ziel einer alttestamentlichen Schrift (SBM 6)* 88.247–248
Review: R. Gordis, *Megillat Esther: The Masoretic Hebrew Text with Introduction, New Translation and Commentary [in Hebrew]* 95.132–134

PORTEOUS, NORMAN W.
Daniel, a Commentary (OTL) [review: L. F. Hartman] 85.254–255
Living the Mystery [review: J. H. Otwell] 87.345–346
Review: I. G. Matthews, *The Religious Pilgrimage of Israel* 67.402–404

PORTER, CALVIN L.
Papyrus Bodmer 15 (P^{75}) and the Text of Codex Vaticanus 81.363–376

PORTER, J. ROY
Pre-Islamic Arabic Historical Traditions and the Early Historical Narratives of the Old Testament 87.17–26
Editor: *Proclamation and Presence: Old Testament Essays in Honour of Gwynne Henton Davies* (with J. I. Durham) [review: J. G. Williams] 90.340–341

POTTERIE, IGNACE DE LA
The Christian Lives by the Spirit (with S. Lyonnet) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.481–482
La vérité dans Saint Jean, vol. 1: Le Christ et la vérité, L'Esprit et la vérité; vol. 2: Le croyant et la vérité (AnBib 73–74) [review: P. J. Cahill] 98.450–452
Preface: J. Lambrecht, *Marcus Interpretator: Stijl en Boodschap in Mc. 3:20–4:34* [review: H. Boers] 89.249

PRATO, GIAN LUIGI
Il problema della teodicea in Ben Sira: Composizione dei contrari e richiamo alle origini (AnBib 65) [review: F. L. Moriarty] 96.129–130

PREGEANT, RUSSELL
Christology beyond Dogma: Matthew's Christ in Process Hermeneutic (Semeia Supplements) [review: H. C. Waetjen] 98.601–602

PREISS, THÉO
Life in Christ (SBT 13) [review: E. P. Blair] 75.237–238

PREUSS, HORST DIETRICH
Verspottung fremder Religionen im Alten Testament (BWANT 92) [review: R. F. Melugin] 92.592–593
Editor: W. E. Müller, *Die Vorstellung vom Rest im Alten Testament, 2d rev. ed.* [review: P. D. Miller] 94.120–122

PRICE, IRA MAURICE
The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 2d rev. ed. (with W. A. Irwin and A. P. Wikgren) [review: J. P. Hyatt] 71.65
The Ancestry of our English Bible, 3d rev. ed. [review: C. F. Nesbitt] 75.338–339

PRICE, JAMES L.
Interpreting the New Testament [review: T. Y. Mullins] 81.424–425
Review: F. V. Filson, *A New Testament History: The Story of the Emerging Church (NTL)* 85.241–243
Review: E. Lövestam, *Spiritual Wakefulness in the New Testament* 83.90–91
Review: B. M. Metzger, *The New Testament, Its Background, Growth, and Content* 85.241–243

PRIEST, JOHN F.
The Covenant of Brothers 84.400–406
Mebaqqer, Paqid, and the Messiah 81.55–61
The Messiah and the Meal in 1QSa 82.95–100
Review: B. Albrektson, *History and the Gods* 87.444–447
Review: J. M. Allegro and A. A. Anderson, *Qumran Cave 4, vol. 1: 4Q 158–4Q 186 (DJD 5)* 89.488–489
Review: W. H. Brownlee, *The Meaning of the Qumran Scrolls for the Bible* 83.217–220
Review: W. Foerster, *From the Exile to Christ: A Historical Introduction to Palestinian Judaism* 84.331–332
Review: T. H. Gaster, *The Dead Sea Scriptures, rev. ed.* 83.444
Review: E. B. Howes and S. Moon, *The Choicemaker* 95.661–663
Review: J. P. Hyatt, *The Heritage of Biblical Faith* 83.442
Review: G. Jeremias, *Der Lehrer der Gerechtigkeit* 82.460–461
Review: M. Mansoor, *The Dead Sea Scrolls* 84.337
Review: W. McKane, *Proverbs (OTL)* 90.219–222
Review: J. A. Sanders, *The Psalms Scroll of Qumrân Cave 11 (DJD 4)* 85.515–517
Review: G. Vermes, *The Dead Sea Scrolls in English* 82.458
Review: A. Wiener, *The Prophet Elijah in the Development of Judaism: A Depth-Psychological Study* 99.144–146
Review: D. F. Zeligs, *Psyschoanalysis and the Bible: A Study in Depth of Seven Leaders* 95.661–663

PRIGENT, PIERRE
Apocalypse 12: Histoire de l'exégèse (BGBE 2) [review: R. W. Haskin] 79.178–179
La fin de Jérsusalem (Archéologie Biblique 17) [review: R. M. Grant] 89.256
Justin et l'Ancien Testament: L'argumentation scripturairee du traité de Justin contre toutes les hérésies comme source principalee du Dialogue avec Tryphon et de la Première Apologie [review: R. M. Grant] 84.440–443
L'épître de Barnabé 1–16 et ses sources (EBib) [review: R. A. Kraft] 81.316–317
Editor: *La Bible et les Pères: Colloque de Strasbourg, 1969* (with A. Benoit) [review: E. J. Epp] 90.503–504

Editor: *Biblia Patristica: Index des citations et allusions bibliques dans la littérature patrisique, vols. 1–2* (with J. Allenbach and others) [review: C. D. Osburn] 98.469–470

PRITCHARD, JAMES B.
The Ancient Near East in Pictures Relating to the Old Testament [review: H. G. May] 75.77–78
The Ancient Near East: Supplementary Texts and Pictures Relating to the Old Testament [review: P. D. Miller] 89.347–350
The Bronze Age Cemetery at Gibeon [review: P. C. Hammond] 83.214–216
Gibeon, Where the Sun Stood Still [review: P. C. Hammond] 82.107–108
Hebrew Inscriptions and Stamps from Gibeon [review: L. E. Toombs] 79.287–288
Palestinian Figurines in Relation to Certain Goddesses Known Through Literature (AOS 24) [review: G. E. Wright] 63.426–430
Winery, Defenses, and Soundings at Gibeon [review: R. S. Ellis] 84.463–464
Review: W. F. Albright, *The Cambridge Ancient History, fasc. 51: The Amarna Letters from Palestine; Syria, the Philistines, and Phoenicia* 85.491–492
Review: M. Avi-Yonah, with others, *Masada: Survey and Excavations, 1955–1956* 77.187–188
Review: W. Beyerlin, *Near Eastern Religious Texts Relating to the Old Testament (OTL)* 98.414–415
Review: R. O. Faulkner, *The Cambridge Ancient History, fasc. 52: Egypt, from the Inception of the 19th Dynasty to the Death of Ramesses III* 85.491–492
Review: K. Galling (ed.) *Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels* 70.164
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *Joel Studies (UUÅ)* 68.389–391
Review: D. W. Thomas, *Archaeology and Old Testament Study* 87.108–109
Review: R. d. Vaux, *The Cambridge Ancient History, fasc. 47: Palestine During the Neolithic and Chalcolithic Periods* 85.491–492
Review: R. d. Vaux, *The Cambridge Ancient History, fasc. 46: Palestine in the Early Bronze Age* 85.491–492
Editor: *Ancient Near Eastern Texts (Relating to the Old Testament)* [review: C. H. Gordon] 70.159–163

PRUNET, OLIVIER
La morale de Clément d' Alexandrie et le Nouveau Testament [review: W. R. Schoedel] 87.116–117

PRUSSNER, FREDERICK C.
Review: L. I. J. Stadelmann, *The Hebrew Conception of the World: A Philological and Literary Study (AnBib 39)* 91.256–258

PRYKE, E. J.
Redactional Style in the Marcan Gospel: A Study of Syntax and Vocabulary as Guides to Redaction in Mark (SNTSMS 33) [review: R. L. Mowery] 99.615–617

PURDY, ALEXANDER C.
Review: J. Bloch, *On the Apocalyptic in Judaism (JQRMS 2)* 73.42–43
Review: J. W. Bowman, *The Religion of Maturity* 68.69–73
Honoree: H. K. McArthur (ed.) *New Testament Sidelights: Essays in Honor of Alexander Converse Purdy* [review: W. D. Davies] 79.292–293

PURVIS, JAMES D.
Review: L. F. Giron-Blanc, *Pentateuco Hebreo-Samaritano, Genesis: Edición crítica sobre la base de Manuscritos inéditos* 97.441–443
Review: S. J. Isser, *The Dositheans: A Samaritan Sect in Late Antiquity (SJLA 17)* 97.290–291

Review: H. G. Kippenberg, *Garizim und Synagoge: Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur samaritanischen Religion der aramäischen Periode (Religionsgeschichtliche Versuche und Vorarbeiten 30)* 91.409–412

PYATT, CHARLES LYNN
Review: L. Waterman, *Religion Faces the World Crisis* 62.365–366

QUAST, U.
Deuteronomium: Septuaginta (with J. W. Wevers) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 99.597–599

QUECKE, HANS
Das Lukasevangelium sädisch: Text der Handschrift PPalau Rib. Inv.-Nr. 181 mit den Varianten der Handschrift M 569 [review: B. M. Metzger] 98.446–447
Das Markusevangelium saïdisch: Text der Handschrift PPalau Rib. Inv.-Nr. 182 mit den Varianten der Handschrift M 569 [review: B. M. Metzger] 93.118–119

QUESNELL, QUENTIN
Review: M. Boucher, *The Mysterious Parable: A Literary Study (CBQMS 6)* 97.608–610
Review: W. H. Kelber, *The Kingdom in Mark: A New Place and a New Time* 93.614–615

QUINN, JEROME D.
Critical Note: "Seven Times He Wore Chains" (1 Clem 5.6) 97.574–76
Review: A. T. Hanson, *Studies in the Pastoral Epistles* 91.118–119

QUISPEL, GILLES
The Latin Tatian or the Gospel of Thomas in Limburg 88.321–330
Gnostic Studies, vol. 1 [review: E. J. Epp] 94.638–639
Gnostic Studies, vol. 2 [review: E. J. Epp] 96.153
Tatian and the Gospel of Thomas: Studies in the History of the Western Diatessaron [review: O. C. Edwards] 96.464–466

RABIN, BATYA
Translator: Y. Yadin (ed.) *The Scroll of the War of the Sons of Light Against the Sons of Darkness* (with C. Rabin) [review: M. H. Pope] 82.359–360

RABIN, CHAIM
Editor: *Essays on the Dead Sea Scrolls: In Memory of E. L. Sukenik [in Hebrew]* (with Y. Yadin and J. Licht) [review: M. H. Pope] 81.102–103
Editor: *Studies in the Bible: Scripta Hierosolymitana, vol. 8* [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 81.99–100
Editor: *Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project, vol. 1* [review: M. H. Pope] 80.197–198
Translator: Y. Yadin (ed.) *The Scroll of the War of the Sons of Light Against the Sons of Darkness* (with B. Rabin) [review: M. H. Pope] 82.359–360

RABINOWITZ, ISAAC
The Authorship, Audience and Date of the De Vaux Fragment of an Unknown Work 71.19–32
A Reconsideration of "Damascus" and "390 Years" in the "Damascus" ("Zadokite") Fragments 73.11–35
The Second and Third Columns of the Habakkuk Interpretation Scroll 69.31–49
Review: M. Delcor, *Les manuscrits de la Mer Morte: Essai sur le Midrash d'Habacuc* 72.136–137
Review: H. H. Rowley, *The Zadokite Fragments and the Dead Sea Scrolls* 73.253–255
Subject: N. Walker, Critical Note: Concerning the 390 Years and the 20 Years of the Damascus Document 76.57–58

RABINOWITZ, JACOB
Critical Note: A Note on Isa 46:4 73.237

RAD, GERHARD VON
Das Fünfte Buch Mose: Deuteronomium (ATD 8) [review: R. G. Boling] 84.185–186
Genesis: A Commentary (OTL) [review: B. S. Childs] 81.103
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament, vol. 2 (TBü) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.636
Old Testament Theology, vol. 1: The Theology of Israel's Historical Traditions [review: R. C. Dentan] 82.106–107
Old Testament Theology, vol. 2: The Theology of Israel's Prophetic Traditions [review: R. C. Dentan] 85.238–241
The Problem of the Hexateuch and other Essays [review: B. S. Childs] 85.390
Review: C. A. Simpson and J. C. Rylaarsdam, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 1: General and Old Testament Articles; Genesis; Exodus* 73.102–104
Honoree: H. W. Wolff (ed.) *Probleme biblischer Theologie: Gerhard von Rad zum 70. Geburstag* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.144–145
Subject: J. L. Crenshaw, *Gerhard von Rad* [review: B. S. Childs] 100.460

RADDAY, YEHUDA T.
Two Computerized Statistical-Linguistic Tests Concerning the Unity of Isaiah 89.319–324
An Analytical Linguistic Concordance to the Book of Isaiah (Computer Bible 2) [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.594–596
An Analytical Linguistic Key-Word-in-Context Concordance to the Books of Haggai, Zechariah, and Malachi (Computer Bible 4) [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.594–596
The Unity of Isaiah in the Light of Statistical Linguistics (with D. Wickman) [review: N. E. Wagner] 96.124

RADERMAKERS, JEAN
Au fil de l'évangile selon saint Matthieu [review: D. R. A. Hare] 93.117–118

RAEDER, SIEGFRIED
Das Hebräische bei Luther untersucht bis zum Ende der ersten Psalmenvorlesung (BHT 31) [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 81.206–207

RAFFERTY, ISAAC
Translator: A. Jaubert, *The Date of the Last Supper* [review: R. A. Kraft] 85.109–110

RAHNER, HUGO
Greek Myths and Christian Mystery [review: E. R. Goodenough] 82.444–448

RAHNER, KARL
Editor: *Sacramentum Mundi: An Encyclopedia of Theology, vols. 1–3* (with C. Ernst and K. Smyth) [review: H. C. Kee] 88.339–341
Editor: *Die Zeit Jesu: Festschrift für Heinrich Schlier* (with G. Bornkamm) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.317

RAHTJEN, BRUCE D.
Critical Note: Amos 8:1–2 83.416–417

RAINEY, ANSON F.
A Social Structure of Ugarit [in Hebrew] [review: H. A. Hoffner] 87.464–466
Review: A. D. Baly, *The Geography of the Bible, 2d ed.* 94.634–635
Translator: Y. Aharoni, *The Land of the Bible: A Historical Geography* [review: W. G. Dever] 87.229–231

RÄISÄNEN, HEIKKI
Das "Messiasgeheimnis" im Markusevangelium: Ein redaktionskritischer Versuch [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 97.145–146

Die Mutter Jesu im Neuen Testament [review: S. Benko] 89.128–129
Die Parabeltheorie im Markusevangelium (Schriften der finnischen exegetischen Gesellschaft 26) [review: A. M. Ambrozic] 94.137–138

RAITT, THOMAS M.
A Theology of Exile: Judgment-Deliverance in Jeremiah and Ezekiel [review: R. F. Melugin] 98.124–125
Review: R. W. Klein, *Israel in Exile: A Theological Interpretation (Overtures to Biblical Theology)* 100.464–465

RAMSAY, W. M.
St. Paul the Traveller and the Roman Citizen, 3d ed. (1896) [review: F. V. Filson] 69.84

RAMSEY, A. MICHAEL
The Resurrection of Christ [review: S. V. McCasland] 66.98–99

RAMSEY, GEORGE W.
Amos 4:12, A New Perspective 89.187–191
Speech-Forms in Hebrew Law and Prophetic Oracles 96.45–58
Review: C. Westermann, *Blessing in the Bible and the Life of the Church (Overtures to Biblical Theology)* 99.593
Subject: R. Youngblood, Critical Note: *lqrᶜt* in Amos 4:12 90.98

RAMSEY, HOWARD L.
Review: C. H. Buck and G. M. Taylor, *Saint Paul: A Study of the Development of his Thought* 89.375–377

RAMSEY, PAUL
Review: C. F. H. Henry, *Christian Personal Ethics* 77.88–90

RANCK, THOMAS E.
Review: D. E. Skweres, *Die Rückverweise im Buch Deuteronomium (AnBib 79)* 100.271–272

RANDOLPH, WILLIAM P.
Review: M. Noth, *Könige 1–16 (BKAT 9/1)* 91.94–97

RANKIN, O. S.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 5: Ecclesiastes; Song of Songs; Isaiah; Jeremiah (with others) [review: G. W. Anderson] 77.260–261

RAPPAPORT, U.
Editor: *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Isarael [in Hebrew], vol. 3* (with B. Oded and others) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.161
Editor: *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Israel, vol. 4 [in Hebrew]* [review: W. S. Towner] 99.460–461

RASCO, EMILIO
La teología de Lucas: Origen, desarrollo, orientaciones (Analecta Gregoriana 201) [review: P. T. Coke] 97.148–149

RASMUSSEN, CARL C.
Translator: A. Nygren, *Commentary on Romans* [review: J. W. Bowman] 69.283–285

RAST, WALTER E.
Tradition History and the Old Testament (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: E. M. Good] 92.287–289
Review: D. A. Knight (ed.) *Tradition and Theology in the Old Testament* 98.111–113

RAUBER, D. F.
Literary Values in the Bible: The Book of Ruth 89.27–37

RAUBITSCHEK, A. E.
Review: W. M. Calder, *Monuments from Eastern Phrygia, vol. 7* 78.359–361

READ, WILLIAM MERRITT
Michigan Manuscript 18 of the Gospels [review: F. C. Grant] 62.131–132

READER, WILLIAM W.
The Twelve Jewels of Rev 21:19–20: Tradition History and Modern Interpretations 100.433–457

REDDITT, PAUL L.
Review: H. Barth, *Israel und das Assyrerreich in den nichtjesajanischen Texten des Protojesajabuches: Eine Untersuchung zur produktiven Neuinterpretation der Jesajaüberlieferung* 96.119–120
Review: F. Huber, *Jahwe, Juda und die anderen Völker beim Propheten Jesaja (BZAW 137)* 97.130–132
Review: O. Kaiser, *Isaiah 13–39: A Commentary (OTL)* 94.444–446

REDFORD, DONALD B.
A Study of the Biblical Story of Joseph (Genesis 37–50) (VTSup 20) [review: F. I. Andersen] 94.284–288
Editor: *Essays on the Ancient Semitic World* (with J. W. Wevers) [review: M. J. Buss] 91.134
Editor: *Studies in the Ancient Palestinian World (Toronto Semitic Texts and Studies 2)* (with J. W. Wevers) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.145–146

REED, WILLIAM L.
Some Implications of *bēn* for Old Testament Religion 73.36–41
Ancient Records from North Arabia (Near and Middle Eastern Series 6) (with F. V. Winnett and others) [review: J. C. Greenfield] 89.483–484
The Asherah in the Old Testament [review: H. G. May] 68.377–379
The Excavations at Dibon (Dhībân) in Moab (AASOR 36–37) (with F. V. Winnett) [review: P. C. Hammond] 84.323–326
Review: G. A. Barrois, *Manuel d'archéologie biblique, vol. 2* 74.128–130
Review: G. E. Wright, *Biblical Archaeology* 77.78–80
Editor: *Translating and Understanding the Old Testament: Essays in Honor of Herbert Gordon May* (with H. T. Frank) [review: M. J. Buss] 91.133

REESE, JAMES M.
Hellenistic Influence on the Book of Wisom and Its Consequences (AnBib 41) [review: R. M. Grant] 90.227–228

REGNER, FRIEDEMANN
"Paulus und Jesus" im neunzehnten Jahrhundert: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Themas "Paulus und Jesus" in der neutestamentlichen Theologie (Studien zur Theologie und Geistesgeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts 30) [review: J. E. Toews] 100.473–474

REGUL, JÜRGEN
Die antimarcionitischen Evangelienprologe (Vetus Latina: Aus der Geschichte der lateinischen Bibel 6) [review: R. M. Grant] 89.381–382

REHM, MARTIN
Das erste Buch der Könige: Ein Kommentar [review: R. D. Nelson] 100.631–632
Der königliche Messias, im Licht der Immanuel-Weissagungen des Buches Jesaja (Eichstätter Studien 1) [review: B. S. Childs] 88.365–366

REICHERT, VICTOR E.
Ecclesiastes (Soncino Books of the Bible) (with A. Cohen) [review: J. Reider] 66.243–244

Job (Soncino Books of the Bible) [review: J. Reider] 66.243–244

REICKE, BO I.
The Law and This World According to Paul 70.259–276
Official and Pietistic Elements of Jewish Apocalypticism 79.137–150
The Disobedient Spirits and Christian Baptism [review: S. V. McCasland] 67.273–276
The Epistles of James, Peter, and Jude (AB 37) [review: P. S. Minear] 84.181–184
Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte: Die biblische Welt 500 v.–100 n. Chr. [review: S. Sandmel] 84.466–467
The New Testament Era: The World of the Bible from 500 B.C. to A.D. 100 [review: D. M. Beegle] 89.112–114
Die zehn Worte in Geschichte und Gegenwart: Zählung und Bedeutung der Gebote in den verschiedenen Konfessionen (BGBE 13) [review: J. G. Williams] 93.460–462
Review: C. F. D. Moule, *Worship in the New Testament* 83.339
Editor: *Biblisch-Historisches Handwörterbuch* (with L. Rost) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 86.454–457
Editor: *Neues Testament und Geschichte: Historisches Geshehen und Deutung im Neuen Testament: Oscar Cullmann zum 70. Geburtstag* (with H. Baltensweiler) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.314–315

REID, J. K. S.
The Authority of Scripture: A Study of Reformation and Post-Reformation Understanding of the Bible [review: G. E. Wright] 78.88–90

REIDER, JOSEPH
dĕmešeq in Amos 3:12 67.245–248
Etymological Studies: *yd*ך or *yr*ך and *r*ך ך 66.315–317
Review: C. T. Fritsch, *The Anti-anthropomorphisms of the Greek Pentateuch* 63.203–205
Review: S. Goldman, *Esther (Soncino Books of the Bible)* 66.243–244
Review: S. Goldman, *Lamentations (Soncino Books of the Bible)* 66.243–244
Review: S. M. Lehrman, *Song of Songs (Soncino Books of the Bible)* 66.243–244
Review: V. E. Reichert, *Job (Soncino Books of the Bible)* 66.243–244
Review: V. E. Reichert and A. Cohen, *Ecclesiastes (Soncino Books of the Bible)* 66.243–244
Review: J. J. Slotki, *Ruth (Soncino Books of the Bible)* 66.243–244

REIF, S. C.
Critical Note: What Enraged Phinehas? A Study of Num 25:8 90.200–206

REIK, THEODOR
Mystery on the Mountain: The Drama of the Sinai Revelation [review: J. A. Sanders] 79.394

REILING, J.
Hermas and Christian Prophecy: A Study of the Eleventh Mandate (NovTSup 37) [review: G. F. Snyder] 93.628–629

REIM, GÜNTER
Studien zum alttestamentlichen Hintergrund des Johannesevangeliums (SNTSMS 22) [review: E. D. Freed] 94.306–310

REIMARUS, HERMANN SAMUEL
The Goal of Jesus and His Disciples [review: H. K. McArthur] 91.120–121
Reimarus: Fragments (Lives of Jesus Series) [review: H. K. McArthur] 91.120–121

REINDL, JOSEPH
Editor: *Theologisches Jahrbuch 1979* (with W. Ernst and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.495–496

Reisman, Daniel
Review: A. Westenholz, *Old Sumerian and Old Akkadian Texts in Philadelphia, Chiefly from Nippur, part 1: Literary and Lexical Texts and the Earliest Administrative Documents from Nippur* 96.104–105

Renaud, B.
La Formation du livre de Michée: Tradition et actualisation [review: J. G. Williams] 98.431–432

Rendsburg, Gary
Critical Note: Janus Parallelism in Gen 49:26 99.291–293

Rendtorff, Rolf
Das überlieferungsgeschichtliche Problem das Pentateuch (BZAW 147) [review: B. S. Childs] 97.272–273

Rengstorf, Karl Heinrich
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 1 (with others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 94.628–631
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 2 (with others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 96.132–134
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 3 (with others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 100.151–154

Renov, Israel
Review: R. Wischnitzer, *The Messianic Theme in the Paintings of the Dura Synagogue* 68.191–193

Repo, Eero
Der Begriff "Rhema" in Biblisch-Griechischen, vol. 1: "Rhema" in der Septuaginta [review: H. S. Gehman] 72.255–256

Reumann, John H. P.
Book Notices: Commentary Series, Reprints, Translations 88.373–375
"Stewards of God": Pre-Christian Religious Application of οἰκονόμος in Greek 77.339–349
Jesus in the Church's Gospels [review: S. M. Gilmour] 87.452–454
The Romance of Bible Scripts and Scholars [review: F. F. Bruce] 85.120–121
Review: I. Abrahams, *Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels, 1st and 2d Series, rp.* 87.242
Review: K. Aland, *Did the Early Church Baptize Infants?* 83.212–214
Review: G. M. Alexander, *The Handbook of Biblical Personalities* 82.141
Review: N. Alexander, *The Epistles of John (Torch)* 82.138
Review: B. W. Anderson, *The Beginning of History (Bible Guides, 2)* 82.234–235
Review: H. Anderson, *Historians of Israel, 2 (Bible Guides, 6)* 81.210–211
Review: A. W. Argyle, *The Gospel according to Matthew: Commentary (Cambridge Bible Commentary)* 83.224–225
Review: W. Barclay, *The Making of the Bible (Bible Guides, 1)* 80.295–296
Review: W. Bauer, *Aufsätze und Kleine Schriften* 86.485–486
Review: M. Black and H. H. Rowley (eds.) *Peake's Commentary on the Bible* 82.454–455
Review: R. G. Bratcher, with others (trans.), *Good News for Modern Man: The New Testament in Today's English Version* 86.234–236
Review: R. G. Bratcher and E. A. Nida, *A Translator's Handbook on the Gospel of Mark* 81.83–86
Review: F. F. Bruce, *Paul and His Converts (Bible Guides, 17)* 81.210–211
Review: A. Büchler, *Studies in Sin and Atonement in the Rabbinic Literature of the First Century, rp.* 86.488

Review: R. Bultmann, *Exegetica: Aufsätze zur Erforschung des Neuen Testaments* 87.357
Review: G. Cornfeld (ed.) *Daniel to Paul* 82.457
Review: W. Corswant, *A Dictionary of Life in Bible Times* 80.86–89
Review: O. Cullmann, *Christ and Time: The Primitive Christian Conception of Time and History, rev. ed.* 83.341
Review: O. Cullmann, *Le Nouveau Testament* 86.488–489
Review: O. Cullmann, *Oscar Cullmann: Vortrage und Aufsätze, 1925–1962* 86.488–489
Review: O. Cullmann, *Salvation in History (NTL)* 86.488–489
Review: W. D. Davies and D. Daube (eds.) *The Background of the New Testament and its Eschatology: in Honour of Charles Harold Dodd, rp.* 83.451
Review: M. S. Enslin, *The Ethics of Paul, rp.* 83.424–427
Review: M. S. Enslin, *Letters to the Churches (Bible Guides, 18)* 82.234–235
Review: T. F. Glasson, *Greek Influence in Jewish Eschatology* 81.324
Review: R. M. Grant (ed.) *Gnosticism: A Source Book of Heretical Writings from the Early Christian Period* 81.293–294
Review: *Greek, Latin, English New Testament Students' Workbook* 84.101–102
Review: G. S. Gunn, *Singers of Israel (Bible Guides, 10)* 82.234–235
Review: T. Hewitt, *The Epistle to the Hebrews (Tyndale)* 80.295–296
Review: J. Jeremias, *The Origins of Infant Baptism: A further study in reply to Kurt Aland* 83.212–214
Review: J. Jeremias, *The Prayers of Jesus (SBT2 6)* 86.487
Review: T. S. Kepler, *Dreams of the Future (Bible Guides, 22)* 82.234–235
Review: G. A. F. Knight, *Prophets of Israel, 1: Isaiah (Bible Guides, 7)* 80.295–296
Review: T. Ling, *The Significance of Satan* 81.324
Review: B. M. Metzger, *Chapters in the History of New Testament Textual Criticism (NTTS 4)* 83.333–334
Review: B. M. Metzger and H. G. May (eds.) *The Oxford Annotated Bible* 82.238–239
Review: B. M. Metzger and I. M. Metzger, *The Oxford Concise Concordance to the RSV of the Holy Bible* 82.238–239
Review: B. F. Meyer, *The Aims of Jesus* 100.296–300
Review: C. L. Mitton, *The Good News: Matthew, Mark, and Luke (Bible Guides, 13)* 80.295–296
Review: C. F. D. Moule, *The Phenomenon of the New Testament: An Inquiry into the Implications of Certain Features of the New Testament (SBT2 1)* 86.487
Review: W. Neil, *The Bible Companion* 80.86–89
Review: *The New American Bible, Translated from the Original Languages with Critical Use of All the Ancient Sources by Members of the Catholic Biblical Association of America: With Textual Notes on Old Testament Readings* 92.275–278
Review: A. D. Nock, *Early Gentile Christianity and its Hellenistic Background, rp.* 83.424–427
Review: J. Paterson, *The Wisdom of Israel: Job and Proverbs (Bible Guides, 11)* 80.295–296
Review: G. Richter, *Deutsches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament (RNT 10)* 82.136–138
Review: G. Robinson, *Historians of Israel, 1 (Bible Guides, 5)* 81.210–211
Review: W. Rordorf, *Sunday: The History of the Day of Rest and Worship in the Earliest Centuries of the Christian Church* 87.242
Review: D. T. Rowlingson, *The History of New Testament Research and Interpretation: A Bibliographical Outline* 82.462
Review: R. V. G. Tasker (ed.) *The Greek New Testament, Being the Text Translated in the New English Bible, 1961* 84.100–101
Review: G. Thils, with others, *Exégèse et théologie: Les Saintes Ecritures et leur interprétation théologique (BETL 26)* 89.260

Review: B. H. Throckmorton, *Gospel Parallels: A Synopsis of the First Three Gospels, 3d rev. ed.* 86.486–487
Review: F. Tillmann (trans.), *Das Neue Testament* 82.136–138
Review: L. E. Toombs, *Nation Making (Bible Guides, 4)* 81.210–211
Review: W. Trilling, *Das Wahre Israel: Studien zur Theologie des Matthäusevangeliums* 79.376–379
Review: L. A. Weigle (ed.) *The New Testament Octapla: Eight English Versions of the New Testament in the Tyndale-King James Tradition* 81.432–433
Review: S. Zedda and S. J. Chieri (eds.) *The New Testament in Cards (Greek and Latin Text), 2d ed.* 82.364–365
Review: S. Zeitlin, *Who Crucified Jesus? 4th ed.* 84.84–86
Editor: *Mary in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars* (with R. E. Brown and others) [review: F. W. Danker] 99.308–310
Editor: *Peter in the New Testament: A Collaborative Assessment by Protestant and Roman Catholic Scholars* (with R. E. Brown and K. P. Donfried) [review: J. H. Elliott] 95.676–678
Editor: G. S. Sloyan, *Jesus on Trial: The Development of the Passion Narratives and Their Historical and Ecumenical Implications* [review: J. R. Donahue] 94.305–306
Editor: *Understanding the Sacred Text: Essays in Honor of Morton S. Enslin on the Hebrew Bible and Christian Beginnings* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.314

REVELL, E. J.
Biblical Texts with Palestinian Pointing and their Accents (SBLMasS 4) [review: Z. Garber] 98.467
Review: L. Díez Merino, *La biblia babilónica* 96.577
Review: E. Fernández Tejero, *La Tradición Textual Española de la Biblia Hebrea: El manuscrito 118-Z-42 (M1) de la Biblioteca de la Universidad Complutense de Madrid* 97.452–453
Review: E. Fernández Tejero, *Texto hebreo bíblico de Sefarad en el Minḥat Šay de Y. S. de Norzi* 100.619
Review: M. H. Goshen-Gottstein, *The Book of Isaiah, parts 1 and 2 (Hebrew University Bible)* 96.120–122
Review: A. Navarro-Peiro, *Biblia Babilónica, Proverbios: Edición crítica según Manuscritos Hebreos de Puntuación Babilónica* 98.132–133
Review: M. T. Ortega Monasterio, *Estudio masoretico interno de un manuscrito hebreo Biblico Español: Códice no. 2 de la Universidad Complutense de Madrid* 99.607
Review: M. T. Ortega Monasterio, *Texto hebreo bíblico de Sefarad en el ᶜÔr Tôrah de Mēnaḥem de Lonzano* 100.619
Review: F. Pérez Castro, *El Códice de Profetas de el Cairo, Prefacio* 100.472–473
Review: F. Pérez Castro, *El Códice de Profetas de el Cairo, vol. 7: Profetas Menores* 100.472–473
Review: G. E. Weil, with others, *Concordance de la Cantilation du Pentateuque et des Cinq Megillot (Documentation de la Bible 1)* 100.266–267

REVENTLOW, HENNING GRAF
Rechtfertigung im Horizont des Alten Testatments (BEvT 58) [review: N. C. Habel] 91.544–546

REYMOND, P.
Editor: L. Köhler and W. Baumgartner, *Hebräisches und Aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament, 3d ed., fasc. 2* (with B. Hartmann and J. J. Stamm) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 95.125–126

REYNOLDS, STEPHEN M.
Critical Note: πυγμῇ (Mark 7:3) as "Cupped Hand" 85.87–88

RHODES, ERROLL F.
An Annotated List of Armenian New Testament Manuscripts [review: B. M. Metzger] 80.201

RHYS, HOWARD
The Epistle to the Romans [review: J. Knox] 81.94–96

RICCA, PAOLO
Die Eschatologie des Vierten Evangeliums [review: G. E. Ladd] 86.362–363

RICCIOTTI, GIUSEPPE
The Acts of the Apostles: Text and Commentary [review: H. J. Cadbury] 77.171–174

RICE, GENE
The Interpretation of Isa 7:15–17 96.363–369
Review: H. H. Cohen, *The Drunkenness of Noah (Judaic Studies 4)* 95.129–130

RICENBACHER, O.
Konkordanz zum hebräischen Sirach: Mit syrisch-hebräischen Index (Jewish Apocryphal Literature 7) (with D. Barthélemy) [review: L. G. Running] 93.456–457

RICHARD, EARL
The Polemical Character of the Joseph Episode in Acts 7 98.255–267
Acts 6:1–8:4: The Author's Method of Composition (SBLDS 41) [review: C. H. Giblin] 100.134

RICHARDS, J. MCDOWELL
Editor: *Soli Deo Gloria: New Testament Studies in Honor of William Childs Robinson* [review: E. C. Blackman] 88.238

RICHARDS, KENT HAROLD
Review: J. M. Myers, *1 and 2 Esdras (AB 42)* 95.656–657

RICHARDS, W. L.
A Critique of a New Testament Text-Critical Methodology: The Claremont Profile Method 96.555–566
Manuscript Grouping in Luke 10 by Quantitative Analysis 98.379–391

RICHARDSON, ALAN
An Introduction to the Theology of the New Testament [review: G. Johnston] 78.272–277
Editor: *Biblical Authority for Today* (with W. Schweitzer) [review: A. N. Wilder] 71.183–184

RICHARDSON, CYRIL C.
Early Christian Fathers (LCC 1) (with others) [review: R. M. Grant] 73.55–56
Review: R. P. Casey, *The* De Incarnatione *of Athanasius, part 2: The Short Recension (SD 14/2)* 66.359–360
Review: G. J. Ryan, *The* De Incarnatione *of Athanasius, part 1: The Longer Recension Manuscripts (SD 14/1)* 66.359–360
Review: M. H. Shepherd, *The Paschal Liturgy and the Apocalypse* 79.184–185

RICHARDSON, H. NEIL
Critical Note: A Note on Amos 7:14 85.89
The Last Words of David: Some Notes on 2 Sam 23:1–7 90.257–266
skt (Amos 9:11): "Booth" or "Succoth"? 92.375–381
Some Notes on 1QSa 76.108–122
A Ugaritic Letter of a King to his Mother 66.321–324
Review: W. Herrmann, *Yariḫ und Nikkal und der Preis der Kutarāt-Göttinnen: Ein kultisch magischer Text aus Ras Schamra* 87.356–357

RICHARDSON, PETER
Israel in the Apostolic Church (SNTSMS 10) [review: J. H. Elliott] 89.516–517
Review: D. R. Catchpole, *The Trial of Jesus: A Study in the Gospels and Jewish Historiography from 1777 to the Present Day (SPB 18)* 91.264–267
Review: H. Cohn, *The Trial and Death of Jesus* 91.264–267
Review: K. Kertelge, *Gemeinde und Amt im Neuen Testament (Biblische Handbibliothek 10)* 95.144–145
Review: A. Schreiber, *Die Gemeinde in Korinth: Versuch einer gruppendynamischen Betrachtung der Entwicklung der Gemeinde von Korinth auf Basis des ersten Korintherbriefes (NTAbh2 12)* 98.454–455

RICHTER, GEORG
Deutsches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testament (RNT 10) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.136–138

RICHTER, WOLFGANG
Die Bearbeitungen des "Retterbuches" in der deuteronomishcen Epoche [review: B. S. Childs] 85.390–391
Exegese als Literaturwissenschaft: Entwurf einer alttestamentlichen Literaturtheorie und Methodologie [review: W. M. Clark] 93.596–597
Grundlagen einer althebräischen Grammatik, part A: Grundfragen einer sprachwissenschaftlichen Grammatik, vol. 1: Das Wort (Morphologie) (Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im AT 8) [review: J. F. A. Sawyer] 99.129–130
Recht und Ethos [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 86.489–491
Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zum Richterbuch [review: G. M. Tucker] 83.203–204

RICKENBACHER, OTTO
Weisheits Perikopen bei Ben Sira (OBO 1) [review: J. J. Collins] 94.452–454

RICOEUR, PAUL
The Conflect of Interpretation: Essays in Hermeneutics [review: E. J. Epp] 94.159–160

RIDDLE, DONALD W.
New Testament Life and Literature (with H. H. Hutson) [review: M. S. Enslin] 66.95–97

RIEFSTAHL, ELIZABETH
Thebes in the Time of Amunhotep III [review: W. K. Simpson] 83.217

RIESENER, INGRID
Der Samm ʾbd im Alten Testament: Eine Wortuntersuchung unter Berücksichtigung neuerer sprachwissenschaftlicher Methoden (BZAW 149) [review: J. F. A. Sawyer] 100.468–469

RIESENFELD, HARALD
Contribuerunt Anton Fridrichsen, Ragnar Höistad, Harald Riesenfeld, Gunnar Rudberg (ConNT 9) (with A. Fridrichsen and others) [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.102–103
The Gospel Tradition and its Beginnings: A Study in the Limits of "Formgeschichte," [review: J. M. Robinson] 77.169–170
Jésus Transfiguré (ASNU 16) [review: C. H. Kraeling] 68.65–69
Note supplementaire sur 1 Cor 13 (ConNT 12/3) [review: A. P. Wikgren] 69.291–292
Note sur 1 Cor 13 (ConNT 10) [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.102–103
The Resurrection in Ezekiel 37 and in the Dura-Europos Paintings (UUÅ) [review: R. Wischnitzer] 68.393–394
Zum Partizip Matt 24:41 (ConNT 13/2) [review: A. P. Wikgren] 69.291–292

Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fasc. 1* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.679–681
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 2–5* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.604–606
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller modernen kritischen Testausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 6–10* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 100.147–149

RIETZSCHEL, CLAUS
Das Problem der Urrolle: Ein Beitrag zur Redaktionsgeschichte des Jeremiabuches [review: S. H. Blank] 86.468–470

RIEU, C. H.
The Acts of the Apostles, by Saint Luke [review: H. J. Cadbury] 77.171–174

RIFE, JOHN MERLE
A Beginning Greek Book [review: C. H. Buck] 66.105–107
Review: J. C. Doudna, *The Greek of the Gospel of Mark (SBLMS 12)* 81.306–308
Review: J. H. Moulton and N. Turner, *A Grammar of New Testament Greek, vol. 3: Syntax* 82.439–441

RIGAUX, BÉDA
Dieu l'a resuscité: Exégèse et théologie biblique (Studii biblici franciscani analecta 4) [review: E. A. LaVerdiere] 95.311–312
L'attente du Messie (with L. Cerfaux and others) [review: D. J. Wieand] 75.59–60
Saint Paul et ses lettres: Etat de la question (Studia Neotestamentica, Subsidia 2) [review: E. E. Ellis] 82.453–454
Témoignage de l'Evangile de Matthieu [review: M. P. Brown] 88.219–220
Review: *A la Rencontre de Dieu: Mémorial Albert Gelin* 81.209–210
Editor: *Foi et salut selon S. Paul (Epître aux Romains 1.16): Colloque oecuménique à l'abbaye de S. Paul hors les murs, 1968* (with M. Barth and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.375
Honoree: A. Descamps and A. d. Halleux (eds.) *Mélanges Bibliques en hommage au R. P. Béda Rigaux* [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.387

RIGG, HORACE ABRAM, JR.
Barabbas 64.417–456

RIGNELL, LARS GÖSTA
Die Nachtgesichte des Sacharja [review: D. W. Thomas] 70.337–339

RIMBACH, JAMES A.
Critical Note: Bears or Bees? Sefire 1 A 31 and Daniel 7 97.565–66
Critical Note: "Crushed before the Moth" (Job 4:19) 100.244–246
Review: *The Book of Isaiah from the New International Version* 96.122–123
Review: K. Rupprecht, *Der Tempel von Jerusalem: Gründung Salomos oder jebusitisches Erbe? (BZAW 144)* 97.579–580

RINALDI, G.
I Profeti minori, vol. 3: Michea, Nahum, Abacuc, Sofonia, Aggeo, Zaccaria, Malachia (with R. Luciani) [review: J. A. Soggin] 89.355–356

RING, R. E.
Review: F. R. Crownfield, *A Historical Approach to the New Testament* 80.191

RINGGREN, HELMER
Israelite Religion [review: B. S. Childs] 85.497

The Messiah in the Old Testament (SBT 18) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 76.248
Die Religionen des Alten Orients (Grundrisse zum Alten Testament) [review: J. M. Sasson] 100.249
Religions of the Ancient Near East (with J. Sturdy) [review: J. M. Sasson] 94.456–458
Word and Wisdom: A Study in the Hypostatization of Divine Qualities and Functions in the Ancient Near East [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 66.477–478
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *Israel fra de eldste tider til Jesu fødsel* 80.398
Review: N. Micklem, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel* 76.78–80
Editor: I. Engnell, *A Rigid Scrutiny: Critical Essays on the Old Testament* [review: R. E. Clements] 89.240–241
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vols. 1–2* (with G. J. Botterweck) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 98.106–109
Editor: *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vol. 3* (with G. J. Botterweck) [review: L. J. Hoppe] 99.441–442

RISSI, MATHIAS
Studien zum zweiten Korintherbrief: Der alte Bund, Der Prediger, Der Tod (ATANT 56) [review: K. Hanhart] 91.269–270
Time and History: A Study on the Revelation [review: O. A. Piper] 85.384
Review: R. Bultmann, *Der zweite Brief an die Korinther (MeyerK 6)* 96.609–611
Review: E. S. Fiorenza, *Priester für Gott: Studien zum Herrschafts- und Priestermotiv in der Apokalypse (NTAbh2 7)* 93.126–127
Review: V. H. Neufeld, *The Earliest Christian Confessions (NTTS 5)* 83.436–437
Review: A. Satake, *Die Gemeindeordnung in der Johannesapokalypse (WMANT 21)* 86.355–356

RIST, JOHN M.
On the Independence of Matthew and Mark (SNTSMS 32) [review: T. R. W. Longstaff] 100.127–130
Review: B. Orchard, *The Griesbach Solution to the Synoptic Question, vol. 1: Matthew, Luke and Mark:* 98.137–138

RIST, MARTIN
Review: E. Lohse, *Die Offenbarung des Johannes* 80.390–391

RIVIÈRE, P.
Concordance de la Cantilation du Pentateuque et des Cinq Megillot (Documentation de la Bible 1) (with G. E. Weil and M. Serfaty) [review: E. J. Revell] 100.266–267

RIVKIN, ELLIS
A Hidden Revolution [review: S. J. D. Cohen] 99.627–629
Review: H. A. Fischel, *Rabbinic Literature and Greco-Roman Philosophy (SPB 21)* 96.135–136

ROBBINS, HERBERT E.
Critical Note: Comments on a Paper by James Albertson 78.347–350

ROBBINS, VERNON K.
The Healing of Blind Bartimaeus (Mark 10:46–52) in the Marcan Theology 92.224–243
Review: H. C. Kee, *Community of the New Age: Studies in Mark's Gospel (NTL)* 98.147–149
Review: R. F. O'Toole, *Acts 26: The Christological Climax of Paul's Defense (Acts 22:1–26:32) (AnBib 78)* 100.653–655
Review: T. J. Weeden, *Mark, Traditions in Conflict* 91.417–420

ROBERT, A.
Guide to the Bible (with A. E. Tricot) [review: M. H. Pope] 80.186–187
Editor: *Introduction to the New Testament* (with A. Feuillet) [review: F. V. Filson] 85.489–491

ROBERTS, BLEDDYN J.
The Old Testament Text and Versions [review: H. S. Gehman] 70.325–329

ROBERTS, J. J. M.
Critical Note: A New Parallel to 1 Kgs 18:28–29 89.76–77
The Davidic Origin of the Zion Tradition 92.329–344
Review: W. W. Hallo (ed.) *Essays in Memory of E. A. Speiser (AOS 53)* 88.504–505
Review: S. Herrmann, *Geschichte Israels in alttestamentlicher Zeit* 94.592–594
Review: H. Seebass, *Geschichtliche Zeit und theonome Tradition in der Joseph-Erzählung* 99.136–137
Review: J. Van Seters, *Abraham in History and Tradition* 96.109–113
Review: R. R. Wilson, *Genealogy and History in the Biblical World (Yale Near Eastern Researches 7)* 98.115–117
Editor: *Unity and Diversity: Essays in the History, Literature, and Religion of the Ancient East (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies)* (with H. Goedicke) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.161

ROBERTS, ROBERT C.
Rudolf Bultmann's Theology: A Critical Interpretation [review: R. A. Harrisville] 97.293–294

ROBERTSON, DAVID A.
Linguistic Evidence in Dating Early Hebrew Poetry (SBLDS 3) [review: N. M. Sarna] 95.126–129
The Old Testament and the Literary Critic (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: E. M. Good] 98.113–114
Review: M. Dahood, *Psalms, vol. 1: Pss 1–50 (AB 16)* 85.484–486
Review: J. D. Levenson, *The Book of Job in its Time and in the Twentieth Century* 93.304
Review: E. R. Martinez, *Hebrew-Ugaritic Index to the Writings of Mitchell J. Dahood* 87.117

ROBERTSON, EDWARD
Catalogue of the Samaritan Manuscripts in the John Rylands Library, Manchester, vol. 2: The Gaster Manuscripts [review: L. Nemoy] 81.430–431
The Old Testament Problem: A Re-investigation [review: W. A. Irwin] 71.124–127

ROBINSON, DONALD FAY
Critical Note: A Note on Acts 11:27–30 63.169–172
A Reply [to F. W. Beare] 63.411–412
The Sources of Mark 66.153–164
Where and When Did Peter Die? 64.255–267
Subject: F. W. Beare, Note on Paul's First Two Visits to Jerusalem 63.407–409

ROBINSON, GORDON
Historians of Israel, 1 (Bible Guides, 5) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.210–211

ROBINSON, IRA
Critical Note: *bĕpetaḥ ʾênayim* in Gen 38:14 96.569

ROBINSON, JAMES M.
A Formal Analysis of Colossians 1:15–20 76.270–287
Recent Research in the Fourth Gospel 78.242–252
A Sahidic Parchment Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1) (with R. A. Kraft) 94.256–265

Kerygma und historischer Jesus [review: W. R. Farmer] 80.183–184
A New Quest of the Historical Jesus (SBT 25) [review: W. R. Farmer] 80.183–184
The Problem of History in Mark (SBT 21) [review: G. B. Caird] 76.318–319
Review: G. Bornkamm, *Jesus von Nazareth* 76.310–313
Review: C. Colpe, *Die religionsgeschichtliche Schule: Darstellung und Kritik ihres Bildes vom gnostischen Erlösermythus* 81.287–289
Review: O. Cullmann, *The Early Church* 76.172–173
Review: O. Cullmann, *Die Tradition als exegetisches, historisches und theologisches Problem* 75.238–239
Review: O. Cullmann, *La tradition: problème exégétique, historique et théologique (Cahiers théologiques 33)* 75.238–239
Review: H. Riesenfeld, *The Gospel Tradition and its Beginnings: A Study in the Limits of "Formgeschichte,"* 77.169–170
Editor: *The Future of Our Religious Past: Essays in Honour of Rudolf Bultmann* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.152–153
Editor: *Gnosis: Festschrift für Hans Jonas* (with B. Aland and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.501–502
Editor: *The Nag Hammadi Library in English* [review: M. A. Williams] 97.610–612
Editor: *The New Hermeneutic* (with J. B. Cobb) [review: R. A. Harrisville] 84.197–198

ROBINSON, JOHN A. T.
The Body: A Study in Pauline Theology (SBT 5) [review: W. D. Davies] 72.74–76
The Human Face of God [review: R. H. Fuller] 93.137–139
Jesus and His Coming [review: C. S. Morgan] 78.96–99
Redating the New Testament [review: R. M. Grant] 97.294–296
Twelve New Testament Studies (SBT 34) [review: S. M. Gilmour] 81.427
Review: J. Jeremias, *Jesus' Promise to the Nations (SBT 24)* 78.101–104

ROBINSON, PATRICIA A.
"To Stretch out the Feet": A Formula for Death in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs 97.369–74
Subject: M. d. Jonge, Critical Note: Again: "To Stretch Out the Feet" in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs 99.120–121

ROBINSON, THEODORE H.
Review: F. V. Winnett, *The Mosaic Tradition* 69.181–184
Honoree: H. H. Rowley (ed.) *Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, Presented to Professor Theodore H. Robinson* [review: W. A. Irwin] 70.335–337

ROBINSON, WILLIAM C., JR.
The Theological Context for Interpreting Luke's Travel Narrative 79.20–31
Der Weg des Herrn: Studie zur Geschichte und Eschatologie im Lukas-Evangelium: Ein Gespräch mit Hans Conzelmann [review: H. C. Waetjen] 84.300–301
Review: A. J. B. Higgins, *Jesus and the Son of Man* 84.460–461
Review: N. Perrin, *Rediscovering the Teaching of Jesus (NTL)* 87.332–334

ROBINSON, WILLIAM C.
Honoree: J. M. Richards (ed.) *Soli Deo Gloria: New Testament Studies in Honor of William Childs Robinson* [review: E. C. Blackman] 88.238

ROCHAIS, G.
Synopse des quatre évangiles en français, vol. 3: L'Evangile de Jean (with M. E. Boismard and A. Lamouille) [review: R. Kysar] 98.605–607

ROETZEL, CALVIN J.
The Judgment Form in Paul's Letters 88.305–312
Judgement in the Community: A Study of the Relationship between Eschatology and Ecclesiology in Paul [review: E. E. Ellis] 92.614–615

Review: J. Hainz, *Ekklesia: Strukturen paulinischer Gemeinde-Theologie und Gemeinde-Ordnung (Biblische Untersuchungen 9)* 92.615–617
Review: J. C. O'Neill, *Paul's Letter to the Romans (Pelican)* 95.142–144
Review: E. Synofzik, *Die Gerichts- und Vergeltungsaussagen bei Paulus: Eine Traditions-geschichtliche Untersuchung (Göttinger theologische Arbeiten 8)* 98.452–454

ROFÉ, ALEXANDER
The Classification of the Prophetical Stories 89.427–440
The Book of Balaam (Numbers 22:2–24:25): A Study in Methods of Criticism and the History of Biblical Literature and Religion [in Hebrew] (Jerusalem Biblical Studies 1) [review: Y. Gitay] 100.471–472
Introduction to Deuteronomy [in Hebrew], vol. 1: Jerusalem [review: Z. Zevit] 95.646–647
Review: T. Ballarini, with others, *Introduzione alla Bibbia con Antologia Esegetica, vol. 2/1* 89.230–232
Review: A. Malamat, with others, *History of the Jewish People, vol. 1: The Ancient Times [in Hebrew]* 89.87–88

ROGERS, MAX GRAY
Translator: R. Smend, *Yahweh War and Tribal Confederation* [review: M. A. Cohen] 93.447–448

ROGERS, THOMAS
A Practical List of Greek Word Roots [review: E. V. N. Goetchius] 87.490–491

ROGERS, VIRGIL M.
Critical Note: The Use of *r*ᶜ*ś* in an Oath 74.272
A Beginner's Handbook to Biblical Hebrew (with J. H. Marks) [review: W. Chomsky] 78.90–92
Review: J. D. Shenkel, *Chronology and Recensioonal Development in the Greek Text of Kings* 88.357–358

ROGERSON, J. W.
Anthropology and the Old Testament [review: D. E. Gowan] 99.584–585
Myth in Old Testament Interpretation [review: M. K. Wakeman] 95.282–283

ROHDE, JOACHIM
Rediscovering the Teaching of the Evangelists (NTL) [review: E. V. McKnight] 89.118–120

ROLLINS, MARION B.
Jesus and His Ministry (with W. E. Rollins) [review: T. S. Kepler] 74.203–204

ROLLINS, WALLACE E.
Jesus and His Ministry (with M. B. Rollins) [review: T. S. Kepler] 74.203–204

ROLLINS, WAYNE G.
Review: R. H. Fuller, *A Critical Introduction to the New Testament* 86.229
Review: J. Knox, *Philemon Among the Letters of Paul, rev. ed.* 78.277–278
Review: L. H. Taylor, *The New Creation* 79.387–388

ROLOFF, JÜRGEN
Das Kerygma und der irdische Jesus: Historische Motive in den Jesus-Erzählungen der Evangelien [review: E. P. Sanders] 90.238–239

ROMEO, JOSEPH A.
Critical Note: Gematria and John 21:11, The Children of God 97.263–264

ROMERO, C. GILBERT
Review: M. Delcor, *Le livre de Daniel (SB)* 91.407–409

Rook, John T.
Critical Note: "Boanerges, Sons of Thunder" (Mark 3:17) 100.94–95

Roon, A. van
The Authenticity of Ephesians (NovTSup 39) [review: J. C. Kirby] 95.674–676

Rordorf, Willy
Der Sonntag [review: O. Betz] 83.81–83
Sunday: The History of the Day of Rest and Worship in the Earliest Centuries of the Christian Church [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 87.242

Roschè, Theodore R.
The Words of Jesus and the Future of the "Q" Hypothesis 79.210–220
Review: A. J. Bellinzoni, *The Sayings of Jesus in the Writings of Justin Martyr (NovTSup 17)* 88.92–93

Rose, D. Glenn
Review: E. G. Kraeling, *The Old Testament Since the Reformation* 76.335–336

Rosén, H. B.
Editor: *Studies in Egyptology and Linguistics in Honour of H. J. Polotsky* [review: W. K. Simpson] 84.101

Rosenbaum, H.-U.
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fasc. 1* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.679–681
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller kritischen Textausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 2–5* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.604–606
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament: Unter Zugrundelegung aller modernen kritischen Testausgaben und des Textus Receptus, vol. 1, fascs. 6–10* (with K. Aland and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 100.147–149

Rosenberg, Roy A.
Jesus, Isaac, and the "Suffering Servant" 84.381–388
Yahweh Becomes King 85.297–307

Rosenblatt, Samuel
The Crucifixion of Jesus from the Standpoint of Pharisaic Law 75.315–321
Review: L. M. Epstein, *Marriage Laws in the Bible and the Talmud* 64.279–280
Review: S. Fisch, *Midrash Haggadol on the Pentateuch, Numbers* 64.281–282
Review: B. Jacob, *Das erste Buch der Tora: Genesis übersetzt und erklärt* 95.285–286
Review: B. Jacob, *The First Book of the Bible: Gensis* 95.285–286
Translator: *The Book of Beliefs and Opinions by Saadia Gaon* [review: F. Rosenthal] 67.410–411

Rosenbloom, Joseph R.
The Dead Sea Isaiah Scroll: A Literary Analysis [review: J. C. Trever] 90.348–349

Rosenstiehl, Jean-Marc
L'Apocalypse d'Elie: Introduction, traduction et notes [review: A. B. Kolenkow] 93.115–117

Rosenthal, Erwin I. J.
Studia Semitica, I: Jewish Studies [review: M. J. Buss] 92.320

Rosenthal, Franz
māgēn, māsâk, māʾōz 63.309–312
An Aramaic Handbook [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 86.478–479

A Grammar of Biblical Aramaic [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 80.386–387
Review: P. E. Dion, *La langue de Ya<udi (Editions SR)* 95.153–155
Review: S. Rosenblatt (trans.), *The Book of Beliefs and Opinions by Saadia Gaon* 67.410–411
Review: E. Vogt, *Lexicon linguae aramaicae Veteris Testamenti documentis antiquis illustratum* 91.552–553

ROSENWASSER, A.
Egipto y Palestina, 1: Los Hebreos in Egipto [review: J. A. Soggin] 84.210

ROSS, J. M.
The United Bible Societies' Greek New Testament 95.112–121

ROSS, JAMES
The Conception of σωτηρία in the New Testament [review: P. E. Davies] 68.75–76

ROSS, JAMES F.
Job 33:14–30: The Phenomenology of Lament 94.38–46

ROSSELL, WILLIAM H.
New Testament Adoption: Graeco-Roman or Semitic? 71.233–234

ROST, LEONHARD
Einleitung in die alttestamentlichen Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen, einschliesslich der grossen Qumran-Handschriften [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.346–347
Editor: *Biblisch-Historisches Handwörterbuch* (with B. I. Reicke) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 86.454–457
Honoree: F. Maass (ed.) *Das Ferne und Nahe Wort, Festschrift Leonhard Rost* [review: B. S. Childs] 87.355–356

ROSTON, MURRAY
Biblical Drama in England: From the Middle Ages to the Present Day [review: T. Enslin] 87.353–354

ROTH, CECIL
Ecclesiasticus in the Synagogue Service 71.171–178
The History of the Jews of Italy [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 66.251–252

ROTH, WOLFGANG M. W.
The Anonymity of the Suffering Servant 83.171–179
Review: F. I. Andersen, *The Sentence in Biblical Hebrew (Janua linguarum, Series practica 231)* 95.659–661
Review: M. Lurker, *Wörterbuch biblischer Bilder und Symbole* 93.629–630
Review: H. J. Stoebe, with others (eds.) *Wort, Gebot, Glaube: Beiträge zur Theologie des Alten Testaments: Walther Eichrodt zum 80. Geburtstag (ATANT 59)* 90.337–338

ROTHENBERG, BENO
God's Wilderness [review: P. C. Hammond] 81.310–312

ROUILLER, GRÉGOIRE
Editor: *Exegesis: Problems of Method and Exercises in Reading (Genesis 22 and Luke 15) (PTMS 21)* (with F. Bovon) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.494–495

ROWLEY, HAROLD H.
4QpNahum and the Teacher of Righteousness 75.188–193
The Figure of "Taxo" in the Assumption of Moses 64.141–143
A Rejoinder [to H. Louis Ginsberg] 69.201–203
The Book of Ezekiel in Modern Study (BJRL 36,1) [review: C. C. Torrey] 73.104–106
Dictionary of Bible Personal Names [review: J. L. McKenzie] 88.250
Dictionary of Bible Themes [review: J. L. McKenzie] 88.250

The Faith of Israel [review: F. L. Moriarty] 76.255–256
From Joseph to Joshua: Biblical Traditions in the Light of Archaeology (Schweich Lectures 1948) [review: H. G. May] 70.170–171
From Moses to Qumran [review: M. H. Pope] 83.337–338
The Growth of the Old Testament [review: H. G. May] 69.407
Men of God: Studies in Old Testament History and Prophecy [review: M. H. Pope] 83.225
Prophecy and Religion in Ancient China and Israel [review: G. A. Kennedy] 76.81
The Re-discovery of the Old Testament [review: J. Muilenburg] 66.225–226
The Relevance of Apocalyptic: A Study of Jewish and Christian Apocalypses from Daniel to the Revelation [review: M. Burrows] 64.276–279
The Servant of the Lord and Other Essays on the Old Testament [review: R. F. Schnell] 72.270–271
The Society for Old Testament Study: Book List 1948 [review: J. P. Hyatt] 67.412
Submission in Suffering: A Comparative Study of Eastern Thought [review: M. Burrows] 63.200–202
Submission in Suffering, and other Essays on Eastern Thought [review: R. H. L. Slater] 73.119–120
The Unity of the Bible [review: O. J. Baab] 75.161–162
The Zadokite Fragments and the Dead Sea Scrolls [review: I. Rabinowitz] 73.253–255
Review: M. Burrows, *An Outline of Biblical Theology* 66.221–224
Review: H. L. Ginsberg, *Studies in Daniel* 68.173–177
Review: J. P. Hyatt, *Prophetic Religion* 66.473–476
Review: C. C. Torrey, *The Apocryphal Literature* 65.217–221
Review: E. Voegelin, *Order and History, vol. 1: Israel and Revelation* 76.157–158
Review: T. C. Vriezen, *Die Erwählung Israels nach dem Alten Testament* 73.116–117
Editor: *Book List 1951: The Society for Old Testament Study* [review: H. G. May] 70.344
Editor: *Dictionary of the Bible, rev. ed.* (with J. Hastings and F. C. Grant) [review: D. W. O'Connor] 82.354–355
Editor: J. H. Negenman, *New Atlas of the Bible* [review: A. D. Baly] 89.84–86
Editor: *The Old Testament and Modern Study* [review: H. G. May] 71.118
Editor: *Peake's Commentary on the Bible* (with M. Black) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.454–455
Editor: *The Society for Old Testament Study Book List, 1952* [review: H. G. May] 71.261
Editor: *Student's Bible Atlas* [review: C. F. Nesbitt] 85.128–129
Editor: *Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, Presented to Professor Theodore H. Robinson* [review: W. A. Irwin] 70.335–337
Introduction: E. Dhorme, *A Commentary on the Book of Job* [review: B. S. Childs] 87.114–116
Subject: H. L. Ginsberg, Critical Note: *In Re* My *Studies in Daniel* 68.402–407
Subject: C. C. Torrey, "Taxo" Once More 64.395–397

ROWLINGSON, DONALD T.
The Geographical Orientation of Paul's Missionary Interests 69.341–344
The Jerusalem Conference and Jesus' Nazareth Visit 71.69–74
The History of New Testament Research and Interpretation: A Bibliographical Outline [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.462
Introduction to New Testament Study [review: T. S. Kepler] 76.178

ROYSE, JAMES R.
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 3 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 100.151–154

RUBENSTEIN, RICHARD L.
My Brother Paul [review: K. F. Nickle] 92.147–148

RUCKSTUHL, EUGEN
Chronolgy of the Last Days of Jesus [review: R. A. Kraft] 85.109–110
Die Chronologie des Letzten Mahles und des Leidens Jesu [review: J. A. Walther] 85.108
Die literarische Einheit des Johannesevangelium [review: F. V. Filson] 71.67

RUDBERG, GUNNAR
Contribuerunt Anton Fridrichsen, Ragnar Höistad, Harald Riesenfeld, Gunnar Rudberg (ConNT 9) (with A. Fridrichsen and others) [review: S. E. Johnson] 66.102–103
Zu den Partizipien in neuen Testament; Apokalypse und Enneade (ConNT 12/1) [review: A. P. Wikgren] 69.291–292

RUDDICK, C. T., JR.
Behold, I Send My Messenger 88.381–417

RUDOLPH, WILHELM
Jeremia, 2d rev. ed. (HAT 12) [review: J. S. Chesnut] 79.175–176
Editor: *Biblica Hebraica Stuttgartensia* (with K. Elliger) [review: J. A. Sanders] 98.417–419

RUEF, JOHN S.
Review: J. A. Baird, *Audience Criticism and the Historical Jesus* 90.364
Review: T. Boman, *Gemeindebildungen im Neuen Testament* 89.124
Review: T. Boman, *Die Jesus-Überlieferung im Lichte der neueren Volkskunde* 88.94–95
Review: L. Goppelt, *Jesus, Paul and Judaism: An Introduction to New Testament Theology* 84.92
Review: J. Jeremias, *Abba: Studien zur neutestamentlichen Theologie und Zeitgeschichte* 86.106

RULER, A. A. VAN
The Christian Church and the Old Testament [review: D. N. Freedman] 92.119–122

RUNNING, LEONA GLIDDEN
Review: D. Barthélemy and O. Ricenbacher, *Konkordanz zum hebräischen Sirach: Mit syrisch-hebräischen Index (Jewish Apocryphal Literature 7)* 93.456–457

RUPPERT, LOTHAR
Die Josephserzählung der Genesis: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie der Pentateuchquellen [review: O. Wintermute] 85.103–105

RUPPRECHT, KONRAD
Der Tempel von Jerusalem: Gründung Salomos oder jebusitisches Erbe? (BZAW 144) [review: J. A. Rimbach] 97.579–580

RUPRECHT, EBERHARD
Editor: C. Westermann, *Forschung am Alten Testament: Gesammelte Studien, vol. 2* (with R. Albertz) [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.481–482

RUSSELL, D. S.
The Method and Message of Jewish Apocalyptic (OTL) [review: B. S. Childs] 84.98

RUYSCH, W. A.
Editor: *The Holy Land: Antiquity and Survival, vol. 2,2–3* [review: P. C. Hammond] 78.182–184

RYAN, GEORGE J.
The De Incarnatione *of Athanasius, part 1: The Longer Recension Manuscripts (SD 14/1)* [review: C. C. Richardson] 66.359–360

RYAN, THOMAS J.
Editor: *Critical History and Biblical Faith: New Testament Perspectives* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.467

RYDBECK, LARS
Fachprosa, Vermeintliche Volkssprache und Neues Testament: Zur Beurteilung der sprachlichen Niveauunterschiede im nachklassischen Griechisch (Studia Graeca Upsaliensia 5) [review: G. D. Kilpatrick] 88.354–356

RYLAARSDAM, J. COERT
The Problem of Faith and History in Biblical Interpretation 77.26–32
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 1: General and Old Testament Articles; Genesis; Exodus (with C. A. Simpson) [review: G. v. Rad] 73.102–104
Revelation in Jewish Wisdom Literature [review: S. L. Terrien] 66.245–247
Editor: *Transitions in Biblical Scholarship (Essays in Divinity 6)* [review: E. J. Epp] 91.134–135
Honoree: A. L. Merrill and T. W. Overholt (eds.) *Scripture in History and Theology: Essays in Honor of J. Coert Rylaarsdam (PTMS 17)* [review: W. S. Towner] 97.466–467

RYPINS, STANLEY
Two Inedited Leaves of Codex N 75.27–39
The Book of Thirty Centuries: An Introduction to Modern Study of the Bible [review: H. G. May] 72.209

SABAR, YONA
Pĕšaṭ Wayĕhî Bĕšallaḥ, A Neo-Aramaic Midrash on Beshallaḥ (Exodus): Introduction, Phonetic Transcription, Translation, Notes and Glossary [review: S. I. Sara] 97.124–125

SABBE, M.
Editor: *L'évangile selon Marc: Tradition et rédaction (BETL 34)* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.639–640

SABOTTKA, LIUDGER
Zephanja: Versuch iner Neuübersetzung mit philologischem Kommentar (BibOr 25) [review: F. C. Fensham] 92.596–598

SABOURIN, LÉOPOLD
The Names and Titles of Jesus: Themes of Biblical Theology [review: P. Winter] 87.107–108
The Psalms: Their Origin and Meaning [review: B. S. Childs] 89.233–234
Sin, Redemption, and Sacrifice: A Biblical and Patristic Study (AnBib 48) (with S. Lyonnet) [review: B. J. Malina] 91.274–275

SACCHI, PAOLO
Alle origini del Nuovo Testamento: saggio per la storia della tradizione e la critica del testo [review: B. M. Metzger] 77.93–94

SACHS, WALTER
Der Ursprung des Mythosbegriffes in der Modernen Bibelwissenschaft (with C. Hartlich) [review: P. S. Minear] 73.182–183

SAEBØ, MAGNE
Ordene og Ordet: Gammeltestamentlige studier [review: W. S. Towner] 99.462
Sacharja 9–14 (WMANT 34) [review: M. Kessler] 90.117–118
Review: W. C. Kaiser, *Toward an Old Testament Theology* 99.445–446

SÁENZ-BADILLOS, A.
Anotaciones críticas al texto griego del Génesis y estudio de sus grupos textuales (with N. Fernández Marcos) [review: H. S. Gehman] 92.280–281

SAFRAI, S.
History of the Jewish People, vol. 1: The Ancient Times [in Hebrew] (with A. Malamat and others) [review: A. Rofé] 89.87–88
Editor: *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 1 (CRINT 1/1)* (with others) [review: D. J. Harrington] 93.608–610
Editor: *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 2 (CRINT 1/2)* (with others) [review: D. J. Harrington] 97.456–457

SAHLIN, HARALD
Der Messias und das Gottesvolk: Studien zur Protolukanischen Theologie (ASNU 12) [review: H. J. Cadbury] 67.73–74
Studien zum dritten Kapitel des Lukasevangeliums (UUÅ) [review: H. J. Cadbury] 69.81–82

SAINTE-MARIE, HENRI DE
Sancti Hieronymi Psalterium Iuxta Hebraeos [review: H. S. Gehman] 76.166–167

SAKENFELD, KATHARINE DOOB
The Meaning of Ḥesed in the Hebrew Bible: A New Inquiry (HSM 17) [review: Y. Gitay] 98.583–584
Review: J. H. Otwell, *And Sarah Laughed: The Status of Women in the Old Testament* 98.423–424

SALDARINI, ANTHONY J.
The End of the Rabbinic Chain of Tradition 93.97–106
"Form Criticism" of Rabbinic Literature 96.257–274
The Fathers according to Rabbi Nathan (Abot de Rabbi Nathan), Version B: A Translation and Commentary (SJLA 11) [review: B. Z. Wacholder] 96.622–623
Review: J. A. Goldstein, *1 Maccabees (AB 41)* 97.288–289
Review: P. Kuhn, *Gottes Trauer und Klage in der rabbinischen Überlieferung (Talmud und Midrasch) (AGJU 13)* 100.476–477
Review: J. Neusner, *A History of the Mishnaic Law of Purities (SJLA 6)* 95.149–151
Review: D. Patte, *Early Jewish Hermeneutic in Palestine (SBLDS 22)* 96.621–622
Review: E. P. Sanders, *Paul and Palestinian Judaism: A Comparison of Patterns of Religion* 98.299–303
Review: P. Schäfer, *Rivalität zwischen Engeln und Menschen: Untersuchungen zur rabbinischen Engelvorstellung (Studia Judaica 8)* 96.302–304

SALES, R. H.
Review: S. Sandmel, *A Jewish Understanding of the New Testament* 76.315–316

SALGUERO, JOSÉ
Introducción a la Biblia (with M. d. Tuya) [review: B. M. Metzger] 87.350–351

SALISBURY, W. F.
Translator: E. Lövestam, *Spiritual Wakefulness in the New Testament* [review: J. L. Price] 83.90–91

SALLES-DABADIE, J. M. A.
Recherches sur Simon le mage, vol. 1: L'"Apophasis megalè" (Cahiers de la RB 10) [review: W. R. Schoedel] 89.382–383

SALOM, A. P.
Some Aspects of the Grammatical Style of 1 John 74.96–102

SALTMAN, AVROM
Pseudo-Jerome: Quaestiones on the Book of Samuel (SPB 26) [review: P. F. Larose] 95.518–519

SAMPLEY, J. PAUL
"And the Two Shall Become One Flesh": A Study of Traditions in Ephesians 5:21–33 (SNTSMS 16) [review: J. C. Kirby] 91.428–429
Pauline Parallels (SBLSBS 9) (with F. O. Francis) [review: W. Baird] 95.673–674
Review: J. E. Crouch, *The Origin and Intention of the Colossian Haustafel (FRLANT 109)* 93.123–124
Review: J. P. Meier, *Law and History in Matthew's Gospel: A Redactional Study of Matt 5:17–48 (AnBib 71)* 97.140–142

SAND, ALEXANDER
Der Begriff "Fleisch" in den paulinischen Hauptbriefen (Biblische Untersuchungen 2) [review: H. C. Waetjen] 87.360–361
Das Gesetz und die Propheten: Untersuchungen zur Theologie des Evangeliums des Matthäus (Biblische Untersuchungen 11) [review: B. J. Hubbard] 95.664–666

SANDELIN, KARL-GUSTAV
Die Auseinandersetzung mit der Weisheit in 1.Korinther 15 [review: E. E. Ellis] 98.305–306

SANDERS, ED PARISH
Literary Dependence in Colossians 85.28–45
Paul and Palestinian Judaism: A Comparison of Patterns of Religion [review: A. J. Saldarini] 98.299–303
The Tendencies of the Synoptic Tradition (SNTSMS 9) [review: F. H. Borsch] 89.120–121
Review: P. Benoit and M. E. Boismard, *Synopse des quatre évangiles en français avec parallèles des apocryphes et des pères* 94.128–132
Review: M. D. Goulder, *Midrash and Lection in Matthew (Speaker's Lectures)* 96.453–455
Review: J. Roloff, *Das Kerygma und der irdische Jesus: Historische Motive in den Jesus-Erzählungen der Evangelien* 90.238–239
Editor: *Jewish and Christian Self-Definition, vol. 1: The Shaping of Christianity in the Second and Third Centuries* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.503–504

SANDERS, J. N.
The Fourth Gospel in the Early Church: Its Origin and Influence on Christian Theology up to Irenaeus [review: S. E. Johnson] 63.69–71
The Gospel According to St. John (HNTC) [review: R. T. Fortna] 88.483–484

SANDERS, JACK T.
Critical Note: A Hellenistic Egyptian Parallel to Ben Sira 97.257–258
Paul's "Autobiographical" Statements in Galatians 1–2 85.335–343
The Transition from Opening Epistolary Thanksgiving to Body in the Letters of the Pauline Corpus 81.348–362
Ethics in the New Testament [review: R. H. Hiers] 95.501–503
The New Testament Christological Hymns: Their Historical Religious Background (SNTSMS 15) [review: B. L. Mack] 91.431–433
Review: C. K. Barrett, *A Commentary on the First Epistle to the Corinthians (HNTC)* 88.87–88
Review: O. Hofius, *Der Christushymnus Philipper 2:6–11: Untersuchungen zu Gestalt und Aussage eines urchristlichen Psalms (WUNT 17)* 96.611–612
Review: W. Kramer, *Christ, Lord, Son of God (SBT 50)* 86.344–345
Review: J. H. Schütz, *Paul and the Anatomy of Apostolic Authority (SNTSMS 26)* 95.497–499

SANDERS, JAMES A.
Critical Note: Ναζωραῖος in Matt 2:23 84.169–172
Dissenting Deities and Phil 2:1–11 88.279–290
Palestinian Manuscripts, 1947–1967 86.431–440
Text and Canon: Concepts and Method 98.5–29
The Old Testament in the Cross [review: B. D. Napier] 81.104
The Psalms Scroll of Qumrân Cave 11 (DJD 4) [review: J. F. Priest] 85.515–517
Scrolls from Qumrân Cave 1: The Great Isaiah Scroll, The Order of the Community, The Pesher *to Habakkuk* (with J. C. Trever and others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.628–630
Torah and Canon [review: D. N. Freedman] 92.118–119
Review: S. H. Blank, *Prophetic Faith in Isaiah* 77.379–380
Review: F. F. Bruce, *Biblical Exegesis in the Qumran Texts* 79.193
Review: B. S. Childs, *Book of Exodus: A Critical, Theological Commentary (OTL)* 95.286–290
Review: K. Elliger and W. Rudolph (eds.) *Biblica Hebraica Stuttgartensia* 98.417–419
Review: J. Haspecker, *Gottesfurcht bei Jesus Sirach (AnBib 30)* 86.480–481
Review: W. L. Holladay, *The Root* šûb *in the Old Testament with Particular Reference to its Usages in Covenant Contexts* 78.262
Review: C. Kuhl, *The Prophets of Israel* 80.198–199
Review: S. Z. Leiman, *The Canonization of Hebrew Scripture: The Talmudic and Midrashic Evidence* 96.590–591
Review: J. T. Milik and M. Black, *The Books of Enoch: Aramaic Fragments of Qumrân Cave 4* 97.446–447
Review: T. Reik, *Mystery on the Mountain: The Drama of the Sinai Revelation* 79.394
Review: J. Steinmann, *Isaïe, 1 (Connaître la Bible)* 80.202–203
Review: A. Weiser, *The Psalms: A Commentary (OTL)* 82.127
Editor: *Near Eastern Archaeology in the Twentieth Century: Essays in Honor of Nelson Glueck* [review: J. M. Miller] 90.231–232

SANDEVOIR, P.
Editor: P. Benoit and M. E. Boismard, *Synopse des quatre évangiles en français avec parallèles des apocryphes et des pères* (with A. Lamouille) [review: E. P. Sanders] 94.128–132

SANDMEL, SAMUEL
The Haggada Within Scripture 80.105–122
Parallelomania 81.1–13
The Enjoyment of Scripture: The Law, the Prophets, and the Writings [review: D. Greenwood] 92.586–587
The First Christian Century in Judaism and Christianity: Certainties and Uncertainties [review: M. D. Johnson] 89.114–115
The Genius of Paul: A Study in History [review: J. J. Scott] 90.360
The Hebrew Scriptures: An Introduction to their Literature and Religious Ideas [review: N. K. Gottwald] 82.441–443
A Jewish Understanding of the New Testament [review: R. H. Sales] 76.315–316
Philo of Alexandria: An Introduction [review: H. R. Moehring] 100.138–139
Two Living Traditions: Essays on Religion and the Bible [review: E. J. Epp] 92.476–477
We Jews and Jesus [review: C. Beach] 85.121–122
Review: D. Daube, *The New Testament and Rabbinic Judaism* 76.64–65
Review: E. R. Goodenough, *Jewish Symbols in the Greco-Roman Period, vols. 4–6: The Problem of Method; Symbols from Jewish Cult; Fish, Bread, and Wine* 77.380–383
Review: T. W. Manson, *Ethics and the Gospel* 80.390

Review: C. Morrison, *The Powers That Be: Earthly Powers and Demonic Rulers in Romans 13:1–7 (SBT 29)* 80.89–90
Review: B. I. Reicke, *Neutestamentliche Zeitgeschichte: Die biblische Welt 500 v.–100 n. Chr.* 84.466–467
Review: S. Zeitlin, *The Rise and Fall of the Judaean State: A Political, Social and Religious History of the Second Commonwealth, vol. 2* 87.98–100
Editor: *The Divine Helmsman: Studies on God's Control of Human Events, Presented to Lou H. Silberman* (with J. L. Crenshaw) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.492
Introduction: H. S. J. Thackeray, *Josephus, the Man and the Historian* [review: M. S. Enslin] 87.235–236
Preface: S. H. Blank, *Prophetic Thought: Essays and Addresses* [review: W. S. Towner] 97.465–466

SANDVIK, BJØRN
Das Kommen des Herrn beim Abendmahl im Neuen Testament (ATANT 58) [review: L. Gaston] 90.244–245

SANTOS, ELMAR CAMILO DOS
An Expanded Hebrew Index for the Hatch-Redpath Concordance to the Septuagint [review: G. E. Howard] 94.297–298
An Expanded Hebrew Index for the Hatch-Redpath Concordance to the Septuagint [review: E. Tov] 94.477–480

SANTOS OTERO, AURELIO DE
Das kirchenslavische Evangelium des Thomas (Patristische Texte und Studien 6) [review: B. A. Pearson] 89.258

SARA, SOLOMON I.
Review: Y. Sabar, *Pĕšaṭ Wayĕhî Bĕšallaḥ, A Neo-Aramaic Midrash on Beshallaḥ (Exodus): Introduction, Phonetic Transcription, Translation, Notes and Glossary* 97.124–125

SARNA, NAHUM M.
Critical Note: *ᶜyṇym*, Job 12:19 74.272–273
Epic Substratum in the Prose of Job 76.13–25
The Interchange of the Prepositions *bĕt* and *min* in Biblical Hebrew 78.310–316
The Mythological Background of Job 18 82.315–318
The Psalm for the Sabbath Day (Psalm 92) 81.155–168
Understanding Genesis [review: G. M. Landes] 86.460–462
Review: N. Avigad, with others (eds.) *E. L. Sukenik Memorial Volume (Eretz-Israel 8)* 87.462–464
Review: S. E. Loewenstamm, *The Tradition of the Exodus in its Development [in Hebrew]* 85.244–246
Review: J. Mann and I. Sonne, *The Bible as Read and Preached in the Old Synagogue, vol. 2* 87.100–105
Review: S. Moscati, *The Semites in Ancient History* 79.288–289
Review: D. A. Robertson, *Linguistic Evidence in Dating Early Hebrew Poetry (SBLDS 3)* 95.126–129

SASSON, JACK M.
Circumcision in the Ancient Near East 85.473–476
Critical Note: A Short Note on a "Mayor" Subject 97.96
Ruth: A New Translation with a Philological Commentary and a Formalist-Folklorist Interpretation (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies) [review: R. M. Hals] 100.630–631
Review: G. E. Mendenhall, *The Tenth Generation: The Origins of the Biblical Tradition* 93.294–296

Review: H. Ringgren, *Die Religionen des Alten Orients (Grundrisse zum Alten Testament)* 100.249
Review: H. Ringgren and J. Sturdy, *Religions of the Ancient Near East* 94.456–458
Review: J. F. A. Sawyer, *From Moses to Patmos: New Perspectives in Old Testament Study* 100.459
Review: H. Vorländer, *Mein Gott: Die Vorstellungen vom Persönlichen Gott im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament (AOAT 23)* 96.286–287

SATAKE, AKIRA
Die Gemeindeordnung in der Johannesapokalypse (WMANT 21) [review: M. Rissi] 86.355–356
Editor: *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute* (with M. Sekine) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.162
Editor: *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute, vol. 2* (with M. Sekine) [review: W. S. Towner] 97.468
Editor: *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute, vol. 3* (with M. Sekine) [review: W. S. Towner] 98.616

SAUER, FRANZ
Honoree: J. B. Bauer and J. Marböck (eds.) *Memoria Jerusalem. Freundesgabe Franz Sauer zum 70. Geburtstag* [review: L. Linder] 98.617

SAUNDERS, ERNEST W.
Studies in Doctrinal Influences on the Byzantine Text of the Gospels 71.85–92
A Descriptive Checklist of Selected Manuscripts in the Monasteries of Mount Athos [review: B. M. Metzger] 77.182–183
Jesus in the Gospels [review: M. S. Enslin] 86.470–471
Review: F. F. Bruce, *Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews (NICNT)* 84.448–449
Review: J. R. Coates (trans.), *Bible Key Words from Gerhard Kittel's Theologisches Wörterbuch zum neuen Testament: Love, Church, Sin, Righteousness* 73.172–174
Review: R. H. Fuller, *The Mission and Achievement of Jesus (SBT 12)* 75.71–73
Review: I. Panagopoulos, *Ho Prophētēs apo Nazaret: Historikē kai theologikē meletē tēs peri Iēsou Christou eikōnos tōn Euangeliōn* 94.458–460
Review: H. Windisch, *The Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount* 70.246–249

SAWYER, JOHN F. A.
The Ruined House in Ecclesiastes 12: A Reconstruction of the Original Parable 94.519–531
From Moses to Patmos: New Perspectives in Old Testament Study [review: J. M. Sasson] 100.459
Review: H. Irsigler, *Einführung in das biblische Hebräisch, vol. 1: Ausgewählte Abschnitte der althebräischen Grammatik (Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im AT 9)* 99.129–130
Review: W. Richter, *Grundlagen einer althebräischen Grammatik, part A: Grundfragen einer sprachwissenschftlichen Grammatik, vol. 1: Das Wort (Morphologie) (Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im AT 8)* 99.129–130
Review: I. Riesener, *Der Samm ᵓbd im Alten Testament: Eine Wortuntersuchung unter Berücksichtigung neuerer sprachwissenschaftlicher Methoden (BZAW 149)* 100.468–469

SAWYERR, HARRY
Honoree: M. E. Glasswell and E. W. Fasholé-Luke (eds.) *New Testament Christianity for Africa and the World: Essays in Honour of Harry Sawyerr* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.164

SCHÄFER, PETER
Rivalität zwischen Engeln und Menschen: Untersuchungen zur rabbinischen Engelvorstellung (Studia Judaica 8) [review: A. J. Saldarini] 96.302–304
Studien zur Geschichte und Theologie des Rabbinischen Judentums (AGJU 15) [review: L. Linder] 98.312

SCHALIT, ABRAHAM
King Herod, Portrait of a Ruler [in Hebrew] [review: J. C. Greenfield] 80.82–84
Editor: *Zur Josephus-Forschung (Wege der Forschung 84)* [review: M. J. Buss] 94.155–156

SCHALLER, B.
Editor: *Der Ruf Jesu und die Antwort der Gemeinde: Exegetische Untersuchungen Joachim Jeremias zum 70. Geburstag gewidmet von seinen Schülern* (with E. Lohse and J. C. Burchard) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 90.376

SCHARBERT, JOSEF
Heilsmittler im Alten Testament und im Alten Orient [review: J. H. Marks] 84.199–200
Solidarität in Segen und Fluch im Alten Testament und in seiner Umwelt, vol. 1: Väterfluch und Vätersegen [review: S. H. Blank] 78.259–261

SCHARLEMANN, MARTIN H.
Stephen: A Singular Saint (AnBib 34) [review: F. F. Bruce] 88.114–116
Review: W. J. Dalton, *Christ's Proclamation to the Spirits (AnBib 23)* 84.470–472
Review: P. G. Verweijs, *Evangelium und neues Gesetz in der ältesten Christenheit bis auf Marcion* 80.285–286
Review: U. Wilckens, *Weisheit und Torheit (BHT 26)* 79.189–190

SCHARLEMANN, ROBERT P.
Translator: J. M. Robinson (ed.) *The Future of Our Religious Past: Essays in Honour of Rudolf Bultmann* (with C. E. Carlston) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.152–153

SCHATZ, WERNER
Genesis 14: Eine Untersuchung [review: J. Bright] 92.439–440

SCHAUB, R. THOMAS
Introduction: D. Y. Hadidian (ed.) *A Periodical and Monographic Index to the Literature on the Gospels and Acts Based on the Files of the Ecole Biblique in Jerusalem* [review: E. J. Epp] 91.112–113

SCHEDL, CLAUS
Geschichte des Alten Testaments, vol. 3: Das Goldene Zeitalter Davids [review: J. Bright] 79.383–384
History of the Old Testament [review: J. H. Hayes] 95.283–285

SCHEEF, RICHARD L., JR.
Review: H. Daniel-Rops, *Daily Life in the Time of Jesus* 82.245–246

SCHEEPERS, JOHANNES HENDRIK
Die Gees van God en die Gees van die Mens in die Ou Testament [review: J. Muilenburg] 80.396

SCHELKLE, KARL HERMANN
Honoree: H. Feld and J. Nolte (eds.) *Wort Gottes in der Zeit: Festschift Karl Hermann Schelkle zum 65. Geburstag dargebracht von Kollegen, Freunden, Schülern* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.318–319

SCHENDEL, ECKHARD
Herrschaft und Unterwerfung Christi: 1. Korinther 15:24–28 in Exegese und Theologie der Väter bis zum Ausgang des 4. Jahrhunderts (BGBE 12) [review: H. Musurillo] 91.281–282

SCHENKER, ADRIAN
Hexaplarische Psalmenbruchstüke: Die hexaplarischen Psalmenfragmente des Handschriften Vaticanus graecus 752 und Canonicianus graecus 62 (OBO 8) [review: A. Pietersma] 96.433–436

SCHIFFMAN, LAWRENCE H.
Review: J. P. Siegel, *The Severus Scroll and 1QIsa[a] (SBLMasS 2)* 96.299–300
Review: M. Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job from Qumran Cave 11* 95.158–160
Review: R. Weiss, *The Aramaic Targum of Job [in Hebrew]* 95.158–160

SCHILLE, GOTTFRIED
Die urchristliche Kollegialmission [review: U. Mauser] 88.224–226

SCHILLEBEECKX, EDWARD
Jesus: An Experiment in Christology [review: D. C. Duling] 100.293–296

SCHILLING, S. PAUL
Isaiah Speaks [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 79.394

SCHLATTER, ADOLF
Zur Theologie des Neuen Tetaments und zur Dogmatik: Kleine Schriften (TBü) [review: R. A. Kraft] 89.386

SCHLIER, HEINRICH
Besinnung auf das Neue Testament: Exegetische Aufsätze und Vorträge, vol. 2 [review: G. Krodel] 85.382
Die Zeit der Kirche: Exegetische Aufsätze und Vorträge [review: O. A. Piper] 76.174–176
Honoree: G. Bornkamm and K. Rahner (eds.) *Die Zeit Jesu: Festschrift für Heinrich Schlier* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.317

SCHMID, HANS HEINRICH
Frieden ohne Illusionen: Die Bedeutung des Begriffs schalom als Grundlage für eine Theologie des Friedens [review: Z. Garber] 91.546–547
Gerechtigkeit als Weltordnung (BHT 40) [review: B. O. Long] 88.484–486
Der sogenannte Jahwist: Beobachtungen und Fragen zur Pentateuchforschung [review: K. G. O'Connell] 97.269–270
Wesen und Geschichte der Weisheit (BZAW 101) [review: J. L. McKenzie] 86.220–221
Editor: V. Maag, *Kultur, Kulturkontakt und Religion: Gesammelte Studien zur allgemeinen und alttestamenlichen Religionsgescheichte* (with O. H. Steck) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.491–492

SCHMID, HERBERT
Mose: Überlieferung und Geschichte [review: B. S. Childs] 88.245

SCHMID, JOSEF
Einleitung in das Neue Testament, 6th ed. (with A. Wikenhauser) [review: A. J. Mattill] 93.305–306
Das Neue Testament übersetzt und kurz erklärt: Das Evangelium nach Matthäus [review: F. V. Filson] 69.82–83
Honoree: J. Blinzler, with others (eds.) *Neutestamentliche Aufsätze: Festschrift für Prof. Josef Schmid zum 70. Geburstag* [review: R. E. Brown] 82.456
Honoree: P. Hoffmann, with others (eds.) *Orientierung an Jesus: Zur Thologie der Synopiker: Für Josef Schmid* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.322–323

SCHMIDT, CARL
Pistis Sophia (NHS 9) (with V. MacDermot) [review: P. Perkins] 100.482–483

SCHMIDT, DARYL
The Septuagint *Gattung* "Prophetic Correlative" 96.517–522

SCHMIDT, K. LUDWIG
Editor: *Theologische Zeitschrift* [review: O. A. Piper] 65.95

SCHMIDT, LUDWIG
"De Deo": Studien zur Literarkritik und Theologie des Buches Jona, Gespräche zwischen Abraham und Jahve in Gen 18:22ff. und von Hi 1 (BZAW 143) [review: J. L. Crenshaw] 97.285–286
Menschlicher Erfolg und Jahwes Initiative: Studien zu Tradition, Interpretation und Historie in Überlieferungen von Gideon, Saul und David (WMANT 38) [review: D. J. McCarthy] 91.400–402

SCHMIDT, WERNER H.
Alttestamentlicher Glaube in seiner Geschichte, 2d rev. ed. [review: J. L. McKenzie] 96.107–108
Königtum Gottes in Ugarit und Israel, 2d ed. [review: J. A. Soggin] 86.120

SCHMITHALS, WALTER
Gnosticism in Corinth: An Investigation of the Letters to the Corinthians [review: R. Jewett] 93.630–632
The Office of Apostle in the Early Church [review: G. F. Snyder] 89.253–255
Paul and James (SBT 46) [review: J. J. Scott] 85.262–263
Paul and the Gnostics [review: R. Jewett] 93.630–632
Weiter aktuell: Die Theologie Rudolf Bultmanns als Vermächtnis (Evangelische Zeitstimmen 59–60) (with D. Georgi and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.152

SCHMITT, C. H.
Editor: *Index to Religious Periodical Literature, 1960* (with H. B. Uhrich) [review: M. S. Enslin] 81.326

SCHMITT, GÖTZ
Du sollst keinen Frieden schliessen mit den Bewohnern des Landes: Die Weisungen gegen die Kanaanäer in Israels Geschichte und Geschichtsschreibung [review: A. C. Tunyogi] 91.538–540

SCHMITT, JOHN J.
Critical Note: In Search of the Origin of the *Siglum* Q 100.609–611
Review: J. Vermeylen, *Du prophète Isaïe à l'apocalyptique: Isaïe 1–35, miroir d'un demi-millénair d'expérience religieuse en Israël (EBib)* 100.118–120

SCHMITT, RAINER
Exodus und Passah: Ihr Zusammenhang im Alten Testament (OBO 7) [review: T. W. Mann] 95.644–646

SCHMITZ, OTTO
Honoree: W. Foerster (ed.) *Verbum Dei Manet in Aeternum* [review: S. V. McCasland] 75.164–166

SCHNACKENBURG, RUDOLF
The Church in the New Testament [review: G. E. Ladd] 85.249–250
Schriften zum Neuen Testament: Exegese in Fortschritt und Wandel [review: E. J. Epp] 90.508–509
La théologie du Nouveau Testament [review: O. A. Piper] 81.422–423
Editor: *Jesus und der Menschensohn: Für Anton Vögtle* (with R. Pesch and O. Kaiser) [review: E. J. Epp] 96.628–629

Editor: *Die Kirche des Anfangs: Festschrift für Heinz Schürmann zum 65. Gesburstag (Erfurter theologische Studien 38)* (with J. Ernst and J. Wanke) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.626–627
Honoree: J. Gnilka (ed.) *Neues Testament und Kirche: Für Rudolf Schnackenburg* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.641–642

SCHNEEMELCHER, WILHELM
Editor: E. Hennecke, *Neutestamentliche Apokryphen in deutscher Uebersetzung, 3d ed., vol. 2: Apostolisches, Apokalypsen, und Verwandtes* [review: S. Benko] 83.428–431
Editor: E. Hennecke, *New Testament Apocrypha, vol. 1: Gospels and Related Writings* [review: B. L. Daniels] 83.316–317
Editor: E. Hennecke, *New Testament Apocrypha, vol. 2: Writings Related to Apostles; Apocalypses and Related Subjects* [review: B. L. Daniels] 85.524–525

SCHNEIDER, GERHARD
Die passion Jesu nach den drei älteren Evangelien (Biblische Handbibliothek 11) [review: G. S. Sloyan] 94.612–613
Verleugnung, Verspottung und Verhör Jesu nach Lukas 22:54–71: Studien zur lukanischen Darstellung der Passion (SANT 22) [review: N. R. Petersen] 89.496–497

SCHNEIDER, HEINRICH
Canticles or Odes (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6a) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456
Daniel, Klagelieder, Baruch (Herders Biblekommentar 9/2) [review: F. L. Moriarty] 74.139–140
Prayer of Manasseh (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6b) (with W. Baars) [review: J. W. Wevers] 94.454–456

SCHNEIDER, JOHANNES
Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Judas und Johannes (NTD 10) [review: W. C. Linss] 81.322–323
The Letter to the Hebrews [review: D. O. Via] 77.276–278

SCHNEIDER, WOLFGANG
Grammatik des biblischen Hebräisch [review: G. M. Landes] 96.427–429

SCHNELL, R. F.
Review: H. H. Rowley, *The Servant of the Lord and Other Essays on the Old Testament* 72.270–271

SCHNIDER, FRANZ
Jesus der Prophet (OBO 2) [review: W. A. Meeks] 94.301–302
Johannes und die Synoptiker: Vergleich ihrer Parallelen (Biblische Handbibliothek 9) (with W. Stenger) [review: R. T. Fortna] 92.134–136

SCHOCHAT, AZRIEL
Editor: *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Isarael [in Hebrew], vol. 3* (with B. Oded and others) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.161
Honoree: U. Rappaport (ed.) *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Israel, vol. 4 [in Hebrew]* [review: W. S. Towner] 99.460–461

SCHOEDEL, WILLIAM R.
Polycarp, Martyrdom of Polycarp, Fragments of Papias (Apostolic Fathers 5) [review: M. O. Young] 92.306–308
Review: H. D. Betz, *Lukian von Samosata und das Neue Testament: Religionsgeschichtliche und paränetische Parallelen: Eine Beitrag zum Corpus Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti* 84.318–321
Review: H. B. Bumpus, *The Christological Awareness of Clement of Rome and Its Sources* 92.631–632

Review: G. Lüdemann, *Untersuchungen zur simonianischen Gnosis (Göttinger theologische Arbeiten 1)* 96.618–621
Review: K. Otte, *Das Sprachverständnis bei Philo von Alexandrien: Sprache als Mittel der Hermeneutik* 88.241–242
Review: E. H. Pagels, *The Johannine Gospel in Gnostic Exegesis: Heracleon's Commentary on John (SBLMS 17)* 93.315–316
Review: O. Prunet, *La morale de Clément d' Alexandrie et le Nouveau Testament* 87.116–117
Review: J. M. A. Salles-Dabadie, *Recherches sur Simon le mage, vol. 1: L'"Apophasis megalè" (Cahiers de la RB 10)* 89.382–383
Review: H. E. W. Turner and H. Montefiore, *Thomas and the Evangelists (SBT 35)* 82.120–121
Editor: *Early Christian Literature and the Classical Intellectual Tradition in honorem Robert M. Grant (Théologie historique 53)* (with R. L. Wilken) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.471

SCHOEPS, HANS-JOACHIM
Restitutio Principii as the Basis for the *Nova Lex Jesu* 66.453–464
The Sacrifice of Isaac in Paul's Theology 65.385–392
Aus frühchristlicher Zeit: Religionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen [review: D. N. Freedman] 71.58–60
Das Judenchrstentum [review: M. Smith] 84.176–178
Theologie und Geschichte des Judenchristentums [review: F. W. Beare] 70.57–58
Urgemeinde, Judenchristentum, Gnosis [review: W. D. Davies] 76.66–70

SCHÖKEL, LUIS ALONSO
Estudios de Poética Hebrea [review: M. A. Cohen] 82.452–453
Los libros sagrados (with J. Mateos and J. M. Valverde) [review: J. A. González] 92.116–117

SCHOLEM, GERSHOM G.
Jewish Gnosticism, Merkabah Mysticism, and Talmudic Tradition [review: M. Smith] 80.190–191
Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism [review: W. F. Albright] 63.436–438
Subject: W. D. Davies, From Schweitzer to Scholem: Reflections on Sabbatai Svi (with A. Schweitzer) 95.529–558

SCHOLER, DAVID M.
Review: *The Holy Bible: New International Version: The New Testament* 93.591–594
Review: P. Pokorný, *Gnostic Origins: The Beginning of the Gnostic Myth of the Heavenly Man [in Czech]* 89.522
Review: *The Translator's New Testament* 93.591–594

SCHÖNENBERGER, PIERRE
Translator: O. Cullmann, *Die Tradition als exegetisches, historisches und theologisches Problem* [review: J. M. Robinson] 75.238–239

SCHOORS, ANTOON
I am God Your Saviour: A Form-Critical Study of the Main Genres in Isa 40–55 (VTSup 24) [review: R. F. Melugin] 94.292–293

SCHOTTROFF, LUISE
Essays on the Love Commandment (with others) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.309
Der Glaubende und die feindliche Welt: Beobachtungen zum gnostischen Dualismus und seiner Bedeutung für Paulus und das Johannesevangelium (WMANT 37) [review: B. A. Pearson] 91.567–569
Editor: *Neues Testament und christliche Existenz: Festschrift für Herbert Braun zum 70. Geburstag* (with H. D. Betz) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.321–322

SCHOTTROFF, WILLY
Der altisraelitische Fluchspruch (WMANT 30) [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 90.108–110
"Gedenken" im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament [review: B. S. Childs] 83.447–448

SCHOVILLE, KEITH N.
Biblical Archaeology in Focus [review: J. W. Betlyon] 98.579–580

SCHRAGE, WOLFGANG
Die "katholischen" Briefe: Die Briefe des Jakobus, Petrus, Johannes und Judas (NTD 10) (with H. R. Balz) [review: J. Dunkly] 93.478–479

SCHRECKENBERG, HEINZ
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 1 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 94.628–631
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 2 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 96.132–134
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 3 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 100.151–154
Rezeptionsgeschichtliche und textkritische Untersuchungen zu Flavius Josephus (ALGHJ 10) [review: R. G. Bomstad] 98.153

SCHREIBER, ALFRED
Die Gemeinde in Korinth: Versuch einer gruppendynamischen Betrachtung der Entwicklung der Gemeinde von Korinth auf Basis des ersten Korintherbriefes (NTAbh2 12) [review: P. Richardson] 98.454–455

SCHREY, HEINZ-HORST
The Biblical Doctrine of Justice and Law (with H. H. Walz and W. A. Whitehouse) [review: C. L. Wickwire] 77.190–191

SCHROEDER, EDWARD
Translator: L. Goppelt, *Jesus, Paul and Judaism: An Introduction to New Testament Theology* [review: J. S. Ruef] 84.92

SCHROEDER, HANS-HARTMUT
Eltern und Kinder in der Verkündigung Jesu: Eine hermeneutische und exegetische Untersuchung (TF 53) [review: R. A. Harrisville] 95.145–147

SCHUBERT, KURT
The Dead Sea Community: Its Origin and Teachings [review: W. H. Brownlee] 80.278–280

SCHUBERT, PAUL
The Final Cycle of Speeches in the Book of Acts 87.1–16
The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East (with R. H. Bainton and others) [review: A. Toynbee] 74.276–277
Review: E. J. Goodspeed, *A History of Early Christian Literature* 62.127–131
Review: R. M. Hawkins, *The Recovery of the Historical Paul* 63.317–320
Review: M. M. Parvis and A. P. Wikgren, *New Testament Manuscript Studies: The Materials and the Making of a Critical Apparatus* 70.249–250
Honoree: L. E. Keck and J. L. Martyn (eds.) *Studies in Luke-Acts* [review: F. F. Bruce] 86.97–98

SCHULTE, HANNELIS
Die Entstehung der Geschichtsschreibung im Alten Israel (BZAW 128) [review: A. L. Merrill] 93.107–108

SCHULTZ, HANS JÜRGEN
Editor: *Jesus in his Time* [review: E. J. Epp] 90.509

SCHULZ, ANSELM
Unter dem Anspruch Gottes: Das neutestamentliche Zeugnis von der Nachahmung [review: C. F. D. Moule] 87.364

SCHULZ, HERMANN
Das Buch Nahum: Eine redaktionskritische Untersuchung [review: J. Limburg] 94.450–452
Das Todesrecht im Alten Testament (BZAW 114) [review: B. S. Childs] 90.214–215

SCHULZ, SIEGFRIED
Q: Die Spruchquelle der Evangelisten [review: R. A. Edwards] 94.609–612
Editor: *Das Wort und die Wörter: Festschrift Gerhard Friedrich zum 65. Geburstag* (with H. R. Balz) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.317–318

SCHUNCK, KLAUS-DIETRICH
Benjamin: Untersuchungen zur Entstehung und Geschichte eines israelitischen Stammes [review: J. Muilenburg] 83.207–208
Die Quellen des I. und II. Makkabäerbuches [review: F. V. Filson] 75.86–87

SCHÜPPHAUS, JOACHIM
Die Psalmen Salomos: Ein Zeugnis jerusalemer Theologie und Frömmigkeit in der Mitte des vorchristlichen Jahrhunderts (ALGHJ 7) [review: J. J. Collins] 97.598–599

SCHÜRER, EMIL
The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 1 [review: N. N. Glatzer] 94.150–152
The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 2 [review: N. N. Glatzer] 100.120

SCHÜRMANN, HEINZ
Der Einsetzungsbericht Lk. 22:19–20 [review: D. G. Bradley] 75.69–70
Der Paschamahlbericht Lk. 22, (7–14) 15–18 [review: E. S. Tanner] 73.177–178
Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zur den synoptischen Evangelien [review: L. C. Crockett] 88.113
Honoree: R. Schnackenburg, with others (eds.) *Die Kirche des Anfangs: Festschrift für Heinz Schürmann zum 65. Gesburstag (Erfurter theologische Studien 38)* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.626–627

SCHUSTER, HERMANN
Das Problem der Sakramente: Taufe und Abendmahl [review: P. L. Hammer] 80.297–298

SCHÜTZ, JOHN HOWARD
Paul and the Anatomy of Apostolic Authority (SNTSMS 26) [review: J. T. Sanders] 95.497–499
Review: B. Holmberg, *Paul and Power: The Structure of Authority in the Primitive Church as Reflected in the Pauline Epistles (ConBNT 11)* 100.672–673

SCHWAB, MOÏSE
Index to Articles Relative to Jewish History and Literature Published in Periodicals, from 1665 to 1900, rp. [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.277–278

SCHWARK, JÜRGEN
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 2 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 96.132–134
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 3 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 100.151–154

SCHWARTZ, DANIEL R.
Critical Note: The Priests in *Ep. Arist.* 310 97.567–71

The Tribes of *As. Mos.* 4:7–9 99.217–223

SCHWARZ, HANS
On the Way to the Future: A Christian View of Eschatology in the Light of Current Trends in Religion, Philosophy, and Science [review: W. G. Doty] 92.468–469

SCHWARZBACH, BERTRAM EUGENE
Voltaire's Old Testament Criticism [review: M. J. Buss] 92.296–299

SCHWARZENBERGER, RUDOLF
Religion und Offenbarung in der Geschichte Israels (with W. Kornfeld) [review: J. L. McKenzie] 90.106–108

SCHWARZSCHILD, STEVEN S.
Review: G. Appel, *A Philosophy of Mizvot: The Religious-Ethical Concepts of Judaism, Their Roots in Biblical Law and the Oral Tradition* 95.519–520

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT
Subject: W. D. Davies, From Schweitzer to Scholem: Reflections on Sabbatai Svi (with G. G. Scholem) 95.529–558

SCHWEITZER, WOLFGANG
Editor: *Biblical Authority for Today* (with A. Richardson) [review: A. N. Wilder] 71.183–184

SCHWEIZER, EDUARD
The Son of Man 79.119–129
Church Order in the New Testament (SBT 32) [review: R. T. Stamm] 81.72–74
Erniedrigung und Erhoehung bei Jesus und seinen nachfolgern (ATANT 28) [review: S. A. Cartledge] 75.73–74
Jesus [review: H. C. Kee] 92.299–302

SCHWEIZER, HARALD
Elischa in den Kriegen: Literaturwissenschaftliche Untersuchung von 2 Kön 3; 6:8–23; 6:24–7:20 (SANT 37) [review: C. E. L'Heureux] 95.465–466

SCHWERTNER, SIEGFRIED
IATG: Internationales Abkürzungverzeichnic für Theologie und Grenzgebiete: Zeitschriften, Serien, Lexika, Quellenwerke mit bibliographischen Angaben [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.641–642

SCOBIE, CHARLES H. H.
John the Baptist [review: C. E. Carlston] 84.208–209

SCOTT, ERNEST F.
The Varieties of New Testament Religion [review: S. E. Johnson] 63.320–321

SCOTT, J. JULIUS, JR.
Review: S. Sandmel, *The Genius of Paul: A Study in History* 90.360
Review: W. Schmithals, *Paul and James (SBT 46)* 85.262–263

SCOTT, PERCY
Translator: G. Bornkamm, with others, *Tradition and Interpretation in Matthew (NTL)* [review: R. A. Kraft] 83.193–194
Translator: G. Delling, *Worship in the New Testament* [review: M. H. Shepherd] 81.305–306

SCOTT, R. B. Y.
Critical Note: Postscript on the Cubit 79.368
Critical Note: Reply [to Abraham I. Lebowitz] 78.77
The Hebrew Cubit 77.205–214
Priesthood, Prophecy, Wisdom, and the Knowledge of God 80.1–15

The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 5: Ecclesiastes; Song of Songs; Isaiah; Jeremiah (with O. S. Rankin and others) [review: G. W. Anderson] 77.260–261
Proverbs and Ecclesiastes (AB 18) [review: R. Gordis] 84.433–434
The Relevance of the Prophets, rev. ed. [review: J. S. Chesnut] 88.103–104
The Way of Wisdom in the Old Testament [review: J. L. Crenshaw] 92.442–443
Review: R. Abba, *The Nature and Authority of the Bible* 78.365–366
Review: A. Barucq, *Le livre des Proverbes (SB)* 84.332
Review: A. Bruno, *Spüche, Prediger, Klagelieder, Esther, Daniel: Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung* 78.365
Review: I. Engnell, *The Call of Isaiah (UUÅ)* 68.391–393
Review: *Festschrift für Ludwig Köhler, zu dessen 70. Geburtstag* 72.132
Review: E. W. Heaton, *The Hebrew Kingdoms* 88.102–103
Review: T. Henshaw, *The Writings* 83.211–212
Review: *The Holy Bible ("Confraternity Version"), vol. 3: The Sapiential Books, Job to Sirach* 76.252–253
Review: E. Jones, *Proverbs and Ecclesiastes* 81.309
Review: T. Maertens, *C'est fête en l'honneur de Jahvé* 81.209
Review: R. E. Murphy, *Seven Books of Wisdom* 80.199
Review: B. D. Napier, *Song of the Vineyard: A Theological Introduction to the Old Testament* 81.301–302
Review: W. G. Plaut, *Book of Proverbs: A Commentary* 81.309–310
Review: C. Rabin (ed.) *Studies in the Bible: Scripta Hierosolymitana, vol. 8* 81.99–100
Review: S. P. Schilling, *Isaiah Speaks* 79.394
Review: E. Würthwein, with others, *Die fünf Megilloth (HAT 18)* 89.101–102
Subject: A. I. Lebowitz, Critical Note: A Note on R. B. Y. Scott's "The Hebrew Cubit" 78.75–76

SCROGGS, ROBIN
Baptism in Mark: Dying and Rising with Christ (with K. I. Groff) 92.531–548
The Exaltation of the Spirit by Some Early Christians 84.359–373
Review: M. Bouttier, *Christianity According to Paul (SBT 49)* 86.348–349
Review: B. Byrne, *"Sons of God", "Seed of Abraham": A Study of the Idea of the Sonship of God of All Christians in Paul against the Jewish Background (AnBib 83)* 100.662–663
Review: A. M. Dubarle, *Le péché originel dans l'Ecriture (LD 20)* 79.84–85
Editor: *Jews, Greeks and Christians: Religious Cultures in Late Antiquity: Essays in Honor of William David Davies (SJLA 21)* (with R. G. Hamerton-Kelly) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.472
Introduction: M. Hengel, *Victory over Violence: Jesus and the Revolutionists* [review: E. C. Meyer] 93.314–315

SCULLARD, H. H.
Editor: *The Oxford Classical Dictionary, 2d ed.* (with N. G. L. Hammond) [review: R. M. Grant] 90.252

SCULLION, JOHN J.
An Approach to the Understanding of Isa 7:10–17 87.288–300

SEALE, MORRIS S.
Deborah's Ode and the Ancient Arabian Qasida 81.343–347
Subject: S. Speier, Critical Note: On *ṣdqt prznw*, Judg 5:11 82.216

SEEBASS, HORST
Der Erzvater Israel und die Einführung der Jahweverehrung in Kanaan [review: B. S. Childs] 86.120
Geschichtliche Zeit und theonome Tradition in der Joseph-Erzählung [review: J. J. M. Roberts] 99.136–137

SEELE, KEITH C.
When Egypt Ruled the East (with G. Steindorff) [review: W. F. Albright] 61.299–304
When Egypt Ruled the East, 2d ed. rev. (with G. Steindorff) [review: H. G. Fischer] 77.84

SEGAL, ALAN F.
Two Powers in Heaven: Early Rabbinic Reports about Christianity and Gnosticism (SJLA 25) [review: C. W. Hedrick] 99.638–639

SEGAL, J. B.
The Hebrew Passover [review: B. S. Childs] 83.94–95

SEGAL, M. H.
The Habakkuk "Commentary" and the Damascus Fragments 70.131–147
The Promulgation of the Authoritative Text of the Hebrew Bible 72.35–48
Honoree: J. M. Grintz and J. Liver (eds.) *Studies in the Bible, presented to Professor M. H. Segal* [review: M. G. Glenn] 84.465–466

SEGAL, MOSHE S.
Sefer Ben Sira Hashalem [review: M. Tsevat] 74.287–288

SEGBROECK, FRANS VAN
The Minor Agreements of Matthew and Luke against Mark with a Cumulative List (BETL 37) (with F. Neirynck and T. Hansen) [review: E. V. McKnight] 96.140–141

SEGER, JOE D.
Gezer 2: Report of the 1967–70 Seasons in Fields 1 and 2 (with W. G. Dever and others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 96.279–281

SEGERT, STANISLAV
Altaramäische Grammatik, mit Bibliographie, Chrestomathie und Glossar [review: E. G. Clarke] 96.573–575

SEGRÈ, ANGELO
A Documentary Analysis of Ancient Palestinian Units of Measure 64.357–375

SEHMSDORF, EBERHARD
Die Prophetenauslegung bei J. G. Eichhorn [review: M. J. Buss] 92.296–299

SEITZ, GOTTFRIED
Redaktionsgeschichtliche Studien zum Deuteronomium (BWANT 93) [review: R. M. Hals] 92.281–284

SEITZ, OSCAR J. F.
Antecedents and Signification of the Term δωρόχος 66.211–219
Gospel Prologues: A Common Pattern? 83.262–268
Praeparatio Evangelica in the Markan Prologue 82.201–206
Relationship of the Shepherd of Hermas to the Epistle of James 63.131–140
Upon This Rock: A Critical Re-examination of Matt 16:17–19 69.329–340
"What Do These Stones Mean?" 79.247–254
Review: S. Angus, *Forgiveness and Life: Chapters From an Uncompleted Book, The Historical Approach to Jesus* 82.236
Review: G. Kittel (ed.) *Bible Key Words, vol. 3: Faith; Spirit of God* 81.91–92

SEKINE, MASAO
Review: F. Hecht, *Eschatologie und Ritus bei den "Reformpropheten": Ein Beitrag zur Theologie des Alten Testaments* 91.405–406
Editor: *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute* (with A. Satake) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.162

Editor: *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute, vol. 2* (with A. Satake) [review: W. S. Towner] 97.468
Editor: *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute, vol. 3* (with A. Satake) [review: W. S. Towner] 98.616

SELBY, DONALD JOSEPH
Toward the Understanding of St. Paul [review: D. W. O'Connor] 82.342–343
Review: H. M. Gale, *The Use of Analogy in the Letters of Paul* 84.196–197

SELIGSON, MIRIAM
The Meaning of npš mt *in the Old Testament* [review: A. R. Johnson] 71.257–259

SELLERS, O. R.
Review: F. M. Abel, *Histoire de la Palestine depuis la conquête d'Alexandre jusqu'à l'invasion arabe* 73.108–109
Review: C. C. McCown, with others, *Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 1: Archaeological Results* 67.392–393
Review: J. C. Wampler and C. C. McCown, *Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 2: The Pottery* 67.392–393

SELMS, A. VAN
De Rol der Lofprijzingen: Een der Dode Zee-Rollen vertaald en toegelicht [review: J. Muilenburg] 77.266–268
Genesis (De Prediking van het Oude Testament) [review: S. J. De Vries] 87.208–209
Marriage and Family Life in Ugaritic Literature [review: M. H. Pope] 74.293–294
Review: R. Patai, *Sex and Family in the Bible and the Middle East* 79.192
Honoree: I. H. Eybers (ed.) *De fructu oris sui: Essays in Honour of Adrianus van Selms* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.144

SELWYN, EDWARD GORDON
The First Epistle of St. Peter [review: F. W. Beare] 65.329–333

SENIOR, DONALD P.
The Passion Narrative According to Matthew: A Redactional Study (BETL 39) [review: D. D. Hutton] 96.308–309
Review: B. J. Hubbard, *The Matthean Redaction of a Primitive Apostolic Commissioning: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16–20 (SBLDS 19)* 95.488–489

SERFATY, M.
Concordance de la Cantilation du Pentateuque et des Cinq Megillot (Documentation de la Bible 1) (with G. E. Weil and P. Rivière) [review: E. J. Revell] 100.266–267

ŠEVČENKO, IHOR
Review: T. D. Mosconas, *Catalogue of MSS of the Patriarchal Library of Alexandria (SD 26)* 84.333–335

SEVENSTER, J. N.
Paul and Seneca [review: R. M. Grant] 81.204–206
Editor: *Studia Paulina* (with W. C. v. Unnik) [review: S. V. McCasland] 74.55–56
Honoree: *Studies in John Presented to Professor Dr. J. N. Sevenster on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday (NovTSup 24)* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.317–318

SEYBOLD, KLAUS
Bilder zum Tempelbau: Die Visionen des Propheten Sacharja (Stuttgarter Bibelstudien 70) [review: P. D. Hanson] 95.473–474

SEYNAEVE, JAAK
Cardinal Newman's Doctrine on Holy Scripture [review: H. M. Buck] 74.49–50

SHAFER, BYRON E.
Review: N. E. A. Andreasen, *The Old Testament Sabbath: A Tradition-Historical Investigation (SBLDS 7)* 93.300–301
Review: C. Stuhlmueller, *Creative Redemption in Deutero-Isaiah (AnBib 43)* 91.98–100
Review: W. S. Towner, *How God Deals with Evil* 97.265–266

SHAFFER, AARON
Gezer 1: Preliminary Report of the 1964–1966 Seasons (with A. Shaffer and others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 92.291–293
Gezer 1: Preliminary Report of the 1964–1966 Seasons (with others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 92.291–293

SHARMAN, HENRY BURTON
Son of Man and Kingdom of God: A Critical Study [review: S. E. Johnson] 63.66–69

SHARPE, ERIC J.
Translator: B. Gärtner, *The Tneology of the Gospel According to Thomas* [review: W. K. Grobel] 80.394–396

SHATZMILLER, J.
Editor: *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Isarael [in Hebrew], vol. 3* (with B. Oded and others) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.161

SHEDD, RUSSELL PHILIP
Man in Community [review: M. F. Thelen] 78.353–356

SHENKEL, JAMES DONALD
Chronology and Recensioonal Development in the Greek Text of Kings [review: V. M. Rogers] 88.357–358
Review: I. Soisalon-Soininen, *Die Infinitive in der Septuaginta* 85.268
Review: E. R. Thiele, *the Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings* 85.523–524

SHEPHERD, MASSEY HAMILTON, JR.
Are Both the Synoptics and John Correct about the Date of Jesus' Death? 80.123–132
The Epistle of James and the Gospel of Matthew 75.40–51
Paul and the Double Resurrection Tradition 64.227–240
Early Christian Fathers (LCC 1) (with C. C. Richardson and others) [review: R. M. Grant] 73.55–56
The Paschal Liturgy and the Apocalypse [review: C. C. Richardson] 79.184–185
Review: J. P. Christopher, *St. Augustine,* The First Catechetical Instruction *(ACW 2)* 67.84
Review: F. L. Cirlot, *The Early Eucharist* 65.90–92
Review: G. Delling, *Worship in the New Testament* 81.305–306
Review: C. W. Dugmore, *The Influence of the Synagogue upon the Divine Office* 64.410–412
Review: W. Huber, *Passa und Ostern: Untersuchungen zur Osterfeier der alten Kirche (BZNW 35)* 89.521
Editor: *Gospel Studies in Honor of Sherman Elbridge Johnson (ATRSup 3)* (with E. C. Hobbs) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.160–161

SHERRIL, LEWIS JOSEPH
The Rise of Christian Education [review: M. S. Curtis] 64.412–414

SHIRES, HENRY M.
The Eschatology of Paul in the Light of Modern Scholarship [review: N. Q. Hamilton] 85.395–396
Finding the Old Testament in the New [review: D. M. Hay] 94.608–609
Review: A. T. Hanson, *Studies in Paul's Technique and Theology* 94.467–468

Review: P. Hoffmann, *Die Toten in Christus: Eine religionsgeschichtliche und exegetische Untersuchung zur paulinischen Eschatologie (NTAbh2 2)* 86.351–352
Review: R. N. Longenecker, *Biblical Exegesis in the Apostolic Period* 95.312–314

SHIRUN, H.
The Bible in the Syropalestinian Version (with M. H. Goshen-Gottstein) [review: J. H. Charlesworth] 96.284–286

SHOTWELL, WILLIS A.
The Biblical Exegesis of Justin Martyr [review: A. J. Bellinzoni] 85.124–125

SHROYER, MONTGOMERY J.
Review: A. Fridrichsen, *The Root of the Vine* 73.183–184
Review: W. Manson, *The Epistle to the Hebrews* 71.192

SHULER, PHILIP L.
Review: C. H. Talbert, *What Is A Gospel? The Genre of the Canonical Gospels* 98.439–440
Review: W. O. Walker (ed.) *The Relationships among the Gospels: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue (Trinity University Monograph Series in Religion 5)* 99.610–612

SIEBER, JOHN H.
Review: J. E. Ménard, *L'Evangile selon Thomas (NHS 5)* 96.466–468

SIEDL, SUITBERT H.
Qumran: Eine Mönchsgemeinde im Alten Bund [review: J. V. Chamberlain] 83.220–221

SIEGEL, JONATHAN PAUL
The Severus Scroll and 1QIsa[a] (SBLMasS 2) [review: L. H. Schiffman] 96.299–300
Review: J. M. Oesch, *Petucha und Setuma: Untersuchungen zu einer überlieferten Gliederung im hebräischen Text des Alten Testaments* 100.264

SIGAL, PHILLIP
Review: S. Westerholm, *Jesus and Scribal Authority (ConBNT 10)* 99.454–455

SILBERMAN, LOU H.
Critical Note: Farewell to ὁ ἀμήν: A Note on Rev 3:14 82.213–215
Critical Note: A Note on 4Q Florilegium 78.158–159
Critical Note: Whence *Siglum* Q? A Conjecture 98.287–288
Language and Structure in the Hodayot (1QH3) 75.96–106
Review: B. Gerhardsson, *Tradition and Transmission in Early Christianity* 84.459–460
Review: J. Goldin, *The Living Talmud: The Wisdom of the Fathers and Its Classical Commentaries* 77.270
Review: B. D. Klien (trans.), *The Book of Asseverations* 82.237
Honoree: J. L. Crenshaw and S. Sandmel (eds.) *The Divine Helmsman: Studies on God's Control of Human Events, Presented to Lou H. Silberman* [review: W. S. Towner] 100.492
Subject: J. J. Schmitt, Critical Note: In Search of the Origin of the *Siglum* Q 100.609–611

SILVER, ABBA HILLEL
Honoree: D. J. Silver, *In the Time of Harvest: Essays in Honor of Abba Hillel Silver on the Occasion of his 70th Birthday* [review: M. H. Pope] 82.326–328

SILVER, DANIEL JEREMY
In the Time of Harvest: Essays in Honor of Abba Hillel Silver on the Occasion of his 70th Birthday [review: M. H. Pope] 82.326–328
Review: J. G. Gager, *Moses in Greco-Roman Paganism (SBLMS 16)* 91.571–573

SIMON, MARCEL
Le Judaïsme et le Christianisme antique d'Antiochus Epiphane à Constantin (with A. Benoit) [review: J. G. Gager] 89.519–521
Honoree: A. Benoit, with others (eds.) *Mélanges offerts à Marcel Simon: Paganisme, Judaïsme, Christianisme: Influences et affrontements dans le monde antique* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.620–621

SIMONS, J.
The Geographical and Topographical Texts of the Old Testament [review: G. E. Wright] 79.372–375

SIMPSON, CUTHBERT AIKMAN
The Composition of the Book of Judges [review: T. A. M. Barnett] 78.366–367
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 1: General and Old Testament Articles; Genesis; Exodus (with J. C. Rylaarsdam) [review: G. v. Rad] 73.102–104

SIMPSON, WILLIAM KELLY
Review: E. Riefstahl, *Thebes in the Time of Amunhotep III* 83.217
Review: H. B. Rosén (ed.) *Studies in Egyptology and Linguistics in Honour of H. J. Polotsky* 84.101

SINCLAIR, LAWRENCE A.
Critical Note: The Courtroom Motif in the Book of Amos 85.351–353

SINT, JOSEF A.
Pseudonymität im Altertum, Ihre Formen und ihre Gründe (Commentationes Aenipontanae 15) [review: M. Smith] 80.188–189

SJOEBERG, CHRISTIANE BOEHNCKE
Translator: S. I. L. Norin, *Er Spaltete das Meer: Die Auszugüberlieferung in Psalmen und Kult des Alten Israel (ConBOT 9)* [review: D. F. Morgan] 98.128–129

SKEHAN, PATRICK WILLIAM
Exodus in the Samaritan Recension From Qumran 74.182–187
Qumran and the Present State of Old Testament Text Studies: The Masoretic Text 78.21–25
Studies in Israelite Poetry and Wisdom (CBQMS 1) [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 91.258–260
Review: W. H. P. Hatch, *An Album of Dated Syriac Manuscripts* 67.260–262
Review: P. E. Kahle, *Die Hebräischen Handschriften aus der Höhle* 71.119–121
Review: C. Larcher, *Etudes sur le Livre de la Sagesse (EBib)* 89.359–360
Review: Y. Yadin, *The Ben Sira Scroll from Masada* 85.260–262

SKOSS, SOLOMON L.
The Hebrew-Arabic Dictionary of the Bible of David ben Abraham al-Fāsī the Karaite, vol. 2 [review: L. Nemoy] 65.221–223

SKWERES, DIETER EDUARD
Die Rückverweise im Buch Deuteronomium (AnBib 79) [review: T. E. Ranck] 100.271–272

SLABY, W. A.
Editor: *Vollständige Konkordanz zum griechischen Neuen Testament, vol. 2: Spezialübersichten* (with K. Aland and H. Backmann) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.604–606

SLATER, R. H. L.
Review: H. H. Rowley, *Submission in Suffering, and other Essays on Eastern Thought* 73.119–120

SLATER, TOMMY B.
Critical Note: Notes on Matthew's Structure 99.436

SLEEPER, C. FREEMAN
Pentecost and Resurrection 84.389–399

SLENCZKA, REINHARD
Geschichtlichkeit und Personsein Jesu Christi: Studien zur christologischen Problematik der historischen Jesusfrage [review: R. H. Hiers] 87.214–215

SLINGERLAND, H. DIXON
The Testament of Joseph: A Redaction-Critical Study 96.507–516
The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs: A Critical History of Research (SBLMS 21) [review: J. J. Collins] 97.594–595
Review: A. Hultgård, *L'eschatologie des Testaments des Douze Patriaches, vol. 1: Interprétation des textes* 98.470–471

SLONIM, MAYER G.
Masculine Predicates with Feminine Subjects in the Hebrew Bible 63.297–302

SLOTKI, JUDAH J.
Ruth (Soncino Books of the Bible) [review: J. Reider] 66.243–244

SLOYAN, GERARD S.
Jesus on Trial: The Development of the Passion Narratives and Their Historical and Ecumenical Implications [review: J. R. Donahue] 94.305–306
Review: G. Schneider, *Die passion Jesu nach den drei älteren Evangelien (Biblische Handbibliothek 11)* 94.612–613

SMAIL, T. A.
Translator: K. Barth, *Christ and Adam: Man and Humanity in Romans 5* [review: O. A. Piper] 77.180–181

SMALLEY, STEPHEN S.
The Delay of the Parousia 83.41–54
Spiritual Gifts and 1 Corinthians 12–16 87.427–433
John: Evangelist and Interpreter [review: R. Kysar] 99.148–149
Editor: *Christ and Spirit in the New Testament: In Honour of Charles Francis Digby Moule* (with B. Lindars) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.485–486

SMALLEY, WILLIAM A.
Editor: *On Language, Culture, and Religion: In Honor of Eugene A. Nida (Approaches to Semiotics 56)* (with M. Black) [review: E. J. Epp] 95.326–328

SMALTZ, WARREN M.
Did Peter Die in Jerusalem? 71.211–216

SMART, JAMES D.
History and Theology in Second Isaiah [review: G. M. Tucker] 85.129
The Interpretation of Scripture [review: F. W. Young] 81.302–305
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
The Past, Present, and Future of Biblical Theology [review: B. S. Childs] 100.252–253
Servants of the Word [review: J. L. McKenzie] 80.101
Review: G. A. F. Knight, *A Christian Theology of the Old Testament* 79.290–291
Review: S. Mowinckel, *The Old Testament as Word of God* 79.292

SMEND, RUDOLF
Yahweh War and Tribal Confederation [review: M. A. Cohen] 93.447–448
Editor: *Beiträge zur Alttestamentlichen Theologie. Festschrift für Walther Zimmerli zum 70. Geburtstag* (with H. Donner and R. Hanhart) [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.307

Editor: G. v. Rad, *Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament, vol. 2 (TBü)* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.636

SMICK, ELMER B.
Archaeology of the Jordan Valley [review: G. A. Larue] 94.298–301

SMITH, CHARLES W. F.
The Mixed State of the Church in Matthew's Gospel 82.149–168
No Time for Figs 79.315–327
The Paradox of Jesus in the Gospels [review: B. F. Meyer] 89.372–373
Review: P. E. Bonnard, *L'Evangile selon Saint Matthieu (CNT 1)* 84.80–84
Review: R. H. Hiers, *Jesus and Ethics: Four Interpretations* 88.218–219
Review: J. Kallas, *The Significance of the Synoptic Miracles* 81.321–322

SMITH, DAVID
Translator: R. d. Vaux, *The Early History of Israel* [review: W. M. Clark] 98.422–423

SMITH, DAVID ANTHONY
Introduction to the New Testament (with R. W. Crapps and E. V. McKnight) [review: C. E. Carlston] 89.366–367
People of the Covenant: An Introduction to the Old Testament (with H. J. Flanders and R. W. Crapps) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 83.97

SMITH, DWIGHT MOODY, JR.
John 12:12ff. and the Question of John's Use of the Synoptics 82.58–64
The Setting and Shape of a Johannine Narrative Source 95.231–241
Anatomy of the New Testament: a Guide to its Structure and Meaning (with R. A. Spivey) [review: D. J. Doughty] 89.463–465
The Composition and Order of the Fourth Gospel [review: H. M. Teeple] 84.305–308
Review: C. K. Barrett, *The Gospel according to St. John: An Introduction with Commentary and Notes on the Greek Text, 2d ed.* 99.626–627
Review: R. Bultmann, *Die drei Johannesbriefe (MeyerK 14)* 88.120–121
Review: J. T. Forestell, *The Word of the Cross: Salvation as Revelation in the Fourth Gospel (AnBib 57)* 94.464–466
Review: R. T. Fortna, *The Gospel of Signs: A Reconstruction of the Narrative Source Underlying the Fourth Gospel (SNTSMS 11)* 89.498–501
Review: M. Lattke, *Einheit im Wort: Sie spezifische Bedeutung von ἀγάπη, ἀγαπᾶν, und φιλεῖν im Johannesevangelium (SANT 41)* 96.147–148
Review: R. Mahoney, *Two Disciples at the Tomb: The Background and Message of John 20:1–10 (Theologie und Wirklichkeit 6)* 95.492–494
Review: L. Morris, *The Gospel according to John (NICNT)* 91.420–423
Review: F. Porsch, *Pneuma und Wort: Ein exegetischer Beitrag zur Pneumatologie des Johannesevangeliums (Frankfurter theologische Studien 16)* 96.458–459

SMITH, EDGAR W., JR.
Review: M. Philonenko, *Joseph et Asénéth: Introduction, texte critique, traduction et notes (SPB 13)* 89.257–258

SMITH, ELWYN A.
Review: *A Catholic Cathechism* 78.356–358
Review: R. G. Cowherd, *The Politics of English Dissent* 78.358–359
Review: F. L. Cross (ed.) *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church* 77.182
Review: H. Kuhner, *Encyclopedia of the Papacy* 78.356–358
Review: D. R. Lindley, *Apostle of Freedom* 78.358–359
Review: M. Werner, *The Formation of Christian Dogma: An Historical Study of Its Problem* 77.288–290

SMITH, J. M. POWIS
The Prophets and Their Times, 2d ed. rev. [review: F. James] 61.136–137

SMITH, JONATHAN Z.
Map is not Territory: Studies in the History of Religions [review: L. Linder] 98.312–313
Review: M. K. Wakeman, *God's Battle with the Monster: A Study in Biblical Imagery* 94.442–444

SMITH, JOSEPH
Translator: M. Zerwick, *Biblical Greek: Illustrated by Examples* [review: J. H. Greenlee] 83.332–333

SMITH, LOUISE PETTIBONE
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel (with N. Micklem and others) [review: H. Ringgren] 76.78–80
Review: W. A. Irwin, *The Problem of Ezekiel* 68.384–389

SMITH, MARK S.
Critical Note: *bĕrît ʾam/bĕrît ʾôlām:* A New Proposal for the Crux of Isa 42:6 100.241–243

SMITH, MORTON
The Common Theology of the Ancient Near East 71.135–148
A Comparison of Early Christian and Early Rabbinic Tradition 82.169–176
Critical Note: On the Problem of Method in the Study of Rabbinic Literature Wacholder, Ben Zion, subj. 92.112–113
Goodenough's "Jewish Symbols" in Retrospect 86.53–68
Notes on Goodspeed's "Problems of New Testament Translation" 64.501–514
The Present State of Old Testament Studies 88.19–35
Prolegomena to a Discussion of Aretalogies, Divine Men, the Gospels and Jesus 90.174–199
What is Implied by the Variety of Messianic Figures? 78.66–72
Clement of Alexandria and a Secret Gospel of Mark [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 93.625–628
Palestinian Parties and Politics That Shaped the Old Testament [review: A. Pietersma] 91.550–552
The Secret Gospel: The Discovery and Interpretation of the Secret Gospel According to Mark [review: P. J. Achtemeier] 93.625–628
Tannaitic Parallels to the Gospels (SBLMS 6) [review: S. S. Cohon] 72.64–66
Review: U. Bianchi (ed.) *The Origins of Gnosticism: Colloquium of Messina, 1966 (Studies in the History of Religions 12)* 89.82–84
Review: M. Black, *An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts, 3d ed.* 90.247–248
Review: B. Cohen, *Jewish and Roman Law: A Comparative Study* 86.238–241
Review: W. D. Davies, *Torah in the Messianic Age and/or the Age to Come (SBLMS 7)* 72.192–194
Review: G. Downey, *A History of Antioch in Syria* 80.377–379
Review: R. Du Mesnil du Buisson, *Etudes sur les dieux phéniciens hérités par l'empire romain (Etudes préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'empire romain 14)* 91.585
Review: J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1: A Commentary, 2d rev. ed. (BibOr 18A)* 92.626–627
Review: M. Gaster, *Studies and Texts in Folklore, Magic, Mediaeval Romance, Hebrew Apocrypha and Samaritan Archaelogy, rp.* 91.130–132
Review: W. Hartke, *Vier Urchristliche Parteien und Ihre Vereinigung zur Apostolischen Kirche* 82.363
Review: E. Klostermann and H. Berthold, *Neue Homilien des Makarius Symeon* 81.318
Review: C. H. Kraeling, with others, *The Synagogue (The Excavations at Dura-Eupopus, Final Report 8/1)* 76.324–327

Review: S. Lieberman, *Hellenism in Jewish Palestine* 71.55–58
Review: S. Lieberman, *Tosefta Ki-fshuṭah, a Comprehensive Commentary on the Tosefta, vols. 1–2: Zera'im [in Hebrew]* 75.243–245
Review: S. Lieberman, *The Tosefta, vol. 1: Zera'im* 75.243–245
Review: E. Lövestam, *Spiritus Blasphemia: Eine Studie zu Mk 3:28f par Mt 12:31f, Lk 12:10* 90.246–247
Review: S. Mittmann, *Beiträge zur Siedlungs- und Territorialgeschichte des nördlichen Ostjordanlandes (Abhandlungen des deutschen Palästinavereins)* 91.548–550
Review: J. Neusner, *A History of the Jews in Babylonia: 3. From Shapur I to Shapur II; 4. The Age of Shapur II; 5. Later Sasanian Times (SPB 12, 14, and 15)* 89.491–492
Review: S. Pines, *An Arabic Version of the Testimonium Flavianum and Its Implications* 91.441–442
Review: H. J. Schoeps, *Das Judenchrstentum* 84.176–178
Review: G. G. Scholem, *Jewish Gnosticism, Merkabah Mysticism, and Talmudic Tradition* 80.190–191
Review: J. A. Sint, *Pseudonymität im Altertum, Ihre Formen und ihre Gründe (Commentationes Aenipontanae 15)* 80.188–189
Honoree: J. Neusner (ed.) *Christianity, Judaism and Other Greco-Roman Cults: Studies for Morton Smith at Sixty (SJLA 12)* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.167–168

SMITH, NEVILLE HORTON
Translator: F. Gogarten, *Demythologizing and History* [review: F. V. Filson] 75.352

SMITH, ROBERT HOUSTON
Exodus Typology in the Fourth Gospel 81.329–342

SMITH, T. C.
Jesus in the Gospel of John [review: J. L. Martyn] 79.181–183

SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON
Lectures on the Religion of the Semites: The Fundamental Institutions, 3d ed. [review: W. M. Bailey] 89.352–354

SMOLAR, LEIVY
Aaron, Jeroboam, and the Golden Calves (with M. Aberbach) 86.129–140
Jeroboam's Rise to Power (with M. Aberbach) 88.69–72
Subject: D. W. Gooding, Critical Note: Jeroboam's Rise to Power: A Rejoinder [to M. Aberbach, L. Smolar, and R. W. Klein] (with M. Aberbach and R. W. Klein) 91.529–533

SMYTH, KEVIN
Editor: *Sacramentum Mundi: An Encyclopedia of Theology, vols. 1–3* (with K. Rahner and C. Ernst) [review: H. C. Kee] 88.339–341

SNAITH, JOHN G.
Ecclesiasticus or the Wisdom of Jesus Son of Sirach (Cambridge Bible Commentary) [review: J. L. Crenshaw] 95.298–300

SNAITH, NORMAN H.
The Book of Job: Its Origin and Purpose (SBT2 11) [review: S. J. De Vries] 89.99–100
The Distinctive Ideas of the Old Testament [review: R. H. Pfeiffer] 66.226–228
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 3: Kings; Chronicles; Ezra and Nehemiah; Esther; Job (with others) [review: O. Eissfeldt] 74.210–212
Leviticus and Numbers (New Century Bible) [review: P. L. Garber] 86.464
Review: F. Steiner, *Taboo* 77.184
Review: E. R. Thiele, *The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings* 72.129–132

Introduction: J. B. C. Ibn Adonijah, *Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible [in Hebrew], rp.* [review: S. Z. Leiman] 89.477–478
Introduction: E. Levita, *Massoreth Ha-Massoreth [in Hebrew], rp.* [review: S. Z. Leiman] 89.477–478

SNAPE, H. C.
Translator: M. Goguel, *The Primitive Church* [review: H. J. Cadbury] 83.422–423

SNODGRASS, KLYNE
"Western Non-Interpolations" 91.369–379

SNYDER, GRAYDON F.
The Shepherd of Hermas (Apostolic Fathers 6) [review: J. P. Audet] 87.475–477
Review: E. Best, *A Commentary on the First and Second Epistles to the Thessalonians (HNTC)* 93.312–314
Review: L. Pernveden, *The Concept of the Church in the Shepherd of Hermas (Studia Theologica Lundensia 27)* 86.357–358
Review: J. Reiling, *Hermas and Christian Prophecy: A Study of the Eleventh Mandate (NovTSup 37)* 93.628–629
Review: W. Schmithals, *The Office of Apostle in the Early Church* 89.253–255
Review: W. Trilling, *Untersuchungen zum zweiten Thessalonicherbrief (Erfurter theologische Studien 27)* 92.613–614
Editor: *Current Issues in New Testament Interpretation: Essays in Honor of Otto A. Piper* (with W. Klassen) [review: H. C. Kee] 82.217–220

SNYDER, JAMES
Review: C. H. Kraeling and C. B. Welles, *The Excavations at Dura-Europos: The Christian Building* 87.329–332

SOARES PRABHU, GEORGE M.
The Formula Quotations in the Infancy Narrative of Matthew: An Enquiry into the Tradition History of Matt 1–2 (AnBib 63) [review: R. E. Brown] 96.601–603

SODEN, HANS VON
Urchristentum und Geschichte: Gesammelte Aufsätze, vol. 1: Grundsätzliches und Neutestamentliches [review: E. Dinkler] 72.72–74

SOFFER, ARTHUR
Critical Note: "The House of God/Lord" in the Septuagint of the Pentateuch 75.144–145

SOGGIN, J. ALBERTO
Introduzione all'Antico Testamento, vol. 1: Dalle origini all'esilio [review: D. J. McCarthy] 88.232–234
Introduzione all'Antico Testamento, 2d rev. ed. [review: D. J. McCarthy] 96.105
Das Königtum in Israel: Ursprünge, Spannungen, Entwicklung [review: B. O. Long] 87.351
Old Testament and Oriental Studies (BibOr 29) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.689
Review: J. Cantera Ortiz de Urbina, *El comentario de Habacuc de Qumrán* 80.102
Review: E. Cortese, *La terra di Canaan nella storia sacerdotale del Pentateuco (RivistBSup 5)* 94.592
Review: B. O. Long, *The Problem of Etiological Narrative in the Old Testament* 88.243–244
Review: R. A. S. MacAlister, *The Philistines: Their History and Civilisation* 85.395
Review: J. M. Miller and G. M. Tucker, *The Book of Joshua (Cambridge Bible Commentary)* 95.130
Review: G. Rinaldi and R. Luciani, *I Profeti minori, vol. 3: Michea, Nahum, Abacuc, Sofonia, Aggeo, Zaccaria, Malachia* 89.355–356
Review: A. Rosenwasser, *Egipto y Palestina, 1: Los Hebreos in Egipto* 84.210

Review: W. H. Schmidt, *Königtum Gottes in Ugarit und Israel, 2d ed.* 86.120
Review: E. Testa, *Genesi, vol. 1: Introduzione, Storia primitiva* 89.355–356
Review: F. M. Tocci, *La Siria nell'età di Mari* 80.94
Review: O. S. Virgulin, *La "Fede" nella Profezia d'Isaia* 81.319

SOISALON-SOININEN, ILMARI
Der Charakter der asterisierten Zusätze in der Septuaginta [review: J. H. Ludlum] 81.98–99
Die Infinitive in der Septuaginta [review: J. D. Shenkel] 85.268

SOKOLOFF, MICHAEL
Critical Note: ʾāmar nĕgēʿ, "Lamb's Wool" (Dan 7:9) 95.277–279
The Targum to Job from Qumran Cave 11 [review: L. H. Schiffman] 95.158–160

SOLAGES, B. DE
La composition des évangiles de Luc et de Matthieu et leurs sources [review: C. H. Talbert] 93.464–465

SOLLAMO, RAIJA
Renderings of Hebrew Semiprepositions in the Septuagint [review: R. A. Martin] 100.267

SOMERS, H. H.
Analyse Statistique du Style [review: M. Lehr] 88.246–247

SOMMER, W.
The Meaning of *pûk* in the Old Testament 62.33–35

SONNE, ISAIAH
Critical Note: Isa 53:10–12 78.335–342
Final Verdict on the Scrolls? 70.37–44
Gen 49:25–26 65.303–306
Psalm 11 68.241–245
The Bible as Read and Preached in the Old Synagogue, vol. 2 (with J. Mann) [review: N. M. Sarna] 87.100–105

SORG, REMBERT
Habaqquq 3 and Selah [review: E. M. Good] 89.356–358

SOULEN, RICHARD N.
The *wasfs* of the Song of Songs and Hermeneutic 86.183–190
Review: R. H. Fuller, *The Formation of the Resurrection Narratives* 93.612–614

SOWERS, SIDNEY G.
The Hermeneutics of Philo and Hebrews [review: A. B. Mickelsen] 86.114–116
Translator: O. Cullmann, *Salvation in History (NTL)* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.488–489

SPADAFORA, FRANCESCO
Collettivismo e Individualismo nel Vecchio Testamento [review: J. L. McKenzie] 74.133–134

SPARKS, H. F. D.
The Johannine Synopsis of the Gospels [review: R. J. Swanson] 95.482
A Synopsis of the Gospels [review: R. J. Swanson] 84.436–440

SPARKS, IRVING ALAN
Critical Note: A New Uncial Fragment of St. Matthew 88.201–202
The International Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report (with E. C. Colwell and others) 87.187–197
Review: J. Finegan, *Encountering New Testament Manuscripts: A Working Introduction to Textual Criticism* 96.598–599

Spears, M. K.
Editor: *Vanderbilt Studies in the Humanities, vol. 1* (with R. C. Beatty and J. P. Hyatt) [review: O. J. Baab] 71.193

Speier, Salomon
Critical Note: On *sdqt prznw*, Judg 5:11 82.216
The Jerusalem Targum to Num 18:12 and Deut 34:3 65.315–318

Speiser, E. A.
Critical Note: An Analogue to 2 Sam 1:21, 'Aqht 1:44–45 69.377–378
"I Know Not The Day Of My Death" [Gen 27:2] 74.252–256
"People" and "Nation" of Israel 79.157–163
The Stem *pll* in Hebrew 82.301–306
ydwn, Gen 6:3 75.126–129
Genesis (AB 1) [review: R. d. Vaux] 84.74–76
The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East (with R. H. Bainton and others) [review: A. Toynbee] 74.276–277
Introduction to Hurrian (AASOR 20) [review: W. F. Albright] 62.374–375
Oriental and Biblical Studies: Collected Writings of E. A. Speiser [review: M. H. Pope] 87.477
Review: I. J. Gelb, *A Study of Writing* 73.257–259
Honoree: W. W. Hallo (ed.) *Essays in Memory of E. A. Speiser (AOS 53)* [review: J. J. M. Roberts] 88.504–505

Spenser, Aida Besancon
Critical Note: *šryrwt* as Self-Reliance 100.247–248

Sperber, Alexander
Biblical Exegesis: Prolegomena to a Commentary and Dictionary to the Bible 64.39–140
Hebrew Grammar: A New Approach 62.137–262
Hebrew Grammar: A New Approach [review: F. R. Blake] 63.195–199
Subject: A. Edelheit, Blake's Review of "Hebrew Grammar: A New Approach," by A. Sperber (with F. R. Blake) 63.438–439

Spicq, Ceslas
Agapè: Prolegomènes à une étude de théologie néo-testamentaire [review: K. Stendahl] 75.64–65
Les Epîtres Pastorales, 4th rev. ed. (EBib) [review: J. L. Jones] 89.508–509
L'Epître aux Hébreux (SB) [review: J. W. Thompson] 98.457–459
L'épître aux Hebreux, vol. 1: Introduction (EBib) [review: F. V. Filson] 72.205–206
L'épître aux Hebreux, vol. 2: Commentaire (EBib) [review: F. V. Filson] 73.180
Notes de lexicographie néo-testamentaire (OBO 22/1–2) [review: F. T. Gignac] 100.486–487
Saint Paul: Les Epitres Pastorales (EBib) [review: R. M. Grant] 67.269–273
Théologie morale du Nouveau Testament [review: M. Barth] 86.101–104

Spiegel, Shalom
Critical Articles, rp. (with C. C. Torrey) [review: M. J. Buss] 90.223–224

Spina, Frank Anthony
Review: T. W. Mann, *Divine Presence and Guidance in Israelite Traditions: The Typology of Exaltation (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies)* 98.424–425

Spivey, Robert A.
Anatomy of the New Testament: a Guide to its Structure and Meaning (with D. M. Smith) [review: D. J. Doughty] 89.463–465

SPÖRLEIN, BERNHARD
Die Leugnung der Auferstehung: Eine historisch-kritische Untersuchung zu 1 Kor 15 (Biblische Untersuchungen 7) [review: J. H. Wilson] 92.462–464

SPRAGUE, ROSAMOND KENT
Critical Note: Parmenides, Plato, and 1 Corinthians 12 86.211–13

SPRIGGS, D. G.
Two Old Testament Theologies: A Comparative Evaluation of the Contributions of Eichrodt and von Rad to our Understanding of the Nature of Old Testament Theology (SBT2 30) [review: B. S. Childs] 95.281–282

SPYKERBOER, HENDRIK CAREL
The Structure and Composition of Deutero-Isaiah, With Special Reference to the Polemics Against Idolatry [review: B. D. Naidoff] 97.280–281

STAAB, KARL
Die Thessalonicherbriefe, die Gefangenschaftbriefe, und die Pastoralbriefe (RNT) (with J. Freundorfer) [review: F. V. Filson] 69.302

STADELMANN, LUIS I. J.
The Hebrew Conception of the World: A Philological and Literary Study (AnBib 39) [review: F. C. Prussner] 91.256–258

STADELMANN, RAINER
Syrisch-palästinensische Gottheiten in Ägypten [review: T. Yamashita] 88.222–223

STAGG, FRANK
The Abused Aorist 91.222–231
The Broadman Bible Commentary, vol. 8: General Articles; Matthew; Mark (with H. E. Turlington) [review: W. Klassen] 89.108–110

STÄHLI, HANS-PETER
Untersuchungen zum Begriff נחר *im Alten Testament (Beiträge zur biblischen Exegese und Theologie 7)* [review: J. Macdonald] 99.594–595

STÄHLIN, GUSTAV
Die Apostelegeschichte, übersetzt und eklärt (NTD 5) [review: G. B. Caird] 83.86–88

STALKER, D. M. G.
Translator: G. Bornkamm, *Paul* [review: V. P. Furnish] 90.501–502
Translator: G. v. Rad, *Old Testament Theology, vol. 1: The Theology of Israel's Historical Traditions* [review: R. C. Dentan] 82.106–107

STAMM, J. J.
The Ten Commandments in Recent Research (SBT2 2) (with M. E. Andrew) [review: B. O. Long] 86.481
Editor: L. Köhler and W. Baumgartner, *Hebräisches und Aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament, 3d ed., fasc. 2* (with B. Hartmann and P. Reymond) [review: W. F. Stinespring] 95.125–126
Editor: *Wort, Gebot, Glaube: Beiträge zur Theologie des Alten Testaments: Walther Eichrodt zum 80. Geburtstag (ATANT 59)* (with H. J. Stoebe and E. Jenni) [review: W. M. W. Roth] 90.337–338

STAMM, RAYMOND T.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 10: Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians (with C. T. Craig and others) [review: T. S. Kepler] 72.198
Review: C. K. Barrett, *The Gospel According to St. John: An Introduction with Commentary and Notes* 75.346–349
Review: E. Schweizer, *Church Order in the New Testament (SBT 32)* 81.72–74

STANLEY, DAVID M.
Boasting in the Lord: The Phenomenon of Prayer in Saint Paul [review: G. P. Wiles] 94.146–148
Review: L. Cerfaux, *La théologie de l'église suivant Saint Paul, 3d rev. ed. (US 54)* 85.250–251
Review: E. Massaux, with others, *La venue du Messie: Messianisme et eschatologie* 85.99–100
Honoree: J. Plevnik (ed.) *Word and Spirit: Essays in Honor of David Michael Stanley, S.J. on his 60th Birthday* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.325

STARCKY, J.
Ancient Records from North Arabia (Near and Middle Eastern Series 6) (with F. V. Winnett and others) [review: J. C. Greenfield] 89.483–484

STAROBINSKI, J.
Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays (PTMS) (with R. Barthes and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.638

STATHER HUNT, B. P. W.
Primitive Gospel Sources [review: F. W. Young] 72.66–68

STAUFFER, ETHELBERT
Jerusalem und Rom im Zeitalter Jesu Christi [review: E. C. Blackman] 78.284
Jesus: Gestalt und Geschichte [review: E. C. Blackman] 78.282–283
New Testament Theology [review: O. A. Piper] 75.350–352

STECK, ODIL HANNES
Exegese des Alten Testaments, Leitfaden der Methodik: Ein Arbeitsbuch für Proseminare, Seminare und Vorlesungen, 5th ed. (with H. Barth) [review: G. M. Landes] 96.106–107
Israel und das gewaltsame Geschick der Propheten [review: J. H. Elliott] 87.226–227
Überlieferung und Zeitgeschichte in den Elia-Erzählungen (WMANT 26) [review: B. O. Long] 87.482–483
Editor: V. Maag, *Kultur, Kulturkontakt und Religion: Gesammelte Studien zur allgemeinen und alttestamenlichen Religionsgescheichte* (with H. H. Schmid) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.491–492

STEELY, JOHN E.
Translator: W. Bousset, *Kyrios Christos: A History of the Belief in Christ from the Beginnings of Christianity to Irenaeus* [review: H. Boers] 89.450–456
Translator: W. Schmithals, *Gnosticism in Corinth: An Investigation of the Letters to the Corinthians* [review: R. Jewett] 93.630–632
Translator: W. Schmithals, *The Office of Apostle in the Early Church* [review: G. F. Snyder] 89.253–255
Translator: W. Schmithals, *Paul and the Gnostics* [review: R. Jewett] 93.630–632

STEGEMANN, HARTMUT
Editor: *Retrograde Hebrew Lexicon* (with K. G. Kuhn and G. Klinzing) [review: M. Burrows] 77.269–270
Editor: *Tradition und Glaube: Das frühe Christentum in seiner Umwelt: Festgabe für Karl Georg Kuhn zum 65. Geburtstag* (with G. Jeremias and H. W. Kuhn) [review: E. J. Epp] 92.316

STEGNER, W. RICHARD
Kerygma (Auxiliary Studies in the Bible 3) (with R. M. Montgomery) [review: W. G. Doty] 89.493

STEIN, ROBERT H.
Is the Transfiguration (Mark 9:2–8) a Misplaced Resurrection-Account? 95.79–96
What is Redaktionsgeschichte? 88.45–56

Review: W. Marxsen, *Mark the Evangelist: Studies on the Redaction History of the Gospel* 88.358–360

STEINDORFF, GEORG
Lehrbuch der koptischen Grammatik [review: C. H. Gordon] 75.61–62
When Egypt Ruled the East (with K. C. Seele) [review: W. F. Albright] 61.299–304
When Egypt Ruled the East, 2d ed. rev. (with K. C. Seele) [review: H. G. Fischer] 77.84

STEINER, FRANZ
Taboo [review: N. H. Snaith] 77.184

STEINER, M.
La Tentation de Jésus dans l'interprétation patristique de Saint Justin à Origène (EBib) [review: N. Perrin] 81.426–427

STEINGRIMSSON, SIGURDUR ORN
Vom Zeichen zur Geschichte: Eine literar- und formkritische Untersuchung von Ex 6:28–11:10 (ConBOT 14) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 100.469–471

STEINMANN, JEAN
Daniel (Connaître la Bible) [review: L. F. Hartman] 81.103–104
Isaïe, 1 (Connaître la Bible) [review: J. A. Sanders] 80.202–203
Jeremie (Connaître la Bible) [review: J. Bright] 80.100–101
Josué (Connaître la Bible) (with others) [review: G. E. Wright] 81.208–209
Les Juges (Connaître la Bible) [review: G. E. Wright] 81.208–209
Le Livre de Job [review: W. A. Irwin] 75.151–152
Le Livre de la Consolation d'Israël et les Prophètes du Retour de l'Exile (LD 28) [review: J. S. Chesnut] 80.392–393
Michée, Sophonie, Joël, Nahoum, Habaqqouq (Connaître la Bible) (with R. Hanon) [review: W. Harrelson] 82.117–118
Les Psaumes [review: J. Paterson] 72.269

STEINMETZ, FRANZ-JOSEF
Protologische Heils-Zuversicht: Die Strukturen des soteriologischen und christologischen Denkens in Kolosser- und Epheserbrief (Frankfurter theologische Studien 2) [review: E. R. Kalin] 92.146–147

STEINMUELLER, JOHN E.
Catholic Biblical Encyclopedia: New Testament (with K. Sullivan) [review: F. V. Filson] 69.300
A Companion to Scripture Studies [review: S. E. Johnson] 65.85–88
A Companion to the Old Testament (with K. Sullivan) [review: W. F. Albright] 66.467–469

STEMBERGER, GÜNTER
Der Leib der Auferstehung: Studien zur Anthropologie und Eschatologie des palästinischen Judentums im neutestamentlichen Zeitalter (ca. 170 v. Chr.–100 n. Chr.) (AnBib 56) [review: R. Kearns] 93.619–620

STENDAHL, KRISTER
Implications of Form-Criticism and Tradition-Criticism for Biblical Interpretation 77.33–38
The School of Matthew and its Use of the Old Testament (ASNU 20) [review: F. V. Filson] 74.54
The School of St. Matthew and Its Use of the Old Testament, With a New Introduction by the Author [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 89.250
Review: N. Q. Hamilton, *The Holy Spirit and Eschatology in Paul (SJTSup 6)* 77.275–276
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *Dødehavsrullene [The Dead Sea Scrolls]* 76.328–329

Review: C. Spicq, *Agapè: Prolegomènes à une étude de théologie néo-testamentaire* 75.64–65
Editor: *The Scrolls and the New Testament* [review: D. N. Freedman] 78.326–334

STENGER, WERNER
Johannes und die Synoptiker: Vergleich ihrer Parallelen (Biblische Handbibliothek 9) (with F. Schnider) [review: R. T. Fortna] 92.134–136

STEPHENS, FERRIS J.
Review: S. N. Kramer, *From the Tablets of Sumer: Twenty-five Firsts in Man's Recorded History* 76.168–169
Review: S. N. Kramer, *Sumerian Mythology: A Study of Spiritual and Literary Achievement in the Third Millenium B. C.* 64.282–284
Review: I. Mendelsohn, *Catalogue of the Babylonian Tablets in the Libraries of Columbia University* 63.199–200

STERN, M.
History of the Jewish People, vol. 1: The Ancient Times [in Hebrew] (with A. Malamat and others) [review: A. Rofé] 89.87–88
Editor: *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 1 (CRINT 1/1)* (with S. Safrai and others) [review: D. J. Harrington] 93.608–610
Editor: *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 2 (CRINT 1/2)* (with S. Safrai and others) [review: D. J. Harrington] 97.456–457

STERN, S. M.
Notes on the New Manuscript Find 69.19–30

STEVE, M.-A.
Jérusalem de l'Ancient Testament: recherches d'archéologie et d'histoire, première partie: archéologie de la ville (with L. H. Vincent) [review: C. C. McCown] 73.266–268

STEVENSON, W. B.
Grammar of Palestinian Jewish Aramaic, 2nd ed. [review: M. H. Pope] 81.438

STEWART, ZEPH
Editor: A. D. Nock, *Arthur Darby Nock: Essays on Religion and the Ancient World, Selected and Edited, with an Introduction, Bibliography of Nock's Writings, and Indexes* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.474–475

STINESPRING, WILLIAM F.
The Active Infinitive with Passive Meaning in Biblical Aramaic 81.391–394
Eschatology in Chronicles 80.209–219
Review: S. W. Baron, *The Jewish Community: Its History and Structure to the American Revolution* 62.362–364
Review: J. Bright, *Early Israel in Recent History Writing (SBT 19)* 76.249
Review: H. J. Flanders, with others, *People of the Covenant: An Introduction to the Old Testament* 83.97
Review: H. Fredricksson, *Jahwe als Krieger: Studien zum alttestamentlichen Gottesbild* 66.238–240
Review: N. K. Gottwald, *Studies in the Book of Lamentations (SBT 14)* 75.85–86
Review: U. Kellermann, *Messias und Gesetz: Grundlinien einer alttestamentlichen Heilserwartung, eine traditionsgeschichtliche Einführung (BibS[N] 61)* 91.436–438
Review: L. Köhler and W. Baumgartner, *Hebräisches und Aramäisches Lexikon zum Alten Testament, 3d ed., fasc. 2* 95.125–126
Review: J. Z. Lauterbach, *Rabbinic Essays* 72.63–64

Review: *Louis Ginzberg Jubilee Volume on the Occasion of His Seventieth Birthday* 68.394–398
Review: J. Morgenstern, *The Message of Deutero-Isaiah in Its Sequential Unfolding* 81.408–409
Review: B. I. Reicke and L. Rost (eds.) *Biblisch-Historisches Handwörterbuch* 86.454–457
Review: H. Ringgren, *The Messiah in the Old Testament (SBT 18)* 76.248
Review: R. d. Vaux, *Les institutions de l'Ancien Testament, vol. 1* 79.64–65
Review: R. d. Vaux, *Les institutions de l'Ancien Testament, vol. 2* 80.275–276
Review: R. d. Vaux, *Les sacrifices de l'Ancien Testament* 83.335
Review: T. Wright, *Early Travels in Palestine, rp.* 89.478–481
Introduction: C. C. Torrey, *Ezra Studies, rp.* [review: M. J. Buss] 90.223–224
Honoree: J. M. Efird (ed.) *The Use of the Old Testament in the New and Other Essays: Studies in Honor of William Franklin Stinespring* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.318
Translator: J. Klausner, *From Jesus to Paul* [review: A. D. Nock] 63.55–63
Translator: J. Klausner, *The Messianic Idea in Israel From Its Beginning to the Completion of the Mishnah, 3d Hebrew ed.* [review: M. Burrows] 75.150

STIREWALT, M. LUTHER, JR.
Review: C. J. Bjerkelund, *Parakalô: Form, Funktion und Sinn der parakalô-Sätze in den paulinischen Briefen (Bibliotheca Theologica Norvegica 1)* 87.340–341
Review: C. H. Kim, *Form and Structure of the Familiar Greek Letter of Recommendation (SBLDS 4)* 93.479–480
Review: J. L. White, *The Form and Function of the Body of the Greek Letter: A Study of the Letter-Body in the Non-Literary Papyri and in Paul the Apostle (SBLDS 2)* 93.479–480
Review: J. L. White, *The Form and Structure of the Official Petition: A Study in Greek Epistolography (SBLDS 5)* 93.479–480

STOCKMEIER, PETER
Zum Thema: Petrusamt und Papsttum (with F. Christ and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.151

STOEBE, H. J.
Editor: *Wort, Gebot, Glaube: Beiträge zur Theologie des Alten Testaments: Walther Eichrodt zum 80. Geburtstag (ATANT 59)* (with J. J. Stamm and E. Jenni) [review: W. M. W. Roth] 90.337–338

STÖHR, MARTIN
Editor: *Exodus und Kreuz im ökumenischen Dialog zwischen Juden und Christen: Diskussionsbeiträge für Religionsunterricht und Erwachsenenbildung* (with H. H. Henrix) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.501

STOL, M.
On Trees, Mountains, and Millstones in the Ancient Near East (with K. v. Lerberghe) [review: M. d. Ellis] 100.622

STOLDT, HANS-HERBERT
Geschichte und Kritik der Markushypothese [review: H. C. Kee] 98.140–143

STOLZ, FRITZ
Jahwes und Israels Kriege: Kriegstheorien und Kriegserfahrungen im Glauben des alten Israels (ATANT 60) [review: C. T. Fritsch] 93.110–111
Strukturen und Figuren im Kult von Jerusalem: Studien zur altorientalischen, vor- und frühisraelitischen Religion (BZAW 118) [review: P. D. Hanson] 92.600–602

STONE, MICHAEL E.
The Armenian Version of 4 Ezra (University of Pennsylvania Armenian Texts and Studies 1) [review: R. W. Thomson] 100.144–145
The Testament of Levi: A First Study of the Armenian MSS of the Testaments of the XII Patriarchs in the Convent of St. James, Jerusalem, with Text, Critical Apparatus, Notes and Translation [review: J. C. Burchard] 89.360–362
Review: K. Berger, *Die griechische Daniel-Diegese: Eine altkirchliche Apokalypse: Text, Übersetzung und Kommentar (SPB 27)* 98.609–610
Review: J. C. Burchard, with others, *Studien zu den Testamenten der Zwölf Patriarchen (BZNW 36)* 89.487–488

STONE, ROBERT C.
The Language of the Latin Text of Codex Bezae with an Index Verborum [review: R. P. Casey] 66.359

STONEHOUSE, NED BERNARD
Origins of the Synoptic Gospels: Some Basic Questions [review: J. R. Michaels] 83.196
Paul Before the Areopagus and Other New Testament Studies [review: O. A. Piper] 78.170–171
The Witness of Luke to Christ [review: S. A. Cartledge] 71.190
The Witness of Matthew and Mark to Christ [review: A. N. Wilder] 64.408–410

STORY, CULLEN I. K.
The Book of Proverbs and Northwest Semitic Literature 64.319–337
The Nature of Truth in "The Gospel of Truth" and in the Writings of Justin Martyr: A Study of the Pattern of Orthodoxy in the Middle of the Second Christian Century (NovTSup 25) [review: M. L. Peel] 92.632–634

STRAND, KENNETH A.
John as Quartodeciman: A Reappraisal 84.251–258

STRANGE, JAMES F.
Review: E. M. Meyers, *Jewish Ossuaries: Reburial and Rebirth (BibOr 24)* 93.462–464

STRECKER, GEORG
Eschaton und Historie: Aufsätze [review: E. J. Epp] 99.462–463
Editor: W. Bauer, *Aufsätze und Kleine Schriften* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.485–486
Editor: *Das Problem der Theologie des Neuen Testaments (Wege der Forschung 367)* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.324–325
Translator: W. C. Robinson, *Der Weg des Herrn: Studie zur Geschichte und Eschatologie im Lukas-Evangelium: Ein Gespräch mit Hans Conzelmann* [review: H. C. Waetjen] 84.300–301

STRELAN, JOHN G.
Burden-Bearing and the Law of Christ: A Re-examination of Gal 6:2 94.266–276

STROBEL, AUGUST
Jesus in Nazareth (BZNW 40) (with E. Grässer and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.150
Kerygma und Apokalyptik: Ein religionsgeschichtlicher und theologischer Beitrag zur Christusfrage [review: G. B. Caird] 87.352

STRUGNELL, JOHN
Flavius Josephus and the Essenes: Antiquities 18:18–22 77.106–115
Review: P. Bogaert, *L'Apocalypse syriaque de Baruch: Introduction, traduction du syriaque et commentaire (SC 144–145)* 89.484–485
Review: M. H. Goshen-Gottstein, *Text and Language in Bible and Qumran* 80.199–200
Review: F. Nötscher, *Vom Alten zum Neuen Testament* 81.425

Review: R. d. Vaux, *L'archéologie et les manuscrits de la Mer Morte* 81.420–422

STRYCKER, EMILE DE
La forme la plus ancienne du Protévangile de Jacques [review: B. L. Daniels] 80.399

STUART, DOUGLAS K.
Studies in Early Hebrew Meter (HSM 13) [review: E. M. Good] 97.273–274
Review: S. A. Geller, *Parallelism in Early Biblical Poetry (HSM 20)* 100.272–273

STUHLMACHER, PETER
Schriftauslegung auf dem Wege zur biblischen Theologie [review: E. J. Epp] 95.325–326
Editor: *Rechtfertigung: Festschrift für Ernst Käsemann zum 70. Geburtstag* (with J. H. Friedrich and W. Pöhlmann) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.469

STUHLMUELLER, CARROLL
Creative Redemption in Deutero-Isaiah (AnBib 43) [review: B. E. Shafer] 91.98–100

STUMMER, FRIEDRICH
Geographie des Buches Judith [review: R. Marcus] 68.399–400

STURDY, JOHN
Religions of the Ancient Near East (with H. Ringgren) [review: J. M. Sasson] 94.456–458
Translator: E. Hammershaimb, *The Book of Amos: A Commentary* [review: S. Talmon] 91.253–254
Translator: O. Kaiser, *Introduction to the Old Testament: A Presentation of its Results and Problems* [review: J. W. Whedbee] 97.443–444

STYLIANOPOULOS, THEODORE
Justin Martyr and the Mosaic Law (SBLDS 20) [review: D. E. Aune] 96.468–470

SUGGS, M. JACK
Eusebius' Text of John in the "Writings Against Marcellus" 75.137–142
Wisdom of Solomon 2:10–5:23: A Homily Based on the Fourth Servant Song 76.26–33
Essays on the Love Commandment (with L. Schottroff and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.309
Wisdom, Christology, and Law in Matthew's Gospel [review: B. L. Mack] 90.353–355
Review: H. Palmer, *The Logic of Gospel Criticism: An Account of the Methods and Arguments used by Texual, Documentary, Source, and Form Critics of the New Testament* 89.494–496
Editor: *Studies in the History and Text of the New Testament in honor of Kenneth Willis Clark (SD 29)* (with B. L. Daniels) [review: J. N. Birdsall] 88.341–344

SUKENIK, E. L.
Apocryphal Scrolls Belonging to the Hebrew University [review: M. H. Pope] 75.87–88
The Earliest Records of Christianity [review: H. R. Willoughby] 68.61–65
The Synagogue of Dura-Europos and Its Frescoes [in Hebrew] [review: R. Wischnitzer] 66.482–484
Editor: *Encyclopaedia Biblica [in Hebrew]* (with others) [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 70.341–343
Honoree: N. Avigad, with others (eds.) *E. L. Sukenik Memorial Volume (Eretz-Israel 8)* [review: N. M. Sarna] 87.462–464
Honoree: C. Rabin, with others (eds.) *Essays on the Dead Sea Scrolls: In Memory of E. L. Sukenik [in Hebrew]* [review: M. H. Pope] 81.102–103

SULLIVAN, KATHRYN
Catholic Biblical Encyclopedia: New Testament (with J. E. Steinmueller) [review: F. V. Filson] 69.300
A Companion to the Old Testament (with J. E. Steinmueller) [review: W. F. Albright] 66.467–469

SUMMERS, RAY
Commentary on Luke [review: F. W. Danker] 92.605–606

SUNDBERG, ALBERT C., JR.
The Old Testament of the Early Church (HTS 20) [review: R. A. Kraft] 85.258–259

SURBURG, RAYMOND F.
Introduction to the Intertestamental Period [review: R. C. Dentan] 95.480

SUTCLIFFE, EDMUND F.
The Monks of Qumran as Depicted in the Dead Sea Scrolls [review: W. H. Brownlee] 80.278–280

SUTER, DAVID WINTON
māšāl in the Similitudes of Enoch 100.193–212

SWAIM, J. CARTER
Right and Wrong Ways to Use the Bible [review: D. H. Gard] 74.291

SWANSON, DONALD C.
Diminutives in the Greek New Testament 77.134–151

SWANSON, REUBEN J.
The Horizontal Line Synopsis of the Gospels [review: J. B. Tyson] 96.138–139
Review: K. Aland, *Synopsis Quattuor Evangeliorum* 84.436–440
Review: M. Mees, *Die Zitate aus dem Neuen Testamnt bei Clemens von Alexandrien* 89.518–519
Review: H. F. D. Sparks, *The Johannine Synopsis of the Gospels* 95.482
Review: H. F. D. Sparks, *A Synopsis of the Gospels* 84.436–440

SWETNAM, JAMES
Translator: A. Vanhoye, *A Structured Translation of the Epistle to the Hebrews* [review: E. L. Titus] 84.97

SWIDLER, LEONARD
Biblical Affirmations of Woman [review: W. A. Meeks] 100.466–467

SYKES, S. W.
Editor: *Christ, Faith and History: Cambridge Studies in Christology* (with J. P. Clayton) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.149–150

SYNOFZIK, ERNST
Die Gerichts- und Vergeltungsaussagen bei Paulus: Eine Traditions-geschichtliche Untersuchung (Göttinger theologische Arbeiten 8) [review: C. J. Roetzel] 98.452–454

SZAJKOWSKI, ZOSA
Introduction: M. Schwab, *Index to Articles Relative to Jewish History and Literature Published in Periodicals, from 1665 to 1900, rp.* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 91.277–278

SZAPIRO, J.
The Graphic Historical Atlas of Palestine (with B. Maisler and F. A. Theilhaber) [review: G. E. Wright] 64.558–560

TADMOR, H.
History of the Jewish People, vol. 1: The Ancient Times [in Hebrew] (with A. Malamat and others) [review: A. Rofé] 89.87–88

TAL (ROSENTHAL), ABRAHAM
The Language of the Targum of the Former Prophets and Its Position within the Aramaic Dialects [in Hebrew] [review: B. B. Levy] 97.453–454

TALBERT, CHARLES H.
Can the Griesbach Hypothesis Be Falsified? (with E. V. McKnight) 91.338–368
The Concept of Immortals in Mediterranean Antiquity 94.419–436
A Non-Pauline Fragment at Rom 3:24–26? 85.287–296
The Problem of Pre-existence in Phil 2:6–11 86.141–153
Literary Patterns, Theological Themes and the Genre of Luke-Acts (SBLMS 20) [review: N. R. Petersen] 96.455–458
Luke and the Gnostics [review: E. E. Ellis] 85.264–266
What Is A Gospel? The Genre of the Canonical Gospels [review: P. L. Shuler] 98.439–440
Review: J. Drury, *Tradition and Design in Luke's Gospel: A Study in Early Christian Historiography* 98.151–153
Review: W. W. Gasque, *A History of the Criticism of the Acts of the Apostles (BGBE 17)* 95.494–496
Review: A. George, *Etudes sur l'oeuvre de Luc (SB)* 99.622–623
Review: R. P. Martin, *Carmen Christi: Philippians 2:5–11 in Recent Interpretation and in the Setting of Early Christian Worship (SNTSMS 4)* 87.480–481
Review: H. J. Michel, *Die Abschiedsrede des Paulus an die Kirche Apg 20:17–38: Motivgeschichte und theologische Bedeutung (SANT 35)* 94.145
Review: M. Miyoshi, *Der Anfang des Reiseberichts Lk 9:51–10:24: Eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (AnBib 60)* 95.138–139
Review: E. Plümacher, *Lukas als hellenistischer Schriftsteller: Studien zur Apostelgeschichte (SUNT 9)* 92.302–303
Review: B. d. Solages, *La composition des évangiles de Luc et de Matthieu et leurs sources* 93.464–465
Editor: *Perspectives on Luke-Acts* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.620
Editor: H. S. Reimarus, *Reimarus: Fragments (Lives of Jesus Series)* [review: H. K. McArthur] 91.120–121

TALMAGE, FRANK EPHRAIM
Editor: *Disputation and Dialogue: Readings in the Jewish-Christian Encounter* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.693–694

TALMON, SHEMARYAHU
Review: B. S. Childs, *Memory and Tradition in Israel (SBT 37)* 82.330–333
Review: E. Hammershaimb, *The Book of Amos: A Commentary* 91.253–254
Editor: *Qumran and the History of the Biblical Text* (with F. M. Cross) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.692–693
Editor: *Textus: Annual of the Hebrew University Bible Project 8* [review: M. J. Buss] 94.156
Editor: *Textus, vol. 7* [review: R. W. Klein] 90.226–227
Introduction: R. Butin, *The Ten Nequdoth of the Torah, rp.* [review: Z. Garber] 89.105–106

TANNEHILL, ROBERT C.
The Magnificat as Poem 93.263–275
Dying and Rising with Christ: A Study in Pauline Theology [review: H. D. Betz] 86.349–351

Jesus in Nazareth (BZNW 40) (with E. Grässer and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.150
The Sword of His Mouth (Semeia Supplements 1) [review: D. O. Via] 96.305–306
Review: N. Gäumann, *Taufe und Ethik: Studien zu Römer 6 (BEvT 47)* 87.470–472
Review: E. Käsemann, *An die Römer (HNT 8a)* 93.473–476
Review: P. S. Minear, *The Obedience of Faith: The Purposes of Paul in the Epistle to the Romans (SBT2 19)* 91.426–428
Review: J. A. Ziesler, *The Meaning of Righteousness in Paul: A Linguistic and Theological Inquiry (SNTSMS 20)* 92.457–459

TANNER, EUGENE S.
Review: M. Dibelius and W. G. Kümmel, *Paulus* 70.250–252
Review: J. Dupont, *"Avec le Christ" dans la vie future* 72.208–209
Review: M. H. Franzmann, *Follow Me: Discipleship According to Saint Matthew* 80.398
Review: G. Lindeskog, *Studien zum neutestamentlichen Schöpfungsgedanken, vol. 1* 75.166–168
Review: H. Ljungman, *Das Gesetz Erfüllen* 75.68–69
Review: I. J. Martin, *The Faith of Jesus: A Study for Inquiring Christians* 76.180
Review: G. Mayeda, *Le langage et L'Evangile* 69.292–294
Review: H. Schürmann, *Der Paschamahlbericht Lk. 22, (7–14) 15–18* 73.177–178
Review: U. M. d. Villard, *Le Leggende Orientali sui Magi Evangelici* 73.177

TAPP, R. W.
The Gospel From the Mount (with J. W. Bowman) [review: S. M. Gilmour] 77.372–374

TAPPERT, THEODORE G.
Luther: Letters of Spiritual Counsel (LCC 18) [review: F. V. Filson] 76.73

TARDIEU, MICHEL
Trois mythes gnostiques: Adam, Eros, et les animaux d'Egypte dans un écrit de Nag Hammadi (codex 2,5) [review: J. Whittaker] 95.687–688

TASKER, R. V. G.
The Old Testament in the New Testament [review: M. E. Andrews] 67.276–278
Editor: *The Greek New Testament, Being the Text Translated in the New English Bible, 1961* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 84.100–101

TATUM, W. BARNES
"The Origin of Jesus Messiah" (Matt 1:1, 18a): Matthew's Use of the Infancy Traditions 96.523–535
Review: B. M. Nolan, *The Royal Son of God: The Christology of Matthew 1–2 in the Setting of the Gospel (OBO 23)* 100.125–127

TAWIL, HAYIM
Hebrew *ḥṣlḥ/ṣlḥ*, Akkadian *ešēru/šūšuru:* A Lexicographical Note 95.405–413

TAYLOR, CHARLES L., JR.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
Review: R. P. Bierberg, *Conserva Me Domine, Psalm 16 (15)* 64.560–561

TAYLOR, GREER M.
The Function of πίστις Χριστοῦ in Galatians 85.58–76
Saint Paul: A Study of the Development of his Thought (with C. H. Buck) [review: H. L. Ramsey] 89.375–377

TAYLOR, LOUIS H.
The New Creation [review: W. G. Rollins] 79.387–388

TAYLOR, R. O. P.
The Groundwork of The Gospels [review: C. F. Nesbitt] 68.77–79

TAYLOR, THEOPHILUS MILLS
The Place of Origin of Romans 67.281–295

TAYLOR, VINCENT
The Life and Ministry of Jesus [review: S. V. McCasland] 77.371–372
The Life and Teachings of Jesus [review: T. S. Kepler] 74.203–204
New Testament Essays [review: E. J. Epp] 92.478
The Passion Narrative of St Luke: A Critical and Historical Investigation (SNTSMS 19) [review: L. Gaston] 92.455–456
The Text of the New Testament: A Short Introduction [review: J. Geerlings] 80.387–388
Honoree: V. Taylor, *New Testament Essays* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.478

TAYLOR, W. R.
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 4: Psalms; Proverbs (with W. S. McCullough and C. T. Fritsch) [review: A. Weiser] 74.278–279
Review: *Sciences Ecclesiastiques, vol. 1* 67.410
Review: B. L. Van Helmond, *Mas'oud du Tour Abdin, un mystique syrien du 15e siècle* 67.408–409

TCHERIKOVER, VICTOR AVIGDOR
The Jews in Egypt in the Hellenistic-Roman Age in the Light of the Papyri [in Hebrew] [review: R. Marcus] 67.180–184
Editor: *Corpus Papyrorum Judaicarum, vol. 1* (with A. Fuks) [review: W. D. Davies] 78.173–174

TEEPLE, HOWARD M.
Methodology in Source Analysis of the Fourth Gospel 81.279–286
Notes on the Plates in *Papyrus Bodmer 2* (with F. A. Walker) 78.148–152
Notes on Theologians' Approach to the Bible 79.164–166
The Oral Tradition That Never Existed 89.56–68
The Origin of the Son of Man Christology 84.213–250
The Literary Origin of the Gospel of John [review: R. Kysar] 93.308–312
The Noah's Ark Nonsense [review: W. S. Towner] 98.582–583
Review: J. Coppens, *Le Messianisme et sa relève prophétique: Les anticipations véterotestamentaires: Leur accomplissement en Jésus (BETL 38)* 95.134–136
Review: D. M. Smith, *The Composition and Order of the Fourth Gospel* 84.305–308

TELFER, WILLIAM
Editor: *Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa (LCC 4)* [review: F. V. Filson] 76.73

TEMPLE, PATRICK J.
Review: *The Infallible Word: A Symposium* 66.101–102

TEMPLE, SYDNEY
A Key to the Composition of the Fourth Gospel 80.220–232
The Two Signs in the Fourth Gospel 81.169–174

TENNEY, MERRILL C.
Editor: *New Dimensions in New Testament Study* (with R. N. Longenecker) [review: E. J. Epp] 94.637–638
Honoree: G. F. Hawthorne (ed.) *Current Issues in Biblical and Patristic Interpretation: Studies in Honor of Merrill C. Tenney Presented by His Former Students* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.163–164

TERRIEN, SAMUEL L.
The Elusive Presence: Toward a New Biblical Theology (Religious Perspectives 26) [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 99.296–299
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 3: Kings; Chronicles; Ezra and Nehemiah; Esther; Job (with N. H. Snaith and others) [review: O. Eissfeldt] 74.210–212
Review: F. I. Andersen, *Job: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale)* 97.128–130
Review: W. B. Ewing, *Job: A Vision of God* 97.128–130
Review: R. Lack, *La symbolique du livre d'Isaïe: Essai sur l'image littéraire comme élément de structuration (AnBib 59)* 94.290–292
Review: M. H. Pope, *Job (AB 15)* 85.94–96
Review: J. C. Rylaarsdam, *Revelation in Jewish Wisdom Literature* 66.245–247
Editor: T. J. Meek, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi* (with G. A. Buttrick) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
Editor: N. Micklem, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel* (with G. A. Buttrick) [review: H. Ringgren] 76.78–80
Editor: O. S. Rankin, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 5: Ecclesiastes; Song of Songs; Isaiah; Jeremiah* (with G. A. Buttrick) [review: G. W. Anderson] 77.260–261
Editor: C. A. Simpson and J. C. Rylaarsdam, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 1: General and Old Testament Articles; Genesis; Exodus* (with G. A. Buttrick and J. Knox) [review: G. v. Rad] 73.102–104
Editor: N. H. Snaith, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 3: Kings; Chronicles; Ezra and Nehemiah; Esther; Job* (with G. A. Buttrick) [review: O. Eissfeldt] 74.210–212
Editor: W. R. Taylor, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 4: Psalms; Proverbs* (with G. A. Buttrick) [review: A. Weiser] 74.278–279
Honoree: J. G. Gammie (ed.) *Israelite Wisdom: Theological and Literary Essays in Honor of Samuel Terrien* [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.614

TESELLE, SALLIE MCFAGUE
Speaking in Parables: A Study in Metaphor and Theology [review: A. N. Wilder] 95.484–485
Review: A. N. Wilder, *Theopoetic: Theology and the Religious Imagination* 96.592–593

TESTA, E.
Genesi, vol. 1: Introduzione, Storia primitiva [review: J. A. Soggin] 89.355–356

THACKERAY, H. ST. JOHN
Josephus, the Man and the Historian [review: M. S. Enslin] 87.235–236
Editor: *The Old Testament in Greek, vol. 3,1: Esther, Judith, Tobit* (with A. E. Brooke and N. McLean) [review: C. C. Torrey] 61.130–136

THEILHABER, F. A.
The Graphic Historical Atlas of Palestine (with B. Maisler and J. Szapiro) [review: G. E. Wright] 64.558–560

THEISSEN, GERD
Sociology of Early Palestinian Christianity [review: R. S. Kraemer] 98.436–438
Urchristliche Wundergeschichten: Ein Beitrag zur formgeschichtlichen Erforschung der synoptischen Evangelien (SNT 8) [review: D. L. Tiede] 95.483–484

THELEN, MARY FRANCES
Review: R. P. Shedd, *Man in Community* 78.353–356

THERON, DANIEL J.
Evidence of Tradition [review: R. M. Grant] 77.181–182

THERRIEN, GÉRARD
Le discernement dans les écrits pauliniens (EBib) [review: R. J. Karris] 95.310–311

THEUNIS, FRANZ
Editor: *Kerygma und Mythos, vol. 6/5: Religion und Freiheit (TF 52)* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.482–483

THIEL, WINFRIED
Die deuteronomische Redaktion von Jeremia 1–25 (WMANT 41) [review: H. E. v. Waldow] 94.448–450

THIELE, EDWIN R.
Coregencies and Overlapping Reigns Among the Hebrew Kings 93.174–200
A Chronology of the Hebrew Kings [review: W. R. Wifall] 98.118–119
The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings [review: N. H. Snaith] 72.129–132
the Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings [review: J. D. Shenkel] 85.523–524

THIELE, WALTER
Wortschatzuntersuchungen zu den lateinischen Texten der Johannesbriefe [review: B. M. Metzger] 79.95–96

THIERING, BARBARA E.
The Biblical Source of Qumran Asceticism 93.429–444
Mebaqqer and *Episkopos* in the Light of the Temple Scroll 100.59–74
Once More the Wicked Priest 97.191–205

THILS, GUSTAVE
Exégèse et théologie: Les Saintes Ecritures et leur interprétation théologique (BETL 26) (with others) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 89.260

THOMAS, D. WINTON
The Interpretation of *bĕsôd* in Job 29:4 65.63–66
Archaeology and Old Testament Study [review: J. B. Pritchard] 87.108–109
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
Review: L. G. Rignell, *Die Nachtgesichte des Sacharja* 70.337–339
Editor: *Hebrew and Semitic Studies, Presented to Godfrey Rolles Driver* (with W. D. Hardy) [review: M. H. Pope] 83.313–315
Honoree: P. R. Ackroyd and B. Lindars (eds.) *Words and Meanings: Essays presented to David Winton Thomas* [review: B. S. Childs] 88.370

THOMAS, J. D.
The Greek Text of Tobit 91.463–471

THOMAS, JOHANNES
Studien zu den Testamenten der Zwölf Patriarchen (BZNW 36) (with J. C. Burchard and J. Jervell) [review: M. E. Stone] 89.487–488

THOMPSON, ALDEN LLOYD
Responsibility for Evil in the Theodicy of 4 Ezra (SBLDS 29) [review: J. H. Charlesworth] 98.465–467

THOMPSON, JAMES W.
Hebrews 9 and Hellenistic Concepts of Sacrifice 98.567–578
"That Which Cannot be Shaken": Some Metaphysical Assumptions in Heb 12:27 94.580–587
Review: P. E. Hughes, *A Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews* 98.457–459
Review: C. Spicq, *L'Epître aux Hébreux (SB)* 98.457–459

THOMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER
Critical Note: Samaritan Evidence for "All of Them in the Land of Shinar" (Gen 10:10) 90.99–102
Archaeology and the Pre-Christian Centuries [review: P. C. Hammond] 78.266
Deuteronomy: An Introduction and Commentary [review: R. G. Boling] 95.290–291
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333

THOMPSON, LEONARD L.
The Jordan Crossing: *ṣidqot* Yahweh and World Building 100.343–358
Introducing Biblical Literature: A More Fantastic Country [review: T. Yamashita] 100.109–110

THOMPSON, T. L.
The Historicity of the Patriarchal Narratives: The Quest for the Historical Abraham (BZAW 133) [review: M. Tsevat] 94.588–589

THOMPSON, WILLIAM G.
An Historical Perspective in the Gospel of Matthew 93.243–262
Matthew's Advice to a Divided Community: Matt. 17:22–18:35 (AnBib 44) [review: O. L. Cope] 90.494–496

THOMSON, ROBERT W.
Review: R. Murray, *Symbols of Church and Kingdom: A Study in Early Syriac Tradition* 95.682–684
Review: M. E. Stone, *The Armenian Version of 4 Ezra (University of Pennsylvania Armenian Texts and Studies 1)* 100.144–145
Editor: *Biblical and Patristic Studies in Memory of Robert Pierce Casey* (with J. N. Birdsall) [review: E. J. Epp] 84.172–175

THORLEY, J. PALIN
The Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim, vol. 3: The Iron Age (AASOR 21–22) (with W. F. Albright and J. L. Kelso) [review: H. G. May] 63.191–195

THRALL, MARGARET E.
Greek Particles in the New Testament (NTTS 3) [review: F. W. Gingrich] 82.364

THROCKMORTON, BURTON H., JR.
Critical Note: A Reply to Professor Metzger 78.162–163
Did Mark Know Q? 67.319–329
Gospel Parallels: A Synopsis of the First Three Gospels, 3d rev. ed. [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 86.486–487
Romans for the Layman [review: K. J. Foreman] 80.302
Review: E. Lohse, *History of the Suffering and Death of Jesus Christ* 86.472–473
Review: G. Miegge, *L'évangile et le mythe dans la pensée de Rudolf Bultmann* 80.84–86
Review: N. Perrin, *The Kingdom of God in the Teaching of Jesus (NTL)* 83.78–80
Editor: *Gospel Parallels: A Synopsis of the First Three Gospels* [review: F. V. Filson] 69.84

THRONTVEIT, MARK A.
Review: D. Kidner, *Ezra and Nehemiah: An Introduction and Commentary (Tyndale)* 100.632–633

THURÉN, JUKKA
Der Herr ist Einer, unser gemeinsames Erbe [review: W. S. Towner] 100.493

THURMAN, HOWARD
Jesus and the Disinherited [review: P. E. Davies] 68.280

THYEN, HARTWIG
Studien zur Sündervergebung im Neuen Testament und seinen alttestamentlichen und jüdischen Voraussetzungen (FRLANT 96) [review: D. H. Wiens] 90.243–244
Editor: *Zeit und Geschichte: Dankesgabe an Rudolf Bultmann zum 80. Geburtstag im Auftrage der Alten Marburger* (with E. Dinkler) [review: W. H. Wuellner] 84.301–303

THYSMAN, RAYMOND
Communauté et directives éthiques: La catéchèse de Matthieu: Théologie morale du Nouveau Testament: Esai de synthèse [review: C. T. Davis] 95.137–138

TIDWELL, N. L. A.
wāᶜōmar (Zech 3:5) and the Genre of Zechariah's Fourth Vision 94.343–355

TIEDE, DAVID LENZ
The Charismatic Figure as Miracle Worker (SBLDS 1) [review: R. Dannemann] 93.129–131
Review: L. T. Johnson, *The Literary Function of Possessions in Luke-Acts (SBLDS 39)* 98.445–446
Review: G. Petzke, *Die Traditionen über Apollonius von Tyana und das Neue Testament (SCHNT 1)* 92.465–467
Review: G. Theissen, *Urchristliche Wundergeschichten: Ein Beitrag zur formgeschichtlichen Erforschung der synoptischen Evangelien (SNT 8)* 95.483–484

TIGAY, JEFFREY H.
An Empirical Basis for the Documentary Hypothesis 94.329–342
Ps 7:5 and Ancient Near Eastern Treaties 89.178–186
Toward the Recovery of **poḥar*, "Company," in Biblical Hebrew 92.517–522

TILBORG, SJEF VAN
The Jewish Leaders in Matthew [review: R. H. Gundry] 92.138–140

TILDEN, ELWYN E.
Review: R. H. Fuller, *The New Testament in Current Study* 82.125–126

TILLESSE, G. MINETTE DE
Le secret messianique dans l'Evangile de Marc (LD 47) [review: L. S. Hay] 88.216–218

TILLMANN, FRITZ
Translator: *Das Neue Testament* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.136–138

TINDALL, CHRISTIAN
Contributions to the Statistical Study of the Codex Sinaiticus [review: J. Geerlings] 80.388–389

TITUS, ERIC LANE
The Identity of the Beloved Disciple 69.323–328
Essentials of New Testament Study [review: J. C. Hurd] 79.295
The Gospel of the Spirit: A Study in the Fourth Gospel (with E. C. Colwell) [review: E. Dinkler] 75.251–252
Review: G. M. Behler, *Les paroles d'adieux du seigneur (LD 27)* 80.299
Review: R. H. Lightfoot, *St. John's Gospel* 76.327–328
Review: A. Vanhoye, *La Structure littéraire de l'épître aux Hébreux (StudNeot 1)* 83.81
Review: A. Vanhoye, *A Structured Translation of the Epistle to the Hebrews* 84.97

TOBLER, ARTHUR J.
Excavations at Tepe Gawra, vol. 2 [review: H. G. May] 70.175

TOCCI, F. MICHELINI
La Siria nell'età di Mari [review: J. A. Soggin] 80.94

TODD, STEWART
Translator: E. Lohmeyer, *Lord of the Temple: A Study of the Relation between Cult and Gospel* [review: N. Q. Hamilton] 82.346–347

TÖDT, HEINZ EDUARD
The Son of Man in the Synoptic Tradition (NTL) [review: R. E. Brown] 85.246–248

TOEWS, JOHN E.
Review: F. Regner, *"Paulus und Jesus" im neunzehnten Jahrhundert: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Themas "Paulus und Jesus" in der neutestamentlichen Theologie (Studien zur Theologie und Geistesgeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts 30)* 100.473–474

TOLBERT, MARY ANN
Review: R. Latourelle, *L'Accès à Jésus par les évangiles: Histoire et herméneutique (Recherches 20)* 99.612–614

TOMES, ROGER
Editor: G. E. Wright, *Biblical Archaeology, abridged ed.* [review: M. H. Pope] 80.203

TOOMBS, LAWRENCE E.
Nation Making (Bible Guides, 4) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.210–211
Review: G. L. Harding, *The Antiquities of Jordan* 79.285–286
Review: J. B. Pritchard, *Hebrew Inscriptions and Stamps from Gibeon* 79.287–288

TORCZYNER, HARRY
Abbreviation or Haplography? 64.399
A Psalm By the Sons of Heman 68.247–249
sēmel haqqinᶜâ hammaqneh 65.293–302
Yes, Haplography! 64.545–546
The Book of Job [in Hebrew] [review: H. M. Orlinsky] 62.347–357
Subject: H. M. Orlinsky, A Rejoinder [to H. Torczyner] 64.400–402

TORRES, ANTONIO
Editor: *La Sagrada Escritura: Texto y Comentario: Antiguo Testament, vols. 1–4* (with J. Leal) [review: H. S. Gehman] 89.228–230

TORREY, CHARLES CUTLER
The Aramaic of the Gospels 61.71–85
A Hebrew Fragment of Jubilees 71.39–42
James the Just and his Name "Oblias" 63.93–98
The Magic of "Lotapes" 68.325–327
The Messiah Son of Ephraim 66.253–277
Proverbs, Chapter 30 73.93–96
"Taxo" in the Assumption of Moses 62.1–7
"Taxo" Once More 64.395–397
The Apocryphal Literature [review: H. H. Rowley] 65.217–221
The Chronicler's History of Israel [review: G. Dahl] 74.136–137
Critical Articles, rp. (with S. Spiegel) [review: M. J. Buss] 90.223–224
Ezra Studies, rp. [review: M. J. Buss] 90.223–224
The Four Gospels: A New Translation, 2d ed [review: W. K. Grobel] 68.278–280
The Lives of the Prophets: Greek Text and Translation (SBLMS 1) [review: R. Marcus] 66.337–339
Pseudo-Ezekiel and the Original Prophecy, rp. [review: M. J. Buss] 90.223–224
The Synagogue (The Excavations at Dura-Eupopus, Final Report 8/1) (with C. H. Kraeling and others) [review: M. Smith] 76.324–327

Review: A. E. Brooke, with others (eds.) *The Old Testament in Greek, vol. 3,1: Esther, Judith, Tobit* 61.130–136
Review: H. H. Rowley, *The Book of Ezekiel in Modern Study (BJRL 36,1)* 73.104–106
Subject: H. H. Rowley, The Figure of "Taxo" in the Assumption of Moses 64.141–143

TOUZARD, J.
Grammaire Hébraïque (abrégée) [review: D. N. Freedman] 70.174–175

TOV, EMANUEL
The Book of Baruch, Also Called 1 Baruch (Greek and Hebrew), Edited, Recontructed and Translated (SBLTT 8) [review: D. J. Harrington] 96.130–131
Review: K. G. O'Connell, *The Theodotionic Revision of the Book of Exodus: A Contribution to the Study of the Early History of the Transmission of the Old Testament in Greek (HSM 3)* 93.114–115
Review: J. W. Olley, *"Righteousness" in the Septuagint of Isaiah: A Contextual Study (SBLSCS 8)* 100.281–282
Review: E. C. d. Santos, *An Expanded Hebrew Index for the Hatch-Redpath Concordance to the Septuagint* 94.477–480

TOVAR, SEVERINO TALAVERO
Pasión y Resurrección en el 4 Evangelio: Interpretación de un cristiano de primera hora [review: C. Bernas] 97.296–297

TOWNER, W. SIBLEY
How God Deals with Evil [review: B. E. Shafer] 97.265–266
Review: R. Albertz, with others (eds.) *Werden und Wirken des Alten Testaments: Festscrift für Claus Westermann zum 70. Geburtstag* 100.493–494
Review: L. R. Bailey, *Where is Noah's Ark?* 98.582–583
Review: S. H. Blank, *Prophetic Thought: Essays and Addresses* 97.465–466
Review: P. C. Bloth (ed.) *Theologia Viatorum XIV (1977/78). Jahrbuch der Kirchlichen Hochschule Berlin* 99.462
Review: G. Braulik (ed.) *Studien zum Pentateuch: Walter Kornfeld zum 60. Geburtstag* 97.623
Review: A. Corré (ed.) *Understanding the Talmud* 95.157–158
Review: J. L. Crenshaw and S. Sandmel (eds.) *The Divine Helmsman: Studies on God's Control of Human Events, Presented to Lou H. Silberman* 100.492
Review: M. d. Ellis (ed.) *Essays on the Ancient Near East in Memory of Jacob Joel Finkelstein* 97.465
Review: C. D. Evans, with others (eds.) *Scripture in Context: Essays on the Comparative Method* 100.491
Review: R. J. Frontain and J. Wojcik (eds.) *The David Myth in Western Literature* 100.492–493
Review: M. Gilbert (ed.) *La Sagesse de l'Ancien Testament (BETL 51)* 99.461
Review: N. K. Gottwald, *All the Kingdoms of the Earth* 84.321–323
Review: J. Heinemann, *Prayer in the Period of the Tanna'im and the Amora'im: Its Nature and Its Patterns* 85.268–269
Review: A. S. Kapelrud, *God and His Friends in the Old Testament* 99.460
Review: E. A. Livingstone (ed.) *Studia Biblica 1978, vol. 1: Papers on Old Testament and Related Themes: Sixth International Congress on Biblical Studies, Oxford, 1978 (JSOTSup 11)* 99.459
Review: D. Lys, *The Meaning of the Old Testament: An Essay on Hermeneutics* 86.325–326
Review: V. Maag, *Kultur, Kulturkontakt und Religion: Gesammelte Studien zur allgemeinen und alttestamenlichen Religionsgescheichte* 100.491–492
Review: A. Marmorstein, *The Doctrine of Merits in Old Rabbinical Literature, rp.* 88.228–230

Review: A. Marmorstein, *The Old Rabbinical Doctrine of God, rp.* 88.228–230
Review: A. L. Merrill and T. W. Overholt (eds.) *Scripture in History and Theology: Essays in Honor of J. Coert Rylaarsdam (PTMS 17)* 97.466–467
Review: J. Milgrom, *Cult and Conscience: The* Asham *and the Priestly Doctrine of Repentance (SJLA 18)* 100.270–271
Review: L. L. Orlin (ed.) *Michigan Oriental Studies in Honor of George G. Cameron* 97.467
Review: U. Rappaport (ed.) *Studies in the History of the Jewish People and the Land of Israel, vol. 4 [in Hebrew]* 99.460–461
Review: M. Saebø, *Ordene og Ordet: Gammeltestamentlige studier* 99.462
Review: M. Sekine and A. Satake (eds.) *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute, vol. 2* 97.468
Review: M. Sekine and A. Satake (eds.) *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute, vol. 3* 98.616
Review: H. M. Teeple, *The Noah's Ark Nonsense* 98.582–583
Review: J. Thurén, *Der Herr ist Einer, unser gemeinsames Erbe* 100.493

TOWNSEND, JOHN T.
Review: S. G. F. Brandon, *Jesus and the Zealots: A Study of the Political Factor in Primitive Christianity* 89.246–247
Review: A. Feuillet, *L'Apocalypse: Etat de la question (Studia Neotestamentica, Subsidia 3)* 83.210–211
Review: B. Gärtner, *The Temple and the Community in Qumran and the New Testament: A Comparative Study in the Temple Symbolism of the Qumram Texts and the New Testament (SNTSMS 1)* 84.328–330
Review: L. Gaston, *No Stone on Another: Studies in the Significance of the Fall of Jerusalem in the Synoptic Gospels (NovTSup 23)* 90.355–356
Review: J. Kallas, *The Satanward View: A Study in Pauline Theology* 85.522
Review: F. Lo Bue and G. G. Willis (eds.) *The Turin Fragements of Tyconius' Commentary of Revelation (TextsS2 7)* 83.210–211

TOY, JOHN
Translator: B. Gerhardsson, *The Testing of God's Son (Matt 4:1–11 & par.): An Analysis of an Early Christian Midrash (ConBNT 2/1)* [review: P. Borgen] 86.361–362

TOYNBEE, ARNOLD
Christianity Among the Religions of the World [review: M. Barth] 78.99–101
An Historian's Approach to Religion [review: S. V. McCasland] 76.173–174
Review: R. H. Bainton, with others, *The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East* 74.276–277

TRANTHAM, HENRY
Honoree: E. J. Vardaman, with others, *The Teacher's Yoke: Studies in Memory of Henry Trantham* [review: B. Vawter] 84.205–206

TREU, KURT
Die griechischen Handschriften des Neuen Testaments in der UdSSR: Eine systematische Auswertung der Texthandschriften in Leningrad, Moskau, Kiev, Odessa, Tbilisi und Erevan (TU 91) [review: K. W. Clark] 89.379–380
Editor: *Studia Codicologica (TU 124)* (with others) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.627

TREVER, JOHN C.
Scrolls from Qumrân Cave 1: The Great Isaiah Scroll, The Order of the Community, The Pesher *to Habakkuk* (with others) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.628–630
Review: S. A. Birnbaum, *The Qumrân (Dead Sea) Scrolls and Palaeography (BASORSup 13–14)* 72.258–259

Review: R. K. Harrison, *The Dead Sea Scrolls: An Introduction* 81.320
Review: J. R. Rosenbloom, *The Dead Sea Isaiah Scroll: A Literary Analysis* 90.348–349

TREVES, MARCO
Critical Note: Shiloh (Gen 49:10) 85.353–356

TRIBLE, PHYLLIS
Wisdom Builds a Poem: The Architecture of Prov 1:20–33 94.509–518
God and the Rhetoric of Sexuality (Overtures to Biblical Theology) [review: A. M. Vater] 99.131–133
Review: P. A. H. d. Boer, *Fatherhood and Motherhood in Israelite and Judean Piety* 94.598–601
Review: T. E. Fretheim, *The Message of Jonah: A Theological Commentary* 98.432–433

TRICOT, ALPHONSE ELIE
Guide to the Bible (with A. Robert) [review: M. H. Pope] 80.186–187

TRILLING, WOLFGANG
Christusverkündigung in den synoptischen Evangelien: Beispiele gattungsgemässer Auslegung (Biblische Handbibliothek 4) [review: K. P. Donfried] 89.121–122
Untersuchungen zum zweiten Thessalonicherbrief (Erfurter theologische Studien 27) [review: G. F. Snyder] 92.613–614
Das Wahre Israel: Studien zur Theologie des Matthäusevangeliums [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 79.376–379
Zum Thema: Petrusamt und Papsttum (with F. Christ and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.151

TRINQUET, JOSEPH
La Bible (with E. Osty) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 92.279–280

TRÖGER, KARL-WOLFGANG
Editor: *Gnosis und Neues Testament: Studien aus Religionswissenschaft und Theologie* [review: E. J. Epp] 94.320–321

TROMP, NICHOLAS J.
Primitive Conceptions of Death and the Nether World in the Old Testament [review: G. M. Landes] 89.473–474

TROTTER, F. THOMAS
Editor: *Jesus and the Historian, Written in Honor of Ernest Cadman Colwell* [review: W. A. Meeks] 89.252

TSEVAT, MATITIAHU
The Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian Vassal Oaths and the Prophet Ezekiel 78.199–204
Review: H. Birkeland, *The Evildoers in the Book of Psalms* 76.162–164
Review: M. Elat, *Economic Relations in the Lands of the Bible c. 1000–539 B.C. [in Hebrew]* 98.415–416
Review: G. Giacumakis, *The Akkadian of Alalakh* 90.350–352
Review: A. K. Grayson, *Babylonian Historical-Literary Texts (Toronto Semitic Texts and Studies 3)* 96.276–278
Review: W. Grossman, *Euphony in the Book of Psalms [in Hebrew]* 75.160
Review: W. Grossman, *Poetic Devices in the Book of Psalms [in Hebrew]* 75.160
Review: M. S. Segal, *Sefer Ben Sira Hashalem* 74.287–288
Review: T. L. Thompson, *The Historicity of the Patriarchal Narratives: The Quest for the Historical Abraham (BZAW 133)* 94.588–589
Review: H. M. Wolf, *The Apology of Hattusilis Compared with Other Political Self-Justifications of the Ancient Near East* 87.458–461
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vol. 39* [review: C. A. Moore] 88.510
Editor: *Hebrew Union College Annual, vols. 40–41* [review: M. J. Buss] 91.133–134

TUCKER, GENE M.
The Legal Background of Genesis 23 85.77–84
The Book of Joshua (Cambridge Bible Commentary) (with J. M. Miller) [review: J. A. Soggin] 95.130
Form Criticism of the Old Testament (Guides to Biblical Scholarship) [review: E. M. Good] 92.287–289
Review: G. W. Anderson (ed.) *Tradition and Interpretation: Essays by Members of the Society for Old Testament Study* 100.249–252
Review: G. W. Coats, *Rebellion in the Wilderness* 88.205–206
Review: S. Erlandsson, *The Burden of Babylon: A Study of Isaiah 13:2–14:23 (ConBOT 4)* 90.486–488
Review: G. Fohrer, *Überlieferung und Geschichte des Exodus* 84.304–305
Review: J. K. Kuntz, *The Self-Revelation of God* 86.353–354
Review: W. Richter, *Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen zum Richterbuch* 83.203–204
Review: J. D. Smart, *History and Theology in Second Isaiah* 85.129
Review: B. Zuber, *Vier Studien zu den Ursprüngen Israels: Die Sinaifrage und Probleme der Volks- und Traditionsbildung (OBO 9)* 97.268–269

TUFNELL, OLGA
Lachish III (Tell ed-Duweir): The Iron Age (with M. A. Murray and D. Diringer) [review: H. G. May] 75.342–344
Lachish IV (Tell ed-Duweir): The Bronze Age, Texts and Plates [review: H. G. May] 79.66–67

TULAND, C. G.
Critical Note: Hanani—Hananiah 77.157–161

TUNE, ERNEST W.
Variant Readings: Classification and Use (with E. C. Colwell) 83.253–261
A Beginner's Reader-Grammar for New Testament Greek (with E. C. Colwell) [review: M. S. Enslin] 84.314–317
Review: J. H. Greenlee, *Introduction to New Testament Textual Criticism* 84.317–318

TUÑÍ VANCELLS, JOSÉ O.
La verdad os hará libres Jn 8:32: Liberación y libertad del creyente en el cuarto evangelio [review: B. Vawter] 93.121–122

TUNYOGI, ANDREW C.
The Book of the Conquest 84.374–380
The Rebellions of Israel 81.385–390
Divine Struggle for Human Salvation: Biblical Convictions in their Historical Setting [review: D. J. A. Clines] 100.257–259
The Rebellions of Israel [review: G. W. Coats] 89.234–236
Review: E. Berkovits, *Man and God* 89.88–89
Review: G. Schmitt, *Du sollst keinen Frieden schliessen mit den Bewohnern des Landes: Die Weisungen gegen die Kanaanäer in Israels Geschichte und Geschichtsschreibung* 91.538–540

TURLINGTON, HENRY E.
The Broadman Bible Commentary, vol. 8: General Articles; Matthew; Mark (with F. Stagg) [review: W. Klassen] 89.108–110
Review: H. Conzelmann, *Die Mitte der Zeit: Studien zur Theologie des Lukas (BHT 17)* 76.319–322

TURNER, H. E. W.
Thomas and the Evangelists (SBT 35) (with H. Montefiore) [review: W. R. Schoedel] 82.120–121

TURNER, JOHN DOUGLAS
The Book of Thomas the Contender from Codex 2 of the Cairo Gnostic Library from Nag Hammadi (CG 2, 7): The Coptic Text with Translation, Introduction and Commentary (SBLDS 23) [review: P. Perkins] 96.150–151
Review: E. M. Yamauchi, *Pre-Christian Gnosticism: A Survey of the Proposed Evidences* 93.482–484

TURNER, NIGEL
A Grammar of New Testament Greek, vol. 3: Syntax (with J. H. Moulton) [review: J. M. Rife] 82.439–441
A Grammar of New Testament Greek, vol. 4: Style [review: L. Nieting] 96.591–592

TUSHINGHAM, A. D.
Atlas of the Biblical World (with A. D. Baly) [review: L. R. Bailey] 91.578–579

TUTTLE, GARY A.
Editor: *Biblical and Near Eastern Studies: Essays in Honor of William Sanford LaSor* [review: L. Linder] 98.311–312

TUYA, MANUEL DE
Introducción a la Biblia (with J. Salguero) [review: B. M. Metzger] 87.350–351

TYSON, JOSEPH B.
The Blindness of the Disciples in Mark 80.261–268
Jesus and Herod Antipas 79.239–246
"Works of Law" in Galatians 92.423–431
Review: R. J. Swanson, *The Horizontal Line Synopsis of the Gospels* 96.138–139

UCHELEN, N. A. VAN
Psalmen, vols. 1–2 (Pss 1–80) (De Prediking van het Oude Testament) [review: R. B. Coote] 98.126–127

UHRICH, H. B.
Editor: *Index to Religious Periodical Literature, 1960* (with C. H. Schmitt) [review: M. S. Enslin] 81.326

ULLENDORFF, EDWARD
Ethiopia and the Bible [review: H. S. Gehman] 88.234–235
The Ethiopic Book of Enoch: A New Edition in the Light of the Aramaic Dead Sea Fragments (with M. A. Knibb) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 99.631–636

ULRICH, EUGENE CHARLES, JR.
The Qumran Text of Samuel and Josephus (HSM 19) [review: J. C. VanderKam] 99.599–601

UNGER, MERRILL F.
Some Comments on the Text of Gen 15:2,3 72.49–50

UNNIK, W. C. VAN
Corpus Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti 83.17–33
Newly Discovered Gnostic Writings (SBT 30) [review: R. M. Grant] 79.385–386
Sparsa collecta: Collected Essays, vol. 1: Evangelia, Paulina, Acta (NovTSup 29) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.483–484
Editor: *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 1 (CRINT 1/1)* (with S. Safrai and others) [review: D. J. Harrington] 93.608–610
Editor: *The Jewish People in the First Century: Historical Geography, Political History, Social, Cultural and Religious Life and Institutions, vol. 2 (CRINT 1/2)* (with S. Safrai and others) [review: D. J. Harrington] 97.456–457
Editor: *La littérature jive entre Tenach et Mischna: Quelques problèmes (RechBib 9)* [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 96.625

Editor: *Miscellanea Neotestamentica: Studia ad Novum Testamentum praesertim pertinentia a sociis sodalicii Batavi C.N. Studiosorum Novi Testamenti Conventus Anno MCMLXXVI quintum lustrum feliciter complentis suscepta (NovTSup 47–48)* (with T. Baarda and A. F. J. Klijn) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.625–626
Editor: *Studia Biblica et Semitica, Theodoro Christiano Vriezen dedicata* (with A. S. v. d. Woude) [review: B. S. Childs] 86.484–485
Editor: *Studia Paulina* (with J. N. Sevenster) [review: S. V. McCasland] 74.55–56

VAGANAY, L.
Le Problème Synoptique [review: P. E. Davies] 75.66–68

VAGGIONE, RICHARD P.
Over All Asia? The Extent of the Scythian Domination in Herodotus 92.523–530

VAHANIAN, GABRIEL
Review: J. Laloup, *Bible et classicisme* 78.166–168

VAJTA, VILMOS
Editor: *The Gospel and Human Destiny (Gospel Encounters History 2)* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.151
Editor: *The Gospel as History (Gospel Encounters History 4)* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.166

VALLOTTON, PIERRE
Le Christ et la foi [review: P. E. Davies] 80.194

VALVERDE, JOSÉ MARÍA
Los libros sagrados (with L. A. Schökel and J. Mateos) [review: J. A. González] 92.116–117

VAN DER MERWE, BAREMD JACOBUS
Pentateuchtradisies in die Prediking van Deuterojesaja [review: J. Muilenburg] 76.77–78

VAN HELMOND, B. L.
Mas'oud du Tour Abdin, un mystique syrien du 15ᵉ siècle [review: W. R. Taylor] 67.408–409

VAN LEEUWEN, RAYMOND C.
Isa 14:12 *ḥôlēl 'al gwym* and Gilgamesh 11:6 99.173–184

VAN SETERS, JOHN
The Conquest of Sihon's Kingdom: A Literary Examination 91.182–197
Critical Note: Once Again: The Conquest of Sihon's Kingdom 99.117–119
The Problem of Childlessness in Near Eastern Law and the Patriarchs of Israel 87.401–408
Abraham in History and Tradition [review: J. J. M. Roberts] 96.109–113
Review: F. G. Bratton, *A History of Egyptian Archaeology* 88.223–224
Review: Y. Kaufmann, *History of the Religion of Israel, vol. 4: From the Babylonian Captivity to the End of Prophecy* 98.292–293
Review: J. G. Vink, *The Date and Origin of the Priestly Code in the Old Testament* 89.94–95
Subject: J. R. Bartlett, The Conquest of Sihon's Kingdom: A Literary Reexamination 97.347–51

VANDERKAM, JAMES C.
Davidic Complicity in the Deaths of Abner and Eshbaal: A Historical and Redactional Study 99.521–539
The Textual Affinities of the Biblical Citations in the Genesis Apocryphon 97.45–55

Textual and Historical Studies in the Book of Jubilees (HSM 14) [review: H. W. Attridge] 99.304–305
Review: J. A. Fitzmyer and D. J. Harrington, *A Manual of Palestinian Aramaic Texts (Second Century B.C.–Second Century A.D.) (BibOr 34)* 100.142–143
Review: L. Hartman, *Asking for a Meaning: A Study of 1 Enoch 1–5 (ConBNT 12)* 100.641–642
Review: E. M. Laperrousaz, *Qoumrân: L'établissement essénien des bords de la Mer Morte: Histoire et archéologie du site* 97.310–311
Review: S. Lund and J. A. Foster, *Variant Versions of Targumic Traditions Within Codex Neofiti 1 (SBLAraS 2)* 98.468
Review: C. A. Moore, *Daniel, Esther and Jeremiah: The Additions (AB 44)* 98.434–436
Review: E. C. Ulrich, *The Qumran Text of Samuel and Josephus (HSM 19)* 99.599–601

VANDERLIP, GEORGE
Christianity according to John [review: R. Kysar] 95.152–153

VANHOYE, ALBERT
Situation du Christ: Hébreux 1–2 (LD 58) [review: F. F. Bruce] 89.506–507
La Structure littéraire de l'épître aux Hébreux (StudNeot 1) [review: E. L. Titus] 83.81
A Structured Tran.. .ion of the Epistle to the Hebrews [review: E. L. Titus] 84.97

VANNOY, J. ROBERT
Covenant Renewal at Giglal: A Study of 1 Samuel 11:14–12:25 [review: G. E. Gerbrandt] 99.140–141

VANONI, GOTTFRIED
Das Buch Jona: Literatur- und formkritische Untersuchung (Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im AT 7) [review: J. L. Crenshaw] 99.607–608

VARDAMAN, E. JERRY
Critical Note: A New Inscription Which Mentions Pilate as "Prefect" 81.70–71
The Teacher's Yoke: Studies in Memory of Henry Trantham (with others) [review: B. Vawter] 84.205–206

VATER, ANN M.
Narrative Patterns for the Story of Commissioned Communication in the Old Testament 99.365–382
Review: P. Trible, *God and the Rhetoric of Sexuality (Overtures to Biblical Theology)* 99.131–133

VATKE, W.
Subject: L. Perlitt, *Vatke und Wellhausen (BZAW 94)* (with J. Wellhausen) [review: B. S. Childs] 84.470

VAUGHAN, PATRICK H.
The Meaning of 'Bāmâ' in the Old Testament: A Study of Etymological, Textual and Archaeological Evidence [review: B. O. Long] 95.303

VAUX, ROLAND DE
Ancient Israel [review: S. D. Walters] 81.410–411
Archaeology and the Dead Sea Scrolls (Schweich Lectures 1959) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.628
The Cambridge Ancient History, fasc. 47: Palestine During the Neolithic and Chalcolithic Periods [review: J. B. Pritchard] 85.491–492
The Cambridge Ancient History, fasc. 46: Palestine in the Early Bronze Age [review: J. B. Pritchard] 85.491–492
The Early History of Israel [review: W. M. Clark] 98.422–423
Histoire ancienne d'Israël des origines à l'installation en Canaan (EBib) [review: A. E. Glock] 92.285–287

Les institutions de l'Ancien Testament, vol. 1 [review: W. F. Stinespring] 79.64–65
Les institutions de l'Ancien Testament, vol. 2 [review: W. F. Stinespring] 80.275–276
L'archéologie et les manuscrits de la Mer Morte [review: J. Strugnell] 81.420–422
Les sacrifices de l'Ancien Testament [review: W. F. Stinespring] 83.335
Review: E. A. Speiser, *Genesis (AB 1)* 84.74–76
Subject: I. Rabinowitz, The Authorship, Audience and Date of the De Vaux Fragment of an Unknown Work 71.19–32

VAWTER, BRUCE
Intimations of Immortality and the Old Testament 91.158–171
Prov 8:22: Wisdom and Creation 99.205–216
A Path Through Genesis [review: E. W. Hamrick] 77.82–83
Review: J. O. Tuñí Vancells, *La verdad os hará libres Jn 8:32: Liberación y libertad del creyente en el cuarto evangelio* 93.121–122
Review: E. J. Vardaman, with others, *The Teacher's Yoke: Studies in Memory of Henry Trantham* 84.205–206
Review: F. Zeilinger, *Der Erstgeborene der Schöpfung: Untersuchungen zur Formalstruktur und Theologie des Kolosserbriefes* 94.624–625

VEIJOLA, TIMO
Das Königtum in der Beurteilung der deuteronomistischen Historiographie: Eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung [review: B. O. Long] 98.119–120

VELLANICKAL, MATTHEW
The Divine Sonship of Christians in the Johannine Writings (AnBib 72) [review: R. A. Culpepper] 98.447–449

VENETZ, HERMANN-JOSEF
Der Glaube weiss um die Zeit: Zum paulinischen Verständnis der "Letzten Dinge" (BibB 11) [review: J. G. Gibbs] 96.464

VERHEULE, ANTHONIE F.
Editor: W. Bousset, *Religionsgeschichtliche Studien: Aufsätze zur Religiongeschichte des Hellenistischen Zeitalters (NovTSup 50)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.470

VERITY, G. B.
Life in Christ: A Study of Coinherence [review: M. Barth] 74.206–207

VERMASEREN, M. J.
The Excavations in the Mithraeum of the Church of Santa Prisca on the Aventine (with C. C. v. Essen) [review: K. M. Phillips] 85.115–118
Editor: *Studies in Hellenistic Religions (Etudes préliminaires aux religions orientales dans l'empire romain 78)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.468–469

VERMES, GEZA
The Dead Sea Scrolls in English [review: J. F. Priest] 82.458
Jesus the Jew: A Historian's Reading of the Gospels [review: L. E. Keck] 95.508–509
Les manuscrits du désert de Juda [review: W. H. Brownlee] 75.157–159
Post-Biblical Jewish Studies (SJLA 8) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.169
Editor: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 1* (with others) [review: N. N. Glatzer] 94.150–152
Editor: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 2* (with others) [review: N. N. Glatzer] 100.120
Appendix: M. Black, *An Aramaic Approach to the Gospels and Acts, 3d ed.* [review: M. Smith] 90.247–248

VERMES, PAMELA
Editor: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 1* (with G. Vermes and others) [review: N. N. Glatzer] 94.150–152
Editor: E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ (175 B.C.–A.D. 135), new rev. ed., vol. 2* (with G. Vermes and others) [review: N. N. Glatzer] 100.120

VERMEYLEN, J.
Du prophète Isaïe à l'apocalyptique: Isaïe 1–35, miroir d'un demi-millénair d'expérience religieuse en Israël (EBib) [review: J. J. Schmitt] 100.118–120

VERWEIJS, P. G.
Evangelium und neues Gesetz in der ältesten Christenheit bis auf Marcion [review: M. H. Scharlemann] 80.285–286

VIA, DAN OTTO, JR.
Critical Note: Matthew on the Understandability of Parables 84.430–432
Kerygma and Comedy in the New Testament: A Structuralist Approach to Hermeneutic [review: J. D. Crossan] 95.486–487
The Parables: Their Literary and Existential Dimension [review: L. Mowry] 87.216–218
Review: J. D. Kingsbury, *The Parables of Jesus in Matthew 13: A Study in Redaction-Criticism* 89.370–371
Review: J. Schneider, *The Letter to the Hebrews* 77.276–278
Review: R. C. Tannehill, *The Sword of His Mouth (Semeia Supplements 1)* 96.305–306

VIA, E. JANE
Review: M. Dumais, *Le lange de l'évangélisation: L'annonce missionnaire en milieu juif (Actes 13:16–41)* 97.150–152
Review: J. Kilgallen, *The Stephen Speech: A Literary and Redactional Study of Acts 7:2–53 (AnBib 67)* 97.299–301

VIELHAUER, PHILIPP
Geschichte der urchristlichen Literatur: Einleitung in das Neue Testament, die Apokryphen und die Apostolischen Väter [review: R. L. Jeske] 96.595–598
Oikodome: Aufsätze zum Neuen Testament, vol. 2 (TBü 65) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.503

VIGANÒ, LORENZO
Nomi e titoli di YHWH alla luce del semitico del Nord-ovest (BibOr 31) [review: J. L. McKenzie] 97.108–110

VILLARD, UGO MONNERET DE
Le Leggende Orientali sui Magi Evangelici [review: E. S. Tanner] 73.177

VILNAY, ZEV
The Guide to Israel [review: D. N. Freedman] 79.293

VINCENT, L.-H.
Jérusalem de l'Ancient Testament: recherches d'archéologie et d'histoire, prémiere partie: archéologie de la ville (with M. A. Steve) [review: C. C. McCown] 73.266–268
Jérusalem de l'Ancien Testament [review: G. A. Barrois] 76.76–77

VINES, ERNEST H.
Editor: S. Angus, *Forgiveness and Life: Chapters From an Uncompleted Book, The Historical Approach to Jesus* [review: O. J. F. Seitz] 82.236

VINK, J. G.
The Date and Origin of the Priestly Code in the Old Testament [review: J. Van Seters] 89.94–95

VINNIKOV, I. N
Subject: B. M. Metzger, Critical Note: A Bibliographical Note [on I. N. Vinnikov, "A Dictionary of Aramaic Inscriptions"] 80.269

VIPPER, ROBERT Y.
Rim i rannee Khristianstvo [review: B. M. Metzger] 75.246

VIRGULIN, O. STEFANO
La "Fede" nella Profezia d'Isaia [review: J. A. Soggin] 81.319

VISCHER, LUKAS
Die Auslegungsgeschichte von I. Kor. 6, 1–11: Rechtsverzicht und Schlichtung [review: C. Morrison] 76.177–178

VISCHER, WILHELM
Honoree: maqqēl šāqēd: *Hommage à Wilhelm Vischer* [review: M. H. Pope] 81.213

VIVIANO, BENEDICT THOMAS
Study as Worship: Aboth and the New Testament (SJLA 26) [review: M. J. Cook] 99.636–638
Review: M. Pesce, *Dio senza mediatori: Una tradizione teologica dal giudaismo al cristianesimo (Testi e ricerche di Scienze Religiose 16)* 100.645–646

VOEGELIN, ERIC
Order and History, vol. 1: Israel and Revelation [review: H. H. Rowley] 76.157–158

VOELKEL, ROBERT T.
Editor: W. Herrmann, *The Communion of the Christian with God: Described on the Basis of Luther's Statements (Lives of Jesus Series)* [review: D. E. Aune] 92.128–130

VOGEL, CYRILLE
Editor: *Mélanges offerts à Marcel Simon: Paganisme, Judaïsme, Christianisme: Influences et affrontements dans le monde antique* (with A. Benoit and M. Philonenko) [review: E. J. Epp] 98.620–621

VOGELS, HEINRICH JOSEF
Evangelium Colbertinum, vol. 1: Text; vol. 2: Untersuchungen (BBB 4–5) [review: B. M. Metzger] 74.51–52

VOGT, ERNST
Lexicon linguae aramaicae Veteris Testamenti documentis antiquis illustratum [review: F. Rosenthal] 91.552–553

VOGT, HUBERTUS C. M.
Studie zur nachexilischen Gemeinde in Esra-Nehemia [review: W. E. Lemke] 85.499–500

VÖGTLE, ANTON
Honoree: P. Fiedler and D. Zeller (eds.) *Gegenwart und kommendes Reich: Schülergabe Anton Vögtle zum 65. Geburtstag (SBB)* [review: E. J. Epp] 96.628–629
Honoree: R. Pesch, with others (eds.) *Jesus und der Menschensohn: Für Anton Vögtle* [review: E. J. Epp] 96.628–629

VOLLMER, JOCHEN
Geschichtliche Rückblicke und Motive in der Prophetie des Amos, Hosea und Jesaja (BZAW 119) [review: W. E. Lemke] 91.103–105

VON WAHLDE, URBAN C.
The Terms for Religious Authorities in the Fourth Gospel: A Key to Literary Strata? 98.231–253
Review: E. Leidig, *Jesu Gespräch mit der Samaritanerin und Weitere Gespräche im Johannesevangelium (Theologische Dissertationen 15)* 100.652–653

VÖÖBUS, ARTHUR
A Critical Apparatus for the Vetus Syra 70.123–128
Celibacy, A Requirement for Admission to Baptism in the Early Syrian Church [review: E. R. Hardy] 73.57
Early Versions of the New Testament, Manuscript Studies [review: B. M. Metzger] 75.62–63
Investigations into the Text of the New Testament Used by Rabbula of Edessa [review: B. M. Metzger] 69.74–78
Researches on the Circulation of the Peshitta in the Middle of the Fifth Century [review: B. M. Metzger] 69.74–78
Die Spuren eines älteren äthiopischen Evangelientextes im Lichte der literarischen Monumente [review: E. R. Hardy] 73.57
Honoree: R. H. Fischer (ed.) *A Tribute to Arthur Vööbus: Studies in Early Christian Literature and Its Environment, Primarily in the Syrian East* [review: E. J. Epp] 97.472–473

VORLÄNDER, HERMANN
Mein Gott: Die Vorstellungen vom Personlichen Gott im Alten Orient und im Alten Testament (AOAT 23) [review: J. M. Sasson] 96.286–287

VOS, HOWARD F.
The Wycliffe Historical Geography of Bible Lands (with C. F. Pfeiffer) [review: D. M. Beegle] 87.231–232

VOSS, GERHARD
Editor: *Versuche mehrdimensionaler Schriftauslegung: Bericht über ein Gespräch* (with H. Harsch) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.323

VRIES, WILHELM DE
Zum Thema: Petrusamt und Papsttum (with F. Christ and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 93.151

VRIEZEN, TH. C.
De godsdienst van Israël [review: J. Muilenburg] 85.110–112
Die Erwählung Israels nach dem Alten Testament [review: H. H. Rowley] 73.116–117
An Outline of Old Testament Theology [review: B. S. Childs] 78.256–258
The Religion of Ancient Israel [review: D. N. Freedman] 87.118
Honoree: W. C. v. Unnik and A. S. v. d. Woude (eds.) *Studia Biblica et Semitica, Theodoro Christiano Vriezen dedicata* [review: B. S. Childs] 86.484–485

WACHOLDER, BEN ZION
Critical Note: A Reply [to Morton Smith] Smith, Morton, subj. 92.114–115
Eupolemus: A Study of Judaeo-Greek Literature [review: H. D. Betz] 96.137–138
Nicolaus of Damascus [review: H. R. Moehring] 85.126
Review: M. McNamara, *Targum and Testament: Aramaic Paraphrases of the Hebrew Bible: A Light on the New Testament* 93.132–133
Review: J. Neusner, *Development of a Legend: Studies on the Traditions concerning Yoḥanan ben Zakkai (SPB 16)* 91.123–124
Review: J. P. M. v. d. Ploeg, with others, *Le targum de Job de la grotte 11 de Qumrân* 91.414–415
Review: A. J. Saldarini, *The Fathers according to Rabbi Nathan (Abot de Rabbi Nathan), Version B: A Translation and Commentary (SJLA 11)* 96.622–623
Subject: A. D. York, Critical Note: *zrᵓ rwmᶜh* as an Indication of the Date of 11QtgJob? 93.445–446

WAETJEN, HERMAN C.
The Genealogy as the Key to the Gospel according to Matthew 95.205–230
The Origin and Destiny of Humanness: An Interpretation of the Gospel according to Matthew [review: B. J. Hubbard] 97.139–140

Review: R. Pregeant, *Christology beyond Dogma: Matthew's Christ in Process Hermeneutic (Semeia Supplements)* 98.601–602
Review: W. C. Robinson, *Der Weg des Herrn: Studie zur Geschichte und Eschatologie im Lukas-Evangelium: Ein Gespräch mit Hans Conzelmann* 84.300–301
Review: A. Sand, *Der Begriff "Fleisch" in den paulinischen Hauptbriefen (Biblische Untersuchungen 2)* 87.360–361
Review: G. Wagner, *Das religionsgeschichtliche Problem von Römer 6:1–11* 81.412–414

WAGGONER, BROOKS M.
Review: A. Bruno, *Jeremiah, eine rhythmische Untersuchung* 75.156–157
Review: A. Bruno, *Die Psalmen, eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung* 75.156–157

WAGNER, GÜNTER
Das religionsgeschichtliche Problem von Römer 6:1–11 [review: H. C. Waetjen] 81.412–414

WAGNER, MAX
Die lexikalischen und grammatikalischen Aramaismen im alttestamentlichen Hebräisch (BZAW 96) [review: J. C. Greenfield] 87.232–234

WAGNER, NORMAN E.
Review: F. I. Andersen, *Style and Authorship (Tyndale Paper 21/2)* 97.120–121
Review: V. Fritz, *Israel in der Wüste: Traditionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung der Wüstenüberlieferung des Jahwisten (Marburger theologische Studien 7)* 90.212–214
Review: Y. T. Radday and D. Wickman, *The Unity of Isaiah in the Light of Statistical Linguistics* 96.124

WAGNER, VOLKER
Rechtssätze in gebundener Sprache und Rechtssatzreihen im israelitischen Recht: Ein Beitrag zur Gattungsforchung (BZAW 127) [review: F. L. Horton] 92.593–595

WAHL, OTTO
Apoclaypsis Esdrae, Apocalypsis Sedrach, Visio Beati Esdrae (PVTG 4) [review: J. J. Collins] 97.616

WAHLSTROM, ERIC H.
Review: F. F. Bruce, *The Acts of the Apostles* 71.190–191
Translator: J. Lindblom, *The Bible: A Modern Understanding* [review: G. M. Branch] 95.639–640

WAKEMAN, MARY K.
The Biblical Earth Monster in the Cosmogonic Combat Myth 88.313–320
God's Battle with the Monster: A Study in Biblical Imagery [review: J. Z. Smith] 94.442–444
Review: J. W. Rogerson, *Myth in Old Testament Interpretation* 95.282–283

WALASKAY, PAUL W.
The Trial and Death of Jesus in the Gospel of Luke 94.81–93

WALDMAN, NAHUM M.
Critical Note: A Note on Cant 4:9 89.215–217
Critical Note: The *dābār raʾ* of Eccl 8:3 98.407–408
Some Notes on Mal 3:6; 3:13; and Ps 42:11 93.543–549

WALDOW, H. EBERHARD VON
Review: M. L. Henry, *Prophet und Tradition: Versuch einer Problemstellung (BZAW 116)* 90.343–344
Review: W. Thiel, *Die deuteronomische Redaktion von Jeremia 1–25 (WMANT 41)* 94.448–450
Review: H. Weippert, *Die Prosareden des Jeremiabuches (BZAW 136)* 94.448–450

WALKER, F. ALLYN
Notes on the Plates in *Papyrus Bodmer 2* (with H. M. Teeple) 78.148–152

WALKER, NORMAN
Critical Note: An Awkward Reading in the Damascus Document 79.169–170
Critical Note: Concerning the 390 Years and the 20 Years of the Damascus Document 76.57–58
Critical Note: Concerning Exod 34:6 79.277
Critical Note: The Renderings of *rāṣôn* 81.182–184

WALKER, ROLF
Die Heilsgeschichte im ersten Evangelium (FRLANT 91) [review: D. R. A. Hare] 89.371–372
Studie zu Römer 13:1–7 (Theologische Existenz heute 132) [review: C. Morrison] 86.352

WALKER, WILLIAM O., JR.
1 Cor 11:2–16 and Paul's Views Regarding Women 94.94–110
Jesus and the Tax Collector 97.221–238
The Origin of the Son of Man Concept as Applied to Jesus 91.482–490
Postcrucifixion Appearances and Christian Origins 88.157–165
Review: R. E. Brown, *The Virginal Conception and Bodily Resurrection of Jesus* 93.128–129
Review: M. Casey, *Son of Man: The Interpretation and Influence of Daniel 7* 100.643–645
Editor: *The Relationships among the Gospels: An Interdisciplinary Dialogue (Trinity University Monograph Series in Religion 5)* [review: P. L. Shuler] 99.610–612
Subject: O. L. Cope, Critical Note: 1 Cor 11:2–16: One Step Further (with J. Murphy-O'Connor) 97.435–36
Subject: J. Murphy-O'Connor, The Non-Pauline Character of 1 Cor 11:2–16? 95.615–621

WALLACH, LUITPOLD
A Jewish Polemic Against Gnosticism 65.393–396
The Parable of the Blind and the Lame: A Study of Comparative Literature 62.333–339

WALLENSTEIN, MEIR
Hymns from the Judean Scrolls [review: M. Burrows] 69.406

WALSH, GERALD G.
Translator: *The Apostolic Fathers* (with F. X. Glimm and J. M. F. Marique) [review: R. M. Grant] 68.271–273

WALSH, JEROME T.
Gen 2:4b–3:24: A Synchronic Approach 96.161–177

WALTER, NIKOLAUS
Editor: G. Delling, *Studien zum Neuen Testament und zum hellenistischen Judentum: Gesammelte Aufsätze 1950–1968* (with F. Hahn and T. Holtz) [review: E. J. Epp] 90.506–507

WALTERS, STANLEY D.
Critical Note: Prophecy in Mari and Israel 89.78–81
Review: A. D. Baly, *Geographical Companion to the Bible* 84.467
Review: M. A. Beek, *Concise History of Israel* 83.337
Review: F. Ellermeier, *Prophetie in Mari und Israel* 89.78–81
Review: H. G. May (ed.) *Oxford Bible Atlas* 82.133
Review: R. d. Vaux, *Ancient Israel* 81.410–411

WALTHER, JAMES ARTHUR
The Chronology of Passion Week 77.116–122
1 Corinthians, A New Translation: Introduction with a Study of the Life of Paul, Notes, and Commentary (AB 32) (with W. F. Orr) [review: W. Baird] 96.608–609
New Testament Greek Workbook: An Inductive Study of the Complete Text of the Gospel of John [review: J. L. Jones] 85.514
Review: R. W. Funk, *A Beginning-Intermediate Grammar of Hellenistic Greek, 2d ed. (SBLSBS 2)* 94.471–472
Review: E. Knoch (ed.) *Concordant Version: The Sacred Scriptures* 77.183
Review: E. Ruckstuhl, *Die Chronologie des Letzten Mahles und des Leidens Jesu* 85.108

WALZ, HANS HERMANN
The Biblical Doctrine of Justice and Law (with H. H. Schrey and W. A. Whitehouse) [review: C. L. Wickwire] 77.190–191

WAMBACQ, B. N.
L'épithète divine Jahvé ṣĕbāᶜôt [review: W. F. Albright] 67.377–381

WAMPLER, JOSEPH CARSON
Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 1: Archaeological Results (with C. C. McCown and others) [review: O. R. Sellers] 67.392–393
Tell en-Naṣbeh, vol. 2: The Pottery (with C. C. McCown) [review: O. R. Sellers] 67.392–393

WANKE, GUNTHER
Untersuchungen zur sogenannten Baruchschrift (BZAW 122) [review: B. O. Long] 91.101–102
Die Zionstheologie der Korachiten (BZAW 97) [review: M. J. Buss] 86.358–359

WANKE, JOACHIM
Die Emmauserzählung: Eine redaktionsgeschichtliche Untersuchung zu Lk 24:13–35 (Erfurter theologische Studien 31) [review: J. R. Michaels] 95.139–140
Editor: *Die Kirche des Anfangs: Festschrift für Heinz Schürmann zum 65. Gesburstag (Erfurter theologische Studien 38)* (with R. Schnackenburg and J. Ernst) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.626–627

WARD, JAMES M.
Amos and Isaiah, Prophets of the Word of God [review: M. L. Boney] 88.498–499
Hosea: A Theological Commentary [review: M. J. Buss] 85.369–372
Review: L. C. Allen, *The Books of Joel, Obadiah, Jonah, and Micah (NICOT)* 97.133–134
Review: E. Jacob, with others, *Osée, Joël, Amos, Abdias, Jonas (CAT 11a)* 86.116–118
Review: R. F. Melugin, *The Formation of Isaiah 40–55 (BZAW 141)* 96.583–585

WARD, MIRIAM
Editor: *Biblical Studies in Contemporary Thought* [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.324

WARD, ROY BOWEN
Review: M. Dibelius, *Der Brief des Jakobus (MeyerK 15)* 85.255–256

WARSHAW, THAYER S.
Editor: *Literary Interpretations of Biblical Narratives* (with K. R. R. Gros Louis and J. S. Ackerman) [review: E. C. Hewitt] 95.151–152

WATCHORN, BRIAN
Translator: H. J. Schultz (ed.) *Jesus in his Time* [review: E. J. Epp] 90.509

WATERMAN, LEROY
Biblical Studies in a New Setting 66.1–14

Critical Note: Note on Job 19:23–27: Job's Triumph of Faith 69.379–380
The Ethical Clarity of the Prophets 64.297–307
A Gloss on Darius the Mede in Dan 7:5 65.59–61
A Note on Dan 8:2 66.319–320
Note on Job 28:4 71.167–170
Religion Faces the World Crisis [review: C. L. Pyatt] 62.365–366
The Religion of Jesus: Christianity's Unclaimed Heritage of Prophetic Religion [review: C. C. McCown] 72.203–204
The Song of Songs [review: T. J. Meek] 68.177–179

WATSON, NIGEL M.
Some Observations on the Use of δικαιόω in the Septuagint 79.255–266
Review: C. Masson, *Les deux épîtres de saint Paul aux Thessaloniciens (CNT 11a)* 78.278–281

WATSON, WILFRED G. E.
Gender-Matched Synonymous Parallelism in the OT 99.321–341

WATTERS, WILLIAM R.
Formula Criticism and the Poetry of the Old Testament (BZAW 138) [review: E. M. Good] 97.274–275

WATTS, JOHN D. W.
Basic Patterns in Old Testament Religion [review: M. J. Buss] 92.125–128
Obadiah: A Critical Exegetical Commentary [review: F. W. Bassett] 90.218–219
Vision and Prophecy in Amos [review: M. J. Buss] 78.263
Review: D. Baltzer, *Ezechiel und Deuterojesaja: Berührungen in der Heilserwartung der beiden grossen Exilspropheten (BZAW 121)* 91.252–253
Review: W. Berg, *Die sogennanten Hymnenfragmente im Amosbuch* 96.124–126
Review: J. L. Crenshaw, *Hymnic Affirmation of Divine Justice: The Doxologies of Amos and Related Texts in the Old Testament (SBLDS 24)* 96.124–126
Review: L. Neve, *The Spirit of God in the Old Testament* 94.296–297

WAXMAN, MEYER
Diaspora and Redemption in the Literature of Israel [in Hebrew] [review: G. Winer] 74.291–292

WEAD, DAVID W.
Review: B. Olsson, *Structure and Meaning in the Fourth Gospel: A Text Linguistic Analysis of John 2:1–11 and 4:1–42 (ConBNT 6)* 94.616–618

WEATHERHEAD, BENET
Translator: P. Benoit, *Jesus and the Gospel, vol. 1* [review: E. J. Epp] 93.640–641
Translator: P. Benoit, *Jesus and the Gospel, vol. 2 (Crossroad Book)* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.164–165

WEBER, JOSEPH C.
Review: C. E. Braaten and R. A. Harrisville, *The Historical Jesus and the Kerygmatic Christ* 83.322–324

WEBER, ROBERT
Editor: *Le Psautier Romain et les autres anciens Psautiers Latins* [review: H. S. Gehman] 74.135–136

WECHTER, PINCHAS
Ibn Barûn's Arabic Works on Hebrew Grammar and Lexicography [review: L. Nemoy] 84.200–201

WEEDEN, THEODORE J.
Mark, Traditions in Conflict [review: V. K. Robbins] 91.417–420

Review: J. R. Donahue, *Are You the Christ? The Trial Narrative in the Gospel of Mark (SBLDS 10)* 93.616–617
Review: H. Weinacht, *Die Menschwerdung des Sohnes Gottes im Markusevangelium: Studien zur Christologie des Markusevangeliums (Hermeneutische Untersuchungen zur Theologie 13)* 92.452–455

WEIGLE, LUTHER A.
The English New Testament [review: M. S. Enslin] 68.273–275
Editor: *The New Testament Octapla: Eight English Versions of the New Testament in the Tyndale-King James Tradition* [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 81.432–433

WEIJENBORG, REINOUD
Les lettres d'Ignace d'Antioche: Etude de critique littéraire et de théologie [review: M. P. Brown] 89.517–518

WEIL, GÉRARD E.
Concordance de la Cantilation du Pentateuque et des Cinq Megillot (Documentation de la Bible 1) (with P. Rivière and M. Serfaty) [review: E. J. Revell] 100.266–267
Preface: S. Frensdorff (ed.) *Die Massora Magna* [review: S. Z. Leiman] 88.236–237

WEILER, WILLIAM L.
A Complete Concordance to Flavius Josephus, vol. 2 (with K. H. Rengstorf and others) [review: L. H. Feldman] 96.132–134

WEIMAR, PETER
Untersuchungen zur priesterschriftlichen Exodusgeschichte (Forschung zur Bibel 9) [review: J. J. Jackson] 95.642–644
Untersuchungen zur Redaktionsgeschichte des Pentateuch (BZAW 146) [review: C. E. L'Heureux] 98.425–427

WEINACHT, HARALD
Die Menschwerdung des Sohnes Gottes im Markusevangelium: Studien zur Christologie des Markusevangeliums (Hermeneutische Untersuchungen zur Theologie 13) [review: T. J. Weeden] 92.452–455

WEINBERG, WERNER
The *qamāṣ qāṭān* Structures 87.151–165
Review: A. Even-Shoshan, *A New Concordance of the Bible [in Hebrew], vol. 1* 98.110–111

WEINFELD, MOSHE
Deuteronomy: The Present State of Inquiry 86.249–262
The Origin of the Humanism in Deuteronomy 80.241–247
The Book of Geneis, With a New Interpretation Accompanied by Introductions, Notes, Maps, and Figures [in Hebrew] [review: Z. Garber] 96.294–295
Review: Z. Kallai, *The Tribes of Israel: A Study in the Historical Geography of the Bible [in Hebrew]* 89.350–351

WEINRYB, BERNARD D.
Editor: *Studies and Essays in Honour of Abraham A. Neuman* (with M. B. Horin and S. Zeitlin) [review: M. H. Pope] 82.142–143

WEIPPERT, HELGA
Die Prosareden des Jeremiabuches (BZAW 136) [review: H. E. v. Waldow] 94.448–450

WEIPPERT, MANFRED
The Settlement of the Israelite Tribes in Palestine: A Critical Survey of Recent Scholarly Debate (SBT2 21) [review: D. R. Hillers] 92.446

WEISER, ALFONS
Die Knechtsgleichnisse der synoptischen Evangelien (SANT 29) [review: J. D. Crossan] 92.136–137

WEISER, ARTUR
The Old Testament: Its Formation and Development [review: B. S. Childs] 81.211–212
The Psalms: A Commentary (OTL) [review: J. A. Sanders] 82.127
Review: W. R. Taylor, with others, *The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 4: Psalms; Proverbs* 74.278–279

WEISS, ABRAHAM
Editor: *Studies in Memory of Moses Schorr* (with L. Ginzberg) [review: W. F. Albright] 65.418–421

WEISS, DAVID HALIVNI
Critical Note: A Note on ᶜšr lᶜ ᶜrśh 81.67–69

WEISS, HEROLD
The *Pagani* Among the Contemporaries of the First Christians 86.42–52

WEISS, JOHANNES
Jesus' Proclamation of the Kingdom of God (Lives of Jesus Series) [review: D. E. Aune] 92.128–130

WEISS, MEIR
The Pattern of Numerical Sequence in Amos 1–2: A Re-examination 86.416–425

WEISS, RAPHAEL
On Ligatures in the Hebrew Bible (*nw* = *m*) 82.188–194
The Aramaic Targum of Job [in Hebrew] [review: L. H. Schiffman] 95.158–160
The Aramaic Targum of Job [in Hebrew] [review: B. Jongeling] 100.278–279

WELLES, C. BRADFORD
The Excavations at Dura-Europos: The Christian Building (with C. H. Kraeling) [review: J. Snyder] 87.329–332
The Idea of History in the Ancient Near East (with R. H. Bainton and others) [review: A. Toynbee] 74.276–277
The Synagogue (The Excavations at Dura-Eupopus, Final Report 8/1) (with C. H. Kraeling and others) [review: M. Smith] 76.324–327

WELLHAUSEN, J.
Subject: L. Perlitt, *Vatke und Wellhausen (BZAW 94)* (with W. Vatke) [review: B. S. Childs] 84.470

WENHAM, DAVID
Editor: *Gospel Perspectives: Studies of History and Tradition in the Four Gospels, vol. 1* (with R. T. France) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.652

WENHAM, GORDON J.
The Deuteronomic Theology of the Book of Joshua 90.140–148
The Book of Leviticus (NICOT) [review: J. Milgrom] 100.628

WERBLOWSKY, R. J. ZWI
Introduction: A. Marmorstein, *The Doctrine of Merits in Old Rabbinical Literature, rp.* [review: W. S. Towner] 88.228–230
Introduction: A. Marmorstein, *The Old Rabbinical Doctrine of God, rp.* [review: W. S. Towner] 88.228–230

WEREN, WILHELMUS JOHANNES CORNELIS
De Broeders van Mensenzoon: Mt. 25:31–46 als toegang tot de eschatologie van Mattelis [review: H. Boers] 100.650–652

WERNBERG-MØLLER, P.
Pronouns and Suffixes in the Scrolls and the Masoretic Text 76.44–49
The Manual of Discipline, Translated and Annotated with an Introduction [review: W. H. Brownlee] 78.175–176
Review: W. H. Irwin, *Isaiah 28–33: Translation with Philological Notes (BibOr 30)* 98.123–124

WERNECKE, HERBERT H.
The Book of Revelation Speaks to Us [review: F. V. Filson] 74.56

WERNER, ERIC
'Hosanna' in the Gospels 65.97–122

WERNER, MARTIN
The Formation of Christian Dogma: An Historical Study of Its Problem [review: E. A. Smith] 77.288–290

WESTENHOLZ, AAGE
Old Sumerian and Old Akkadian Texts in Philadelphia, Chiefly from Nippur, part 1: Literary and Lexical Texts and the Earliest Administrative Documents from Nippur [review: D. Reisman] 96.104–105

WESTERHOLM, STEPHEN
Jesus and Scribal Authority (ConBNT 10) [review: P. Sigal] 99.454–455
Translator: G. Agrell, *Work, Toil and Sustenance: An Examination of the View of Work in the New Testament* [review: S. C. Mott] 97.308–309

WESTERMANN, CLAUS
Der Aufbau des Buches Hiob, 2d ed. [review: R. E. Murphy] 98.296
Basic Forms of Prophetic Speech [review: B. S. Childs] 86.365
Blessing in the Bible and the Life of the Church (Overtures to Biblical Theology) [review: G. W. Ramsey] 99.593
Forschung am Alten Testament: Gesammelte Studien, vol. 2 [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.481–482
Genesis, 1 (BKAT 1/1–5) [review: B. W. Anderson] 91.243–245
Genesis, 2 (BKAT 1/6–10) [review: B. W. Anderson] 96.291–294
Isaiah 40–66 (OTL) [review: B. S. Childs] 88.368
Das Loben Gottes in den Psalmen, 2d ed. [review: E. S. Gerstenberger] 81.207–208
What Does the Old Testament Say About God? [review: L. S. Ford] 100.256–257
Editor: *Essays on Old Testament Hermeneutics* [review: R. C. Dentan] 83.92–94
Honoree: R. Albertz, with others (eds.) *Werden und Wirken des Alten Testaments: Festscrift für Claus Westermann zum 70. Geburtstag* [review: W. S. Towner] 100.493–494
Honoree: C. Westermann, *Forschung am Alten Testament: Gesammelte Studien, vol. 2* [review: W. L. Holladay] 94.481–482

WEVERS, JOHN WILLIAM
Double Readings in the Book of Kings 65.307–310
Evidence of the Text of the John H. Scheide Papyri for the Translation of the Status Constructus in Ezekiel 70.211–216
Deuteronomium: Septuaginta (with U. Quast) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 99.597–599
Text History of the Greek Deuteronomy (Mitteilungen des Septuaginta Unternehmens 13) [review: K. G. O'Connell] 99.597–599
Review: G. W. Ahlström, *Psalm 89: Eine Liturgie aus dem Ritual des leidenden Königs* 79.68–69
Review: W. Baars, *Apocryphal Psalms (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6c)* 94.454–456
Review: W. Baars, *Psalms of Solomon (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6d)* 94.454–456

Review: W. Baars and J. C. H. Lebram, *1 (3) Esdras (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6f)* 94.454–456
Review: W. Baars and H. Schneider, *Prayer of Manasseh (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6b)* 94.454–456
Review: R. J. Bidawid, *4 Esdras (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/3b)* 94.454–456
Review: S. Dedering, *Apocalypse of Baruch (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/3a)* 94.454–456
Review: A. A. Di Lella and D. J. Lane, *Proverbs, Wisdom of Solomon, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs (Old Testament: Peshitta Version, 2/2)* 100.638–639
Review: P. B. Dirksen and P. A. H. d. Boer (eds.) *Judges–Samuel (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 2/2)* 99.296
Review: C. D. Ginsburg, *Introduction to the Massoretico-Critical Edition of the Hebrew Bible, rp.* 85.372–374
Review: H. Gottlieb and E. Hammershaimb, *The Old Testament in Syriac According to the Peshitta Version, vol. 2,4: Kings* 97.122–123
Review: B. Johnson, *Die hexaplarische Rezension des 1. Samuelbuches der Septuaginta (Studia Theologica Lundensia 22)* 83.100–101
Review: P. Ketter, *Die Königsbücher (Herders Bibelkommentar 3/2)* 74.138–139
Review: J. C. H. Lebram, *Tobit (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6e)* 94.454–456
Review: H. Schneider, *Canticles or Odes (Old Testament: Peshitta Version 4/6a)* 94.454–456
Review: M. M. Winter, *A Concordance to the Peshitta Version of Ben Sira* 97.122–123
Review: J. Ziegler, *Beiträge zur Ieremias-Septuaginta* 80.98
Editor: *Essays on the Ancient Semitic World* (with D. B. Redford) [review: M. J. Buss] 91.134
Editor: *Studies in the Ancient Palestinian World (Toronto Semitic Texts and Studies 2)* (with D. B. Redford) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.145–146

WHARTON, JAMES A.
Review: M. L. Henry, *Das Tier im Religiösen Bewusstsein des Alttestamentlichen Menschen* 79.82

WHEDBEE, J. WILLIAM
Isaiah and Wisdom [review: J. K. Kuntz] 91.406–407
Review: G. Fohrer, *Introduction to the Old Testament* 91.93–94
Review: J. Jensen, *The Use of tôrâ by Isaiah: His Debate with the Wisdom Tradition (CBQMS 3)* 95.469–471
Review: O. Kaiser, *Introduction to the Old Testament: A Presentation of its Results and Problems* 97.443–444

WHITCOMB, JOHN C., JR.
Darius the Mede: A Study in Historical Identification [review: G. G. Cameron] 79.70–71

WHITE, HUGH C.
The Divine Oath in Genesis 92.165–179
Review: H. Cazelles, *A la recherche de Moïse* 100.460–461
Review: L. Jacquet, *Les Psaumes et le coeur de l'homme: Etude textuelle, litteraire et doctrinale: Introduction et premier livre du Psautier: Psaumes 1 à 41* 96.432–433
Review: L. Jacquet, *Les Psaumes et le coeur de l'Homme: Etude textuelle, littéraire et doctrinale, vol. 2: Psaumes 42 à 100* 100.112–113
Review: L. Jacquet, *Les Psaumes et le coeur de l'Homme: Etude textuelle, littéraire et doctrinale, vol. 3: Psaumes 101 à 150* 100.112–113
Review: G. Kittel, *Die Sprache der Psalmen: Zur Erschliessung der Psalmen im Unterricht* 93.452–454
Review: E. W. Nicholson, *Exodus and Sinai in History and Tradition* 94.590–591

WHITE, JOHN B.
Editor: *Scripture in Context: Essays on the Comparative Method* (with C. D. Evans and W. W. Hallo) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.491

WHITE, JOHN LEE
Introductory Formulae in the Body of the Pauline Letter 90.91–97
The Form and Function of the Body of the Greek Letter: A Study of the Letter-Body in the Non-Literary Papyri and in Paul the Apostle (SBLDS 2) [review: M. L. Stirewalt] 93.479–480
The Form and Structure of the Official Petition: A Study in Greek Epistolography (SBLDS 5) [review: M. L. Stirewalt] 93.479–480
Review: W. G. Doty, *Letters in Primitive Christianity (Guides to Biblical Scholarship)* 92.618–619

WHITE, R. E. O.
The Biblical Doctrine of Initiation [review: F. V. Filson] 79.388–389

WHITEHEAD, J. DAVID
An Overview of Ancient Hebrew Epistolography (with D. Pardee and P. E. Dion) 97.321–46

WHITEHOUSE, W. A.
The Biblical Doctrine of Justice and Law (with H. H. Schrey and H. H. Walz) [review: C. L. Wickwire] 77.190–191

WHITELEY, D. E. H.
The Theology of St. Paul [review: E. E. Ellis] 84.454–456
Thessalonians in the RSV (New Clarendon Bible) [review: C. H. Giblin] 89.251

WHITELOCKE, LESTER T.
Review: E. Lipiński, *La liturgie pénitentielle dans la Bible (LD 52)* 90.492–494

WHITLEY, CHARLES FRANCIS
The Exilic Age [review: S. J. De Vries] 78.264
Koheleth: His Language and Thought (BZAW 148) [review: S. B. Berg] 100.639–641

WHITTAKER, JOHN
Review: M. Tardieu, *Trois mythes gnostiques: Adam, Eros, et les animaux d'Egypte dans un écrit de Nag Hammadi (codex 2,5)* 95.687–688

WHYBRAY, R. N.
The Intellectual Tradition in the Old Testament (BZAW 135) [review: G. E. Bryce] 94.596–598
The Succession Narrative: A Study of 2 Samuel 9–20; 1 Kings 1–2 (SBT2 9) [review: G. W. Coats] 87.451–452
Thanksgiving for a Liberated Prophet: An Interpretation of Isaiah Chapter 53 (JSOTSup 4) [review: R. F. Melugin] 98.595–596

WICKERT, ULRICH
Sacramentum Unitatis: Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der Kirche bei Cyprian (BZNW 41) [review: M. A. Fahey] 91.582–583

WICKMAN, DIETER
The Unity of Isaiah in the Light of Statistical Linguistics (with Y. T. Radday) [review: N. E. Wagner] 96.124

WICKWIRE, CHESTER L.
Review: H. H. Schrey, with others, *The Biblical Doctrine of Justice and Law* 77.190–191

WIDENGREN, GEO
Editor: *Gnosis: Festschrift für Hans Jonas* (with B. Aland and others) [review: E. J. Epp] 100.501–502
Editor: *Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Gnosticism, Stockholm, 1973* (with D. Hellholm) [review: E. J. Epp] 97.627–628

WIEAND, ALBERT CASSEL
Gospel Records of the Message and Mission of Jesus Christ [review: W. K. Grobel] 68.79–80

WIEAND, DAVID J.
Review: L. Cerfaux, with others, *L'attente du Messie* 75.59–60

WIEDER, ARNOLD A.
Ugaritic-Hebrew Lexicographical Notes 84.160–164

WIEDER, NAPHTALI
The Judean Scrolls and Karaism [review: L. Nemoy] 82.222–224

WIENER, AHARON
The Prophet Elijah in the Development of Judaism: A Depth-Psychological Study [review: J. F. Priest] 99.144–146

WIENS, DEVON H.
Review: H. Thyen, *Studien zur Sündervergebung im Neuen Testament und seinen alttestamentlichen und jüdischen Voraussetzungen (FRLANT 96)* 90.243–244

WIFALL, WALTER R., JR.
Review: E. R. Thiele, *A Chronology of the Hebrew Kings* 98.118–119

WIJNGAARDS, J. N. M.
The Dramatization of Salvific History in the Deuteronomic Schools (OTS 16) [review: G. W. Coats] 89.468–470

WIKENHAUSER, ALFRED
Einleitung in das Neue Testament, 6th ed. (with J. Schmid) [review: A. J. Mattill] 93.305–306
Das Neue Testament übersetzt und kurz erklärt: Das Evangelium nach Johannes [review: F. V. Filson] 69.82–83
Das Neue Testament übersetzt und kurz erklärt: Offenbarung des Johannes [review: F. V. Filson] 69.82–83

WIKGREN, ALLEN P.
Additional Armenian New Testament Manuscripts in the Kurdian Collection 72.115–126
Ἀρχὴ τοῦ εὐαγγελίου 61.11–20
Critical Note: New Armenian Manuscripts of the New Testament in the Kurdian Collection 79.52–56
More Armenian New Testament Manuscripts in the Kurdean Collection 64.531–533
The Use of the Versions in New Testament Textual Criticism 67.135–142
The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 2d rev. ed. (with I. M. Price and W. A. Irwin) [review: J. P. Hyatt] 71.65
Early Christian Origins [review: F. V. Filson] 81.86–87
Hellenistic Greek Texts (with E. C. Colwell and R. Marcus) [review: S. E. Johnson] 67.82–84
New Testament Manuscript Studies: The Materials and the Making of a Critical Apparatus (with M. M. Parvis) [review: P. Schubert] 70.249–250
Review: K. Aland, *Studien zur Überlieferung des Neuen Testaments und seines Textes (Arbeiten zur NT Textforschung 2)* 88.480–483

Review: F. Blass and A. Debrunner, *A Greek Grammar of the New Testament and Other Early Christian Literature* 82.436–438
Review: F. F. Bruce, *The English Bible: A History of Translations* 80.204–205
Review: A. J. Festugière, *Coniectanea (ConNT 12/2)* 69.291–292
Review: B. Fischer (ed.) *Vetus Latina: Die Reste der Altlateinischen Bibel nach Petrus Sabatier neu gesammelt und herausgegeben von der Erzabtei Beuron, vol. 26,1: Epistula Jacobi.* 77.97–98
Review: A. Fridrichsen, *Aus Glauben zu Glauben, Rom 1:17 (ConNT 12/4)* 69.291–292
Review: H. S. Nyberg, *Zum grammatischen Verständnis von Matt 12:44f (ConNT 13/1)* 69.291–292
Review: H. Riesenfeld, *Note supplementaire sur 1 Cor 13 (ConNT 12/3)* 69.291–292
Review: H. Riesenfeld, *Zum Partizip Matt 24:41 (ConNT 13/2)* 69.291–292
Review: G. Rudberg, *Zu den Partizipien in neuen Testament; Apokalypse und Enneade (ConNT 12/1)* 69.291–292
Editor: *The Greek New Testament* (with K. Aland and others) [review: G. D. Kilpatrick] 85.479–481
Editor: I. M. Price, *The Ancestry of our English Bible, 3d rev. ed.* (with W. A. Irwin) [review: C. F. Nesbitt] 75.338–339
Honoree: D. E. Aune (ed.) *Studies in New Testament and Early Christian Literature: Essays in Honor of Allen P. Wikgren (NovTSup 33)* [review: E. J. Epp] 92.318–319

WILCH, JOHN R.
Time and Event: An Exegetical Study of the Use of ᵓēt in the Old Testament in Comparison to Other Temporal Expressions in Clarification of the Concept of Time [review: S. J. De V-' :s] 89.474–476

WILCKE, HANS-ALWIN
Das Problem eines messianischen Zwischenreichs bei Paulus (ATANT 51) [review: E. E. Ellis] 88.100–102

WILCKENS, ULRICH
Weisheit und Torheit (BHT 26) [review: M. H. Scharlemann] 79.189–190

WILCOX, MAX
"Upon the Tree": Deut 21:22–23 in the New Testament 96.85–99
Editor: *Neotestamentica et Semitica: Studies in Honour of Matthew Black* (with E. E. Ellis) [review: W. A. Beardslee] 89.243–244

WILDBERGER, HANS
Jesaja 1:1–8:4 (BKAT 10/1–4) [review: S. H. Blank] 91.97–98
Jesaja 8:5–12:6 (BKAT 10/5–6) [review: S. H. Blank] 94.288–289

WILDER, AMOS NIVEN
Mythology and the New Testament 69.113–127
Scholars, Theologians, and Ancient Rhetoric 75.1–11
Variant Traditions of the Resurrection in Acts 62.307–318
Eschatology and Ethics in the Teaching of Jesus [review: F. V. Filson] 70.60
The Language of the Gospel: Early Christian Rhetoric (NTL) [review: J. L. Moreau] 84.86–88
Theopoetic: Theology and the Religious Imagination [review: S. M. TeSelle] 96.592–593
Review: F. F. Bruce, *The English Bible: A History of Translations from the Earliest English Version to the New English Bible, new rev. ed.* 91.122
Review: N. Clark, *An Approach to the Theology of the Sacraments (SBT 17)* 77.87–88
Review: C. H. Dodd, *Historical traditon in the Fourth Gospel* 83.303–306
Review: W. R. Farmer, *Maccabees, Zealots, and Josephus: An Inquiry into Jewish Nationalism in the Greco-Roman Period* 77.282–284

Review: E. Fuchs, *Glaube und Erfahrung: Zum christologischen Problem im Neuen Testament* 85.106–107
Review: E. Linnemann, *Jesus of the Parables: Introduction and Exposition* 86.224–225
Review: W. Manson, *Jesus the Messiah: The Snoptic Tradition of the Revelation of God in Christ with Special Reference to Form-Criticism* 66.339–342
Review: P. S. Minear, *The Kingdom and the Power: An Exposition of the New Testament Gospel* 70.244–246
Review: A. Richardson and W. Schweitzer (eds.) *Biblical Authority for Today* 71.183–184
Review: N. B. Stonehouse, *The Witness of Matthew and Mark to Christ* 64.408–410
Review: S. M. TeSelle, *Speaking in Parables: A Study in Metaphor and Theology* 95.484–485

WILES, GORDON P.
Paul's Intercessory Prayers: The Significance of the Intercessory Prayer Passages in the Letters of St Paul (SNTSMS 24) [review: W. Baird] 93.632–634
Review: D. M. Stanley, *Boasting in the Lord: The Phenomenon of Prayer in Saint Paul* 94.146–148

WILES, MAURICE F.
The Spiritual Gospel [review: F. V. Filson] 80.94–95

WILKEN, ROBERT L.
Review: T. E. Pollard, *Johannine Christology and the Early Church (SNTSMS 13)* 90.362–364
Editor: *Aspects of Wisdom in Judaism and Early Christianity* [review: E. J. Epp] 95.326
Editor: *Early Christian Literature and the Classical Intellectual Tradition in honorem Robert M. Grant (Théologie historique 53)* (with W. R. Schoedel) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.471

WILKENS, WILHELM
Zeichen und Werke: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie des 4. Evangeliums in Erzählungs- und Redestoff (ATANT 55) [review: R. T. Fortna] 89.457–462
Subject: R. T. Fortna, Critical Note: Wilhelm Wilken's Further Contribution to Johannine Studies: A Review Atricle 89.457–462

WILLI, THOMAS
Herder's Beitrag zum Verstehen des Alten Testaments (Beiträge zur Geschichte der biblischen Hermeneutik 8) [review: M. J. Buss] 92.296–299

WILLI-PLEIN, INA
Vorformen der Schriftexegese innerhalb des Alten Testaments [review: W. E. March] 91.541–543

WILLIAMS, C. S. C.
The Acts of the Apostles [review: H. J. Cadbury] 77.171–174
Alterations to the Text of the Synoptic Gospels and Acts [review: S. E. Johnson] 72.199–200
Editor: A. H. McNeile, *An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament, 2d ed.* [review: F. W. Young] 74.201–202

WILLIAMS, DONALD L.
The Date of Zephaniah 82.77–88

WILLIAMS, FRANCIS E.
Fourth Gospel and Synoptic Tradition: Two Johannine Passages (John 2:1–11; 1:19–28) 86.311–319
Is Almsgiving the Point of the "Unjust Steward"? 83.293–297

WILLIAMS, JAMES G.
Critical Note: Number Symbolism and Joseph as Symbol of Completion 98.86–87
A Critical Note on the Aramaic Indefinite Plural of the Verb 83.180–182
The Prophetic "Father": A Brief Explanation of the Term "Sons of the Prophets" 85.344–348
Review: W. Barclay (ed.) *The Bible and History* 88.365
Review: J. L. Crenshaw, *Prophetic Conflict: Its Effect Upon Israelite Religion (BZAW 124)* 91.402–404
Review: J. I. Durham and J. R. Porter (eds.) *Proclamation and Presence: Old Testament Essays in Honour of Gwynne Henton Davies* 90.340–341
Review: D. Lys, *La chair dans l'Ancien Testament: "bāśār"* 87.225–226
Review: B. Renaud, *La Formation du livre de Michée: Tradition et actualisation* 98.431–432

WILLIAMS, JAY G.
Ten Words of Freedom: An Introduction to the Faith of Israel [review: H. C. Brichto] 91.394–395
Review: B. I. Reicke, *Die zehn Worte in Geschichte und Gegenwart: Zählung und Bedeutung der Gebote in den verschiedenen Konfessionen (BGBE 13)* 93.460–462

WILLIAMS, MICHAEL A.
Review: J. M. Robinson (ed.) *The Nag Hammadi Library in English* 97.610–612

WILLIAMS, PRESCOTT H., JR.
Review: C. F. Pfeiffer (ed.) *The Biblical World: A Dictionary of Biblical Archaeology* 86.236–238

WILLIAMS, RONALD J.
Review: J. B. Callender, *Middle Egyptian* 98.103–104
Review: H. Goedicke, *The Report of Wenamun (Johns Hopkins Near Eastern Studies)* 98.104–105
Review: J. Grumach, *Untersuchungen zur Lebenslehre des Amenope* 92.598–600
Review: O. Keel, *Die Weisheit spielt vor Gott: Ein ikonographischer Beitrag zur Deutung des mĕsaḥăqāt in Spr 8:30f* 96.127
Review: O. Keel and U. Winter, *Vögel als Boten: Studien zu Ps 68:12–14; Gen 8:6–12; Koh 10:20 und dem Aussenden von Botenvögeln in Ägypten, mit einem Beitrag zu Ps 56:1 und zur Ikonographie der Göttin mit der Taube (OBO 14)* 98.433–434

WILLIAMS, SAM K.
The "Righteousness of God" in Romans 99.241–291
Review: U. Breitenstein, *Beobachtungen zu Sprache: Stil und Gedankengut des Vierten Makkabäerbuchs* 98.463–465
Review: G. E. Howard, *Paul, Crisis in Galatia: A Study in Early Christian Theology (SNTSMS 35)* 100.307–308

WILLIAMS, WALTER G.
Archaeology in Biblical Research [review: J. J. Enz] 84.464–465
The Prophets: Pioneers to Christianity [review: J. P. Hyatt] 76.161–162
Review: I. Lewy, *The Birth of the Bible: A New Approach* 73.121–122
Review: I. Lewy, *The Growth of the Pentateuch* 78.179–180

WILLIAMSON, H. G. M.
Sources and Redaction in the Chronicler's Genealogy of Judah 98.351–359
Israel in the Books of Chronicles [review: R. L. Braun] 98.293–295

WILLIAMSON, RONALD
Philo and the Epistle to the Hebrews (ALGHJ 4) [review: G. E. Howard] 92.464–465

WILLIS, G. G.
Editor: *The Turin Fragements of Tyconius' Commentary of Revelation (TextsS2 7)* (with F. Lo Bue) [review: J. T. Townsend] 83.210–211

WILLIS, JOHN T.
An Anti-Elide Narrative Tradition from a Prophetic Circle at the Ramah Sanctuary 90.288–308
The Genre of Isa 5:1–7 96.337–362
Review: J. H. Grønbaek, *Die Geschichte vom Aufstieg Davids (1. Sam. 15–2. Sam 5): Tradition und Komposition (Acta theologica danica 10)* 91.399–400
Review: D. A. Knight, *Rediscovering the Traditions of Israel: The Development of the Traditio-historical Research of the Old Testament, with Special Consideration of Scandinavian Contributions (SPLDS 9)* 94.281–284
Review: M. Noth, *A History of Pentateuchal Traditions* 94.281–284
Editor: *Essays in Old Testament Ethics: J. Philip Hyatt, In Memoriam* (with J. L. Crenshaw) [review: M. J. Buss] 93.635–636
Editor: *The World and Literature of the Old Testament* [review: J. K. Kuntz] 100.104–105
Translator: G. J. Botterweck and H. Ringgren (eds.) *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vol. 3* (with G. W. Bromiley and D. E. Green) [review: L. J. Hoppe] 99.441–442
Translator: I. Engnell, *A Rigid Scrutiny: Critical Essays on the Old Testament* [review: R. E. Clements] 89.240–241
Translator: H. Ringgren and G. J. Botterweck (eds.) *Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament, vols. 1–2* [review: K. G. O'Connell] 98.106–109

WILLOUGHBY, HAROLD R.
The Distinctive Sources of Palestinian Pilgrimage Iconography 74.61–68
Representational Biblical Cycles: Antiochian and Constantinopolitan 69.129–136
Stray New Testament Psalter Leaves Identified 61.57–60
Review: C. M. Edsman, *Le baptême de feu* 61.68–69
Review: F. C. Grant (ed.) *Hellenistic Religions: The Age of Syncretism* 73.171–172
Review: W. W. Hyde, *Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire* 66.351–353
Review: S. E. Johnson (ed.) *The Joy of Study* 71.185–187
Review: N. Q. King, *"There's such Divinity doth hedge a King"* 80.193
Review: J. Knox, *The Early Church and the Coming Great Church* 75.240–241
Review: F. Landsberger, *A History of Jewish Art* 66.249–251
Review: E. L. Sukenik, *The Earliest Records of Christianity* 68.61–65
Editor: *The Study of the Bible Today and Tomorrow* [review: J. P. Hyatt] 67.177–180
Introduction: L. B. Jennings, *The Bibliography and Biography of Shirley Jackson Case* [review: F. V. Filson] 69.302

WILSHIRE, LELAND EDWARD
The Servant-City: A New Interpretation of the "Servant of the Lord" in the Servant Songs of Deutero-Isaiah 94.356–367

WILSON, EDMUND
The Scrolls from the Dead Sea [review: M. Burrows] 75.148–149

WILSON, JACK HOWARD
Review: R. Baumann, *Mitte und Norm des Christlichen: Eine Auslegung von 1 Korinther 1:1–3:4 (NTAbh2 5)* 88.492–494
Review: B. Spörlein, *Die Leugnung der Auferstehung: Eine historisch-kritische Untersuchung zu 1 Kor 15 (Biblische Untersuchungen 7)* 92.462–464

WILSON, JOHN A.
The Burden of Egypt: An Interpretation of Ancient Egyptian Culture [review: L. Bull] 73.120–121

WILSON, M. R.
Coptic Future Tenses: Syntactical Studies in Sahidic [review: O. Wintermute] 90.248–251

WILSON, R. A.
Translator: F. Gogarten, *Christ the Crisis* [review: B. F. Meyer] 91.129–130
Translator: O. Kaiser, *Isaiah 13–39: A Commentary (OTL)* [review: P. L. Redditt] 94.444–446

WILSON, R. McLEAN
Gnosis and the New Testament [review: A. K. Helmbold] 87.469–470
The Gospel of Philip: Translated from the Coptic text, with an Introduction and Commentary [review: W. K. Grobel] 83.317–320
Editor: *Nag Hammadi and Gnosis: Papers Read at the First International Congress of Coptology, Cairo, 1976 (NHS 14)* [review: E. J. Epp] 98.622
Editor: *Text and Interpretation: Studies in the New Testament Presented to Matthew Black* (with E. Best) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.466–467
Translator: E. Hennecke, *New Testament Apocrypha, vol. 1: Gospels and Related Writings* [review: B. L. Daniels] 83.316–317
Translator: E. Hennecke, *New Testament Apocrypha, vol. 2: Writings Related to Apostles; Apocalypses and Related Subjects* [review: B. L. Daniels] 85.524–525

WILSON, ROBERT R.
The Old Testament Genealogies in Recent Research 94.169–189
Prophecy and Ecstacy: A Reexamination 98.321–337
Genealogy and History in the Biblical World (Yale Near Eastern Researches 7) [review: J. J. M. Roberts] 98.115–117

WILSON, STEPHEN G.
The Gentiles and the Gentile Mission in Luke-Acts (SNTSMS 23) [review: N. R. Petersen] 93.467–470
Review: H. J. Hauser, *Strukturen der Abschlusserzählung der Apostelgeschichte (Apg 26:16–31) (AnBib 86)* 100.655–657

WILSON, WILLIAM RILEY
The Execution of Jesus: A Judicial, Literary and Historical Investigation [review: W. Klassen] 91.113–117

WIMMER, DONALD H.
Review: F. D. Hubmann, *Untersuchungen zu den Konfessionen: Jer 11:18–12:6 und Jer 15:10–21 (Forschung zur Bibel 30)* 100.282–284

WINDISCH, HANS
The Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount [review: E. W. Saunders] 70.246–249

WINER, GERSHON
Review: M. Waxman, *Diaspora and Redemption in the Literature of Israel [in Hebrew]* 74.291–292

WINK, WALTER
John the Baptist in the Gospel Tradition [review: H. K. McArthur] 89.244–245

WINNETT, FREDERICK V.
Re-examining the Foundations 84.1–19
Ancient Records from North Arabia (Near and Middle Eastern Series 6) (with others) [review: J. C. Greenfield] 89.483–484
The Excavations at Dibon (Dhîbân) in Moab (AASOR 36–37) (with W. L. Reed) [review: P. C. Hammond] 84.323–326
The Mosaic Tradition [review: T. H. Robinson] 69.181–184

Honoree: J. W. Wevers and D. B. Redford (eds.) *Studies in the Ancient Palestinian World (Toronto Semitic Texts and Studies 2)* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.145–146

WINSLOW, DONALD F.
Editor: *Disciplina Nostra: Essays in Memory of Robert F. Evans (Patristic Monograph Series 6)* [review: E. J. Epp] 100.504–505

WINSTON, DAVID
Review: R. A. Baer, *Philo's Use of the Categories Male and Female (ALGHJ 3)* 92.303–304

WINTER, MICHAEL M.
A Concordance to the Peshitta Version of Ben Sira [review: J. W. Wevers] 97.122–123

WINTER, PAUL
On the Trial of Jesus (Studia Judaica) [review: R. M. Grant] 80.185–186
Review: L. Sabourin, *The Names and Titles of Jesus: Themes of Biblical Theology* 87.107–108

WINTER, URS
Vögel als Boten: Studien zu Ps 68:12–14; Gen 8:6–12; Koh 10:20 und dem Aussenden von Botenvögeln in Ägypten, mit einem Beitrag zu Ps 56:1 und zur Ikonographie der Göttin mit der Taube (OBO 14) (with O. Keel) [review: R. J. Williams] 98.433–434

WINTERMUTE, ORVAL
Review: L. Ruppert, *Die Josephserzählung der Genesis: Ein Beitrag zur Theologie der Pentateuchquellen* 85.103–105
Review: M. R. Wilson, *Coptic Future Tenses: Syntactical Studies in Sahidic* 90.248–251

WINWARD, STEPHEN
A Guide to the Prophets [review: W. A. Brueggemann] 88.501

WIRGIN, WOLF
Review: F. W. Madden, *History of Jewish Coinage and of Money in the Old and New Testament, rp.* 87.238–239
Review: A. Muehsam, *Coin and Temple: A Study of the Architectural Representation on Ancient Jewish Coins* 85.521–522

WISCHNITZER, RACHEL
The Messianic Theme in the Paintings of the Dura Synagogue [review: I. Renov] 68.191–193
Review: H. Riesenfeld, *The Resurrection in Ezekiel 37 and in the Dura-Europos Paintings (UUÅ)* 68.393–394
Review: E. L. Sukenik, *The Synagogue of Dura-Europos and Its Frescoes [in Hebrew]* 66.482–484

WISSE, FREDERIK
The International Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report (with E. C. Colwell and others) 87.187–197
Review: A. F. J. Klijn, *Seth in Jewish, Christian and Gnostic Literature (NovTSup 46)* 97.612–613
Review: M. K. H. Peters, *An Analysis of the Textual Character of the Bohairic of Deuteronomy (SBLSCS 9)* 100.630

WITTSTRUCK, THORNE
Critical Note: The Influence of Treaty Curse Imagery on the Beast Imagery of Daniel 7 97.100–102
Subject: J. A. Rimbach, Critical Note: Bears or Bees? Sefire 1 A 31 and Daniel 7 97.565–66

WITZENRATH, HAGIA HILDEGARD
Das Buch Jona: Eine literatur-wissenchaftliche Untersuchung (Arbeiten zu Text und Sprache im AT 6) [review: J. L. Crenshaw] 99.607–608
Das Buch Rut: Eine literaturwissenschaftliche Untersuchung (SANT 40) [review: P. A. Bird] 96.430–431

WOJCIK, JAN
Editor: *The David Myth in Western Literature* (with R. J. Frontain) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.492–493

WOLF, C. UMHAU
Concerning the Vocabulary of Paul 67.331–338
Terminology of Israel's Tribal Organization 65.45–49
Review: A. Gamper, *Gott als Richter in Mesopotamien und im Alten Testament* 87.112
Review: W. Zimmerli, *Das Alte Testament als Anrede* 76.164–165

WOLF, HERBERT MARLIN
A Solution to the Immanuel Prophecy in Isa 7:14–8:22 91.449–456
The Apology of Hattusilis Compared with Other Political Self-Justifications of the Ancient Near East [review: M. Tsevat] 87.458–461

WOLFE, CHARLES
Critical Note: The "Second-First Sabbath" (Luke 6:1) (with G. W. Buchanan) 97.259–262
Subject: E. Isaac, Critical Note: Another Note on Luke 6:1 (with G. W. Buchanan) 100.96–97

WOLFE, ROLLAND EMERSON
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 6: Lamentations; Ezekiel; Daniel; Hosea; Joel; Amos; Obadiah; Jonah; Micah; Nahum; Habakkuk; Zephaniah; Haggai; Zechariah; Malachi (with T. J. Meek and others) [review: A. S. Kapelrud] 76.332–333
Meet Amos and Hosea [review: H. G. May] 64.274–276
Review: A. Bruno, *Das Buch der Zwölf: Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung* 77.263
Review: D. W. Deere, *The Twelve Speak, vol. 1: A New Translation of the Minor Prophets* 78.370
Review: T. Laetsch, *Bible Commentary: The Minor Prophets* 77.83
Review: W. A. Maier, *The Book of Nahum: A Commentary* 78.369–370

WOLFF, HANS WALTER
Anthropologie des Alten Testaments [review: P. A. Bird] 95.477–478
Anthropology of the Old Testament [review: P. A. Bird] 95.477–478
Dodekapropheten, 3: Obadja und Jona (BKAT 14/3) [review: T. E. Fretheim] 99.302–304
Dodekapropheton, 1: Hosea, 2d ed. (BKAT 14/1) [review: M. J. Buss] 85.369–372
Dodekapropheton: Amos (BKAT 14/6–9) [review: J. Limburg] 90.490–491
Gesammelte Studien zum Alten Testament [review: J. H. Hayes] 84.202–203
The Vitality of Old Testament Traditions (with W. A. Brueggemann) [review: W. L. Holladay] 95.323
Editor: *Probleme biblischer Theologie: Gerhard von Rad zum 70. Geburstag* [review: M. J. Buss] 93.144–145
Editor: *Werden und Wirken des Alten Testaments: Festscrift für Claus Westermann zum 70. Geburtstag* (with R. Albertz and others) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.493–494

WOLFSON, HARRY A.
Critical Note: Philo on Jewish Citizenship in Alexandria 63.165–168

WOLL, D. BRUCE
The Departure of "The Way": The First Farewell Discourse in the Gospel of John 99.225–239

WOLTER, MICHAEL
Rechtfertigung und zukünftiges Heil: Untersuchungen zu Röm 5:1–11 (BZNW 43) [review: J. G. Gibbs] 99.150–151

WOOD, PEARLE STONE
Jeremiah's Figure of the Almond Rod 61.99–103

WOOLLEY, LEONARD
Dead Towns and Living Men [review: A. Goetze] 77.86

WORDEN, RONALD
Redaction Criticism of Q: A Survey 94.532–546

WORRELL, WILLIAM H.
Editor: *Coptic Texts in the University of Michigan Collection* [review: W. F. Albright] 62.373–374

WOUDE, A. S. VAN DER
Aramaic Texts from Qumran with Translations and Annotations, vol. 1 (SSS 4) (with B. Jongeling and C. J. Labuschagne) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 97.464
De habakuk-rol van 'Ain Fašḫa (with F. A. W. v. Land) [review: W. H. Brownlee] 73.256
Micha (De Prediking van het Oude Testament) [review: S. J. De Vries] 97.278–280
Le targum de Job de la grotte 11 de Qumrân (with J. P. M. v. d. Ploeg and B. Jongeling) [review: B. Z. Wacholder] 91.414–415
Editor: *Studia Biblica et Semitica, Theodoro Christiano Vriezen dedicata* (with W. C. v. Unnik) [review: B. S. Childs] 86.484–485

WREGE, HANS-THEO
Die Überlieferungsgeschichte der Bergpredigt (WUNT 9) [review: H. K. McArthur] 88.91–92

WRIGHT, ADDISON G.
Midrash: The Literary Genre [review: J. Neusner] 87.239

WRIGHT, GEORGE ERNEST
Archeology and Old Testament Studies 77.39–51
The Boundary and Province Lists of the Kingdom of Judah (with F. M. Cross) 75.202–226
Comments on Professor Garber's Article (with W. F. Albright) 77.129–131
Biblical Archaeology [review: W. L. Reed] 77.78–80
Biblical Archaeology, abridged ed. [review: M. H. Pope] 80.203
Biblical Archaeology, rev. ed. [review: C. Beach] 83.84
The Challenge of Israel's Faith [review: H. G. May] 63.413–418
Gezer 1: Preliminary Report of the 1964–1966 Seasons (with A. Shaffer and others) [review: J. A. Callaway] 92.291–293
God Who Acts: Biblical Theology as Recital (SBT 8) [review: W. Eichrodt] 73.240–242
The Interpreter's Bible, vol. 2: Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges; Ruth; Samuel (with N. Micklem and others) [review: H. Ringgren] 76.78–80
The Old Testament Against Its Environment (SBT 2) [review: H. G. May] 70.321–323
The Rule of God: Essays in Biblical Theology [review: E. M. Good] 79.289–290
The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible (with F. V. Filson and W. F. Albright) [review: J. Finegan] 64.553–558
The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible, rev. ed. (with F. V. Filson) [review: C. F. Nesbitt] 76.256–257

Review: O. J. Baab, *The Theology of the Old Testament* 69.397–400
Review: R. C. Dentan, *Preface to Old Testament Theology* 69.393–397
Review: H. Gross, *Weltherrschaft als religiöse Idee im Alten Testament (BBB)* 74.130–131
Review: E. Jacob, *Theology of the Old Testament* 79.78–81
Review: A. Jirku, *Die Ausgrabungen in Palästina und Syrien* 77.187
Review: Y. Kaufmann, *The Biblical Account of the Conquest of Palestine* 75.154–155
Review: J. L. Kelso, *The Ceramic Vocabulary of the Old Testament (BASOR sup 5–6)* 68.380–381
Review: B. Maisler, with others, *The Graphic Historical Atlas of Palestine* 64.558–560
Review: J. L. McKenzie, *The Two-Edged Sword: An Interpretation of the Old Testament* 76.250–251
Review: J. A. Montgomery, *The Bible: The Book of God and Man* 68.401
Review: B. D. Napier, *From Faith to Faith: Essays on Old Testament Literature* 75.149
Review: E. Nielsen, *Oral Tradition (SBT 11)* 74.284–285
Review: J. B. Pritchard, *Palestinian Figurines in Relation to Certain Goddesses Known Through Literature (AOS 24)* 63.426–430
Review: J. K. S. Reid, *The Authority of Scripture: A Study of Reformation and Post-Reformation Understanding of the Bible* 78.88–90
Review: J. Simons, *The Geographical and Topographical Texts of the Old Testament* 79.372–375
Review: J. Steinmann, with others, *Josué (Connaître la Bible)* 81.208–209
Review: J. Steinmann, *Les Juges (Connaître la Bible)* 81.208–209
Editor: *The Bible and the Ancient Near East: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright* [review: M. H. Pope] 80.272–275
Editor: *The Biblical Archaeologist Reader* (with D. N. Freedman) [review: P. C. Hammond] 80.302–303
Subject: P. L. Garber, Additional Remarks [concerning W. F. Albright and G. E. Wright] (with W. F. Albright) 77.132–133

WRIGHT, LEON E.
Contextual Adaptation in Incomplete Quotation 67.347–351
The Oxyrhynchus Sayings of Jesus 65.175–183
Alterations of the Words of Jesus as Quoted in the Literature of the Second Century [review: S. E. Johnson] 72.199–200

WRIGHT, ROBERT B.
Critical Note: A New Fragment of the Greek Text of Sirach (with R. R. Hann) 94.111–112
Editor: *The New Westminister Dictionary of the Bible* (with H. S. Gehman) [review: M. S. Enslin] 89.345–346

WRIGHT, THOMAS
Early Travels in Palestine, rp. [review: W. F. Stinespring] 89.478–481

WUELLNER, WILHELM H.
Haggadic Homily Genre in 1 Corinthians 1–3 89.199–204
The Meaning of "Fishers of Men" [review: H. C. Kee] 87.220–221
Review: N. Baumert, *Täglich Sterben und Auferstehen: Der Literalsinn von 2 Kor 4:12–5:10 (SANT 34)* 94.621–624
Review: H. W. Beyer, with others, *Die kleineren Briefe des Apostels Paulus (NTD 8)* 82.114–116
Review: E. Dinkler and H. Thyen (eds.) *Zeit und Geschichte: Dankesgabe an Rudolf Bultmann zum 80. Geburtstag im Auftrage der Alten Marburger* 84.301–303

Review: E. Güttgemanns, *Studia linguistica neotestamentica: Gesammelte Aufsätze zur linguistischen Grundlage einer neutestamentlichen Theologie (BEvT 60)* 92.619–620
Review: O. Merk, *Handeln aus Glauben: Die Motivierungen der paulinischen Ethik (Marburger theologische Studien 5)* 87.455–456

WÜRTHWEIN, ERNST
Die fünf Megilloth (HAT 18) (with K. Galling and O. Plöger) [review: R. B. Y. Scott] 89.101–102
Der Text des Alten Testaments: Eine Einführung in die Biblia Hebraica von Rudolf Kittel [review: H. S. Gehman] 73.123–124
The Text of the Old Testament: An Introduction to Kittel-Kahle's Biblia Hebraica [review: H. M. Orlinsky] 78.176–178
Honoree: A. H. J. Gunneweg and O. Kaiser (eds.) *Textgemäss: Aufsätze und Beiträge zur Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments: Festschrift für Ernst Würthwein zum 70. Geburtstag* [review: J. H. Hayes] 99.646–647

WÜST, MANFRIED
Untersuchungen zu den siedlungsgeographischen Texten des Alten Testaments, vol. 1: Ostjordanland [review: S. H. Horn] 97.266–267

YADIN, YIGAEL
A Crucial Passage in the Dead Sea Scrolls: 1QSa 2:11–17 78.238–241
A Note on DSD IV 20 74.40–43
The Art of Warfare in Biblical Lands, in the Light of Archaeological Study [review: M. H. Pope] 83.226
The Ben Sira Scroll from Masada [review: P. W. Skehan] 85.260–262
The Temple Scroll: Introduction; Text and Commentary; Plates [in Hebrew] [review: J. M. Baumgarten] 97.584–589
Editor: *Essays on the Dead Sea Scrolls: In Memory of E. L. Sukenik [in Hebrew]* (with C. Rabin and J. Licht) [review: M. H. Pope] 81.102–103
Editor: *The Scroll of the War of the Sons of Light Against the Sons of Darkness* [review: M. H. Pope] 82.359–360

YAHUDA, A. S.
Calneh in Shinar 65.325–327
Hebrew Words of Egyptian Origin 66.83–90
The Name of Balaam's Homeland 64.547–551

YAMASHITA, TADANORI
Review: R. Stadelmann, *Syrisch-palästinensische Gottheiten in Ägypten* 88.222–223
Review: L. L. Thompson, *Introducing Biblical Literature: A More Fantastic Country* 100.109–110

YAMAUCHI, EDWIN M.
Tammuz and the Bible 84.283–290
Gnostic Ethics and Mandaean Origins (HTS 24) [review: R. M. Grant] 91.281
Pre-Christian Gnosticism: A Survey of the Proposed Evidences [review: J. D. Turner] 93.482–484

YAURE, L.
Elymas, Nehelamite, Pethor 79.297–314
Review: J. Molitor, *Grundbegriffe der Jesusüberlieferung im Lichte ihrer orientalischen Sprachgeschichte (Kommentare und Beiträge zum Alten und Neuen Testament)* 87.456–457

YEIVIN, S.
The Antiquities of Israel [in Hebrew] (with M. Avi-Yonah) [review: M. Greenberg] 75.257–258

The Israelite Conquest of Canaan [review: G. E. Mendenhall] 93.108–110

YERKES, ROYDEN KEITH
Sacrifice in Greek and Roman Religions and Early Judaism [review: F. V. Filson] 72.263–264

YIZHAR, MICHAEL
Bibliography of Hebrew Publications on the Dead Sea Scrolls, 1948–1964 (HTS 23) [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 87.116

YODER, JAMES D.
Semitisms in Codex Bezae 78.317–321
Concordance to the Distinctive Greek Text of Codex Bezae (NTTS 2) [review: M. S. Enslin] 81.97–98
Review: F. F. Bruce, *The Letters of Paul: An Expanded Paraphrase* 84.468

YORK, ANTHONY D.
Critical Note: *zrʾ rwmʿh* as an Indication of the Date of 11QtgJob? 93.445–446
Review: B. Lang, *Kein Aufstand in Jerusalem: Die Politik des Propheten Ezechiel (SBB)* 100.285–286

YOUNG, DWIGHT WAYNE
A Ghost Word in the Testament of Jacob (Gen 49:5)? 100.335–342

YOUNG, EDWARD J.
The Book of Isaiah, vol. 1: Chapters 1 to 18 (NICOT) [review: F. I. Andersen] 85.383

YOUNG, FRANKLIN W.
Jesus the Prophet: A Re-examination 68.285–299
The Relation of 1 Clement to the Epistle of James 67.339–345
Understanding the New Testament (with H. C. Kee) [review: G. B. Caird] 78.168–169
Review: W. F. Arndt, *The Gospel According to St. Luke* 78.352–353
Review: A. H. McNeile, *An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament, 2d ed.* 74.201–202
Review: J. D. Smart, *The Interpretation of Scripture* 81.302–305
Review: B. P. W. Stather Hunt, *Primitive Gospel Sources* 72.66–68
Review: W. Zimmerli and J. Jeremias, *The Servant of God (SBT 20)* 77.367–370

YOUNG, G. DOUGLAS
Grammar of the Hebrew Language [review: M. H. Pope] 72.139–140
Review: J. Obermann, *New Discoveries at Karatepe* 69.193–196

YOUNG, MERRILL ORNE
Review: R. M. Grant, *Ignatius of Antioch (Apostolic Fathers 4)* 92.306–308
Review: W. R. Schoedel, *Polycarp, Martyrdom of Polycarp, Fragments of Papias (Apostolic Fathers 5)* 92.306–308

YOUNGBLOOD, RONALD
Critical Note: *lqrʿt* in Amos 4:12 90.98

ZACCAGNINI, CARLO
L'alba della civiltà: La società; L'economia; Il pensiero (with S. Moscati and others) [review: W. L. Moran] 98.411–414

ZAHAVY, TZVEE
Review: D. R. G. Beattie, *Jewish Exegesis of the Book of Ruth (JSOTSup 2)* 98.117–118

ZALCMAN, LAWRENCE
Astronomical Illusions in Amos 100.53–58

ZEDDA, SILVERIO
Editor: *The New Testament in Cards (Greek and Latin Text), 2d ed.* (with S. J. Chieri) [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 82.364–365

ZEDNER, JOSEPH
Catalogue of the Hebrew Books in the Library of the British Museum [review: L. Nemoy] 83.438–439

ZEHNLE, RICHARD F.
Peter's Pentecost Discourse: Tradition and Lukan Reinterpretation in Peter's Speeches of Acts 2 and 3 (SBLMS 15) [review: N. R. Petersen] 90.499–500

ZEILINGER, FRANZ
Der Erstgeborene der Schöpfung: Untersuchungen zur Formalstruktur und Theologie des Kolosserbriefes [review: B. Vawter] 94.624–625

ZEITLIN, SOLOMON
The Beginning of the Day in the Calendar of Jubilees 78.153–156
Critical Note: Dating the Genesis Apocryphon 77.75–76
Critical Note: Zealots and Sicarii 81.395–398
The Sadducees and the Belief in Angels 83.67–71
The Rise and Fall of the Judaean State, vol. 1 [review: M. S. Enslin] 81.403–406
The Rise and Fall of the Judaean State: A Political, Social and Religious History of the Second Commonwealth, vol. 2 [review: S. Sandmel] 87.98–100
Studies in the Early History of Judaism, vol. 1 [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 93.153–154
Studies in the Early History of Judaism, vol. 2 [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 94.322–323
Studies in the Early History of Judaism, vol. 3: Judaism and Christianity [review: J. A. Fitzmyer] 95.328
Who Crucified Jesus? 4th ed. [review: J. H. P. Reumann] 84.84–86
The Zadokite Fragments: Facsimile of the Manuscripts in the Cairo Genizah (JQRMS 1) [review: H. L. Ginsberg] 72.259–260
Review: F. M. Abel, *Les livres des Maccabees* 72.133–135
Editor: *Studies and Essays in Honour of Abraham A. Neuman* (with M. B. Horin and B. D. Weinryb) [review: M. H. Pope] 82.142–143
Introduction: M. S. Enslin, *The Book of Judith: Greek Text with an English Translation, Commentary and Critical Notes* [review: J. H. Charlesworth] 93.454–456
Subject: J. M. Baumgarten, Reply [to Solomon Zeitlin] 78.157

ZELIGS, DOROTHY F.
Psyschoanalysis and the Bible: A Study in Depth of Seven Leaders [review: J. F. Priest] 95.661–663

ZELLER, DIETER
Die weisheitlichen Mahnsprüche bei den Synoptikern (Forschung zur Bibel 17) [review: W. A. Beardslee] 98.441–442
Editor: *Gegenwart und kommendes Reich: Schülergabe Anton Vögtle zum 65. Geburtstag (SBB)* (with P. Fiedler) [review: E. J. Epp] 96.628–629

ZERON, ALEXANDER
Critical Note: The Martyrdom of Phineas-Elijah 98.99–100

ZERWICK, MAXIMILIAN
Biblical Greek: Illustrated by Examples [review: J. H. Greenlee] 83.332–333

ZEVIT, ZIONY
Critical Note: The Use of *ʾebed* as a Diplomatic Term in Jeremiah 88.74–77
The *ʾeglâ* Ritual of Deut 21:1–9 95.377–390
Review: M. Garsiel, *The Kingdom of David: Studies in History and Inquiries in Historiography [in Hebrew]* 96.116–118

Review: A. Rofé, *Introduction to Deuteronomy [in Hebrew], vol. 1: Jerusalem* 95.646–647

ZIEGLER, JOSEPH
Die Vorlage der Isaias-Septuaginta (LXX) und die erste Isaias-Rolle von Qumran (1QIsa[a]) 78.34–59
Beiträge zur Ieremias-Septuaginta [review: J. W. Wevers] 80.98
Eusebius Werke, vol. 9: Der Jesajakommentar (GCS) [review: B. S. Childs] 96.439
Septuaginta, Vetus Testamentum Graecum, vol. 12/2: Sapientia Iesu Filii Sirach [review: R. A. Kraft] 86.232–234
Septuaginta, vol. 16, pt. 1: Ezechiel [review: H. S. Gehman] 71.254–257
Editor: *Septuaginta: Vetus Testamentum Graecum auctoritate Societatis Litterarum Gottingensis editum, vol. 16,2: Susanna, Daniel, Bel et Draco* [review: H. S. Gehman] 76.82

ZIESLER, J. A.
The Meaning of Righteousness in Paul: A Linguistic and Theological Inquiry (SNTSMS 20) [review: R. C. Tannehill] 92.457–459

ZIFFER, WALTER
Critical Note: Two Epithets for Jesus of Nazareth in Talmud and Midrash 85.356–357

ZIMMERLI, WALTHER
Das Alte Testament als Anrede [review: C. U. Wolf] 76.164–165
Erkenntnis Gottes nach dem Buche Ezechiel: Eine theologische Studie (ATANT 27) [review: W. A. Irwin] 75.84
Ezekiel, 1: A Commentary on the Book of the Prophet Ezekiel, Chapters 1–24 (Hermeneia) [review: J. D. Levenson] 100.284–285
Grundriss der alttestamentlichen Theologie (Theologische Wissenschaft 3) [review: G. F. Hasel] 94.113–114
Man and his Hope in the Old Testament (SBT2 20) [review: S. J. De Vries] 91.412–413
The Old Testament and the World [review: J. G. Gammie] 97.114–115
The Servant of God (SBT 20) (with J. Jeremias) [review: F. W. Young] 77.367–370
Studien zur alttestamentlichen Theologie und Prophetie: Gesammelte Aufsätze, vol. 2 (TBü 51) [review: M. J. Buss] 94.153
Review: J. Lindblom, *Prophecy in Ancient Israel* 82.448–450
Editor: *Werden und Wirken des Alten Testaments: Festscrift für Claus Westermann zum 70. Geburtstag* (with R. Albertz and others) [review: W. S. Towner] 100.493–494
Honoree: H. Donner, with others (eds.) *Beiträge zur Alttestamentlichen Theologie. Festschrift für Walther Zimmerli zum 70. Geburtstag* [review: J. H. Hayes] 98.307

ZIMMERMANN, FRANK
The Births of Perez and Zerah 64.377–378
An Examination of Some Biblical Passages 65.311–314
The Last Words of Jesus 66.465–466
Reconstructions in Judg 7:25–8:25 71.111–114
Some Textual Studies in Genesis 73.97–101
The Aramaic Origin of the Four Gospels [review: P. J. Kobelski] 100.124–125
Biblical Books Translated from the Aramaic [review: B. B. Levy] 95.478–479
Review: J. M. Grintz, *The Book of Judith [in Hebrew]* 77.265–266
Review: E. Haag, *Studien zum Buche Judith* 82.343–344

ZIMMERMANN, HEINRICH
Honoree: J. Zmijewski and E. Nellessen (eds.) *Bergegnung mit dem Wort: Festschrift für Heinrich Zimmermann (BBB 53)* [review: E. J. Epp] 99.471–472

ZINGG, PAUL
Das Wachsen der Kirche: Beiträge zur Frage der lukanischen Redaktion und Theologie (OBO 3) [review: F. W. Danker] 95.141–142

ZINK, JAMES K.
Impatient Job: An Interpretation of Job 19:25–27 84.147–152

ZMIJEWSKI, JOSEF
Der Stil der paulinischen "Narrenrede": Analyse der Sprachgestaltung in 2 Kor 11:1–12:10 als Beitrag zur Methodik von Stiluntersuchungen neutestamentlicher Texte (BBB 52) [review: V. P. Furnish] 100.663–666
Editor: *Bergegnung mit dem Wort: Festschrift für Heinrich Zimmermann (BBB 53)* (with E. Nellessen) [review: E. J. Epp] 99.471–472

ZOBEL, HANS-JÜRGEN
Stammesspruch und Geschichte: Die Angaben der Stammessprüche von Gen 49, Dtn 33 und Jdc 5 über die politischen und kultischen Zustände im damaligen "Israel" [review: H. B. Huffmon] 85.267

ZUBER, BEAT
Vier Studien zu den Ursprüngen Israels: Die Sinaifrage und Probleme der Volks- und Traditionsbildung (OBO 9) [review: G. M. Tucker] 97.268–269

ZUNTZ, G.
Critical Note: The Greek Text of Enoch 102:1–3 63.53–54
Notes on the Greek Enoch 61.193–204
Opuscula selecta: Classica, hellensitica, christiana [review: E. J. Epp] 92.482–483

ZWAAN, JOHANNES DE
Honoree: J. N. Sevenster and W. C. v. Unnik (eds.) *Studia Paulina* [review: S. V. McCasland] 74.55–56

ZYL, A. H. VAN
The Moabites [review: E. D. Grohman] 81.313

INDEX OF TITLES

Aaron, Jeroboam, and the Golden Calves	Aberbach, M.	86.129–140
Aaron, Jeroboam, and the Golden Calves	Smolar, L.	86.129–140
"Abba, Father"	McCasland, S. V.	72.79–92
Abba Saqqara. —Judas Iscariot and	Ehrman, A.	97.572–73
Abbreviation or Haplography?	Torczyner, H.	64.399
Abecedaries. —Isa 28:9–13 and the Ugaritic	Hallo, W. W.	77.324–338
Abiathar was High Priest" (Mark 2:26). —"When	Morgan, C. S.	98.409–410
Abihu. —The "Strange Fire" of Nadab and	Laughlin, J. C.	95.559–565
Abner and Eshbaal: A Historical and Redactional Study. —Davidic Complicity in the Deaths of	VanderKam, J. C.	99.521–539
Abraham and His Priest-King	Fisher, L. R.	81.264–270
Abraham and the Aqhat Legend	Good, E. M.	77.72–74
Abused Aorist. —The	Stagg, F.	91.222–231
Action-Result (Factitive-Passive) Sequence of Identical Verbs in Biblical Hebrew and Ugaritic. —The	Held, M.	84.272–282
Active Infinitive with Passive Meaning in Biblical Aramaic. —The	Stinespring, W.	81.391–394
Acts 11:27–30. —A Note on	Robinson, D. F.	63.169–172
Acts 13:33–37: A *Pesher* on 2 Samuel 7	Goldsmith, D.	87.321–324
Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1). —A Sahidic Parchment Fragment of	Kraft, R. A.	94.256–265
Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1). —A Sahidic Parchment Fragment of	Robinson, J. M.	94.256–265
Acts 7. —The Polemical Character of the Joseph Episode in	Richard, E.	98.255–267
Acts 9–15 and the Career of Peter. —The Sequence of Events in	Beare, F. W.	62.295–306
Acts and Galatians. —Once More:	Parker, P.	86.175–182
Acts. —Paul's Conversion-Call: A Comparative Analysis of the Three Reports in	Hedrick, C. W.	100.415–432
Acts. —Paul's Life After the Close of	Pherigo, L. P.	70.277–284
Acts. —The Bridge Between Mark and	Haefner, A. E.	77.67–71
Acts. —The Final Cycle of Speeches in the Book of	Schubert, P.	87.1–16
Acts. —The "Former Treatise" and the Date of	Parker, P.	84.52–58
Acts. —Variant Traditions of the Resurrection in	Wilder, A. N.	62.307–318
Additional Armenian New Testament Manuscripts in the Kurdian Collection	Wikgren, A. P.	72.115–126
Additional Note on Deut 33:27. —An	Gordis, R.	68.407–408
Additional Remarks [concerning W. F. Albright and G. E. Wright]	Garber, P. L.	77.132–133
Additional Remarks on *rḥmyw* (Amos 1:11)	Fishbane, M. A.	91.391–393

Adiabene to Judaism: A New Perspective. —The Conversion of	Neusner, J.	83.60–66
Adoption: Graeco-Roman or Semitic? —New Testament	Rossell, W. H.	71.233–234
Adoption. —Roman Law in the Writings of Paul:	Lyall, F.	88.458–466
Adverbial Use of *kî jôb*. —The	Kugel, J. L.	99.433–435
Aftermath of the Fall of Judah According to Ezekiel. —The	Brownlee, W. H.	89.393–404
Afterthought and the Syntax of Relative Clauses in Biblical Hebrew	Goshen-Gottstein	68.35–47
Again: "To Stretch Out the Feet" in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs	Jonge, M. d.	99.120–121
Aggadic Materials. —The Dating of	Bamberger, B. J.	68.115–123
ᵓAi. —New Evidence on the Conquest of	Callaway, J. A.	87.312–320
Akkadian *ešĕru/šūšuru:* A Lexicographical Note. —Hebrew *ḥṣlḥ/ṣlḥ*,	Tawil, H.	95.405–413
ἀκολουθεῖν ("To Follow") as an Index of Matthew's View of his Community. —The Verb	Kingsbury, J. D.	97.56–73
ᵓal pĕnê as "East of"	Drinkard, J. F.	98.285–286
Alalakh Tablets. —The Treaty Between Solomon and Hiram and the	Fensham, F. C.	79.59–60
Alexandrian Text of Judges. —Theodotion's Influence on the	Cooper, C. M.	67.63–68
Allegory of the Ten Virgins (Matt 25:1–13) as a Summary of Matthean Theology. —The	Donfried, K. P.	93.415–428
Allusions to the Apostle Paul in the Talmud	Hirschberg, H.	62.73–87
Alphabet. —Proverb-Book, Gold-Economy,	Brown, J. P.	100.169–191
ᵓāmar nĕgeᶜ, "Lamb's Wool" (Dan 7:9)	Sokoloff, M.	95.277–279
ἀμήν: A Note on Rev 3:14. —Farewell to ὁ	Silberman, L. H.	82.213–215
American Biblical Tradition: The Chicago School, First Phase, 1892–1920. —The Watershed of the	Funk, R. W.	95.4–22
American New Testament Study, 1926–1956	Grant, R. M.	87.42–50
Ammonites in Jer 49:1–6. —The Oracle Against the	North, F.	65.37–43
Amorite *bêl šadê*. —Israelite *ᶜēl šadday* and	Bailey, L. R.	87.434–438
Amos 1:11 and Related Matters. —The Treaty Background of	Fishbane, M. A.	89.313–318
Amos 1:11: *rḥmyw*	Coote, R. B.	90.206–208
(Amos 1:11). —Additional Remarks on *rḥmyw*	Fishbane, M. A.	91.391–393
Amos 1:3–2:3: A Concatenous Literary Pattern	Paul, S. M.	90.397–403
Amos 1–2: A Re-examination. —The Pattern of Numerical Sequence in	Weiss, M.	86.416–423
Amos 3:12. —*dĕmešeq* in	Reider, J.	67.245–248
Amos 4:12, A New Perspective	Ramsey, G. W.	89.187–191
Amos 4:12. —*lqrᶜt* in	Youngblood, R.	90.98
Amos 4:2. —Fishing Imagery in	Paul, S. M.	97.183–190
Amos 5:26. —A New Look At An Old Crux:	Gevirtz, S.	87.267–276
Amos 5:26. —Another Look at	Isbell, C. D.	97.97–99

Amos 7:14. —A Note on	Richardson, H. N.	85.89
Amos 8:1–2	Rahtjen, B. D.	83.416–417
(Amos 9:11): "Booth" or "Succoth"? —*skt*	Richardson, H. N.	92.375–381
Amos and in the Ancient Near East. —God as Destroyer in the Preaching of	Kapelrud, A. S.	71.33–38
Amos. —Astronomical Illusions in	Zalcman, L.	100.53–58
Amos. —Some Suggestions About	McCullough, W. S.	72.247–254
Amos. —The Courtroom Motif in the Book of	Sinclair, L. A.	85.351–353
Amos. —The Vocabulary of Septuagint	Arieti, J. A.	93.338–347
Analogue to 2 Sam 1:21, 'Aqht 1:44–45. —An	Speiser, E. A.	69.377–378
Analysis. —Manuscript Grouping in Luke 10 by Quantitative	Richards, W. L.	98.379–391
Analysis. —Unanswered Questions in Computerized Literary	Drake, B.	91.241–242
Anastasius Sinaita and the Superiority of the Woman	Higgins, J. M.	97.253–256
Ancient Eulogy of Israel: Deut 33:3–5, 26–29. —An	Gaster, T. H.	66.53–62
Ancient Jewish Calendation	Amadon, G.	61.227–280
Ancient Jewish Calendation: A Criticism	Parker, R. A.	63.173–176
Ancient Near East. —The Common Theology of the	Smith, M.	71.135–148
"And after Six Days" (Mark 9:2): A Semitic Literary Device	McCurley, F. R.	93.67–81
"And All Our Virtues": An Interpretation of Isa 64:4b–5a	Blank, S. H.	71.149–154
Angelology of the Non-canonical Jewish Apocalypses. —The	Kuhn, H. B.	67.217–232
Angels. —The Sadducees and the Belief in	Bamberger, B. J.	82.433–435
Angels. —The Sadducees and the Belief in	Zeitlin, S.	83.67–71
Anointing of Jesus: Another Application of the Form-Critical Method. —The One	Holst, R.	95.435–446
Anointing of Saul in 1 Sam 9:1–10:16. —The Development of the Tradition on the	Birch, B. C.	90.55–68
Anonymity of the Suffering Servant. —The	Roth, W. M. W.	83.171–179
Another Look at Amos 5:26	Isbell, C. D.	97.97–99
Another Look at Rachel's Theft of the Teraphim	Greenberg, M.	81.239–248
Another Look at the Chronology of the Early Divided Monarchy	Miller, J. M.	86.276–288
Another Note on Luke 6:1	Isaac, E.	100.96–97
Another Wisdom-"Book" in Proverbs	Bryce, G. E.	91.145–157
Antecedents and Signification of the Term δωρύχος	Seitz, O. J. F.	66.211–219
Antecedents of the Medieval Dragon in Sacred History	Kiessling, N. K.	89.167–177
Anti-Elide Narrative Tradition from a Prophetic Circle at the Ramah Sanctuary. —An	Willis, J. T.	90.288–308
Antioch. —The Odes of Solomon and the Church of	Grant, R. M.	63.363–377
Antiochian and Constantinopolitan. —Representational Biblical Cycles:	Willoughby, H. R.	69.129–136
Antiochus IV Epiphanes. —2 Maccabees and the Death of	Dagut, M. B.	72.149–157

Antiquities 18:18–22. —Flavius Josephus and the Essenes:	Strugnell, J.	77.106–115
Anti-Semitism in the Hellenistic-Roman Period	Daniel, J. L.	98.45–65
Aorist. —The Abused	Stagg, F.	91.222–231
Apocalypse: An Apocalyptic Book? —The	Kallas, J.	86.69–80
Apocalypse as Apocalyptic. —More About the	Jones, B. W.	87.325–327
Apocalypse of Enoch. —The Son of Man in Daniel and the Ethiopic	Muilenburg, J.	79.197–209
Apocalypses. —The Angelology of the Non-canonical Jewish	Kuhn, H. B.	67.217–232
Apocalyptic and Gnosis in the Book of Revelation	Fiorenza, E. S.	92.565–581
Apocalyptic and Myth in 1 Enoch 6–11	Nickelsburg, G.	96.383–405
Apocalyptic Book? —The Apocalypse: An	Kallas, J.	86.69–80
Apocalyptic Judaism. —Paul and	Bronson, D. B.	83.287–292
Apocalyptic Literature of the Old Testament. —The	Berry, G. R.	62.9–16
Apocalyptic Literature. —Spatial and Ethical Dualism in Jewish Wisdom and	Gammie, J. G.	93.356–385
Apocalyptic Model of Sonship: Its Origin and Development in New Testament Tradition. —The	Loader, W. R. G.	97.525–54
Apocalyptic. —More About the Apocalypse as	Jones, B. W.	87.325–327
Apocalyptic. —The Court-Tales in Daniel and the Development of	Collins, J. J.	94.218–234
Apocalypticism. —Official and Pietistic Elements of Jewish	Reicke, B. I.	79.137–150
Apocryphon. —Dating the Genesis	Zeitlin, S.	77.75–76
Apocryphon. —Dating the Language of the Genesis	Kutscher, E. Y.	76.288–292
Apocryphon? —The Copper Scroll: An	Mowinckel, S.	76.261–265
Apocryphon. —The Textual Affinities of the Biblical Citations in the Genesis	VanderKam, J. C.	97.45–55
Apodictic Prohibition: Some Observations. —The	Bright, J.	92.185–204
Apollos-Apelles	Kilpatrick, G. D.	89.77
Apologetic in Chronicles. —Solomonic	Braun, R. L.	92.503–516
Apology of David. —The	McCarter, P. K.	99.489–504
Apostolic Commission. —Mark 16:8 and the	Boomershine, T.	100.225–239
Apostolic Hardships and Righteous Gentiles	Michaels, J. R.	84.27–37
Apostolic Mission. —Rom 15:14–33 and Paul's Conception of His	Knox, J.	83.1–11
Apparatus Criticus to the Greek New Testament. —The Need for a New	Parvis, M. M.	65.353–369
Apparatus for the Vetus Syra. —A Critical	Vööbus, A.	70.123–128
Appearances and Christian Origins. —Postcrucifixion	Walker, W. O.	88.157–165
Application of Mathematical Probability to Manuscript Discoveries. —An	Albertson, J.	78.133–141
Appreciation of Sigmund Mowinckel's Contribution to Biblical Studies. —An	Ap-Thomas, D. R.	85.315–325
Approach to the Understanding of Isa 7:10–17. —An	Scullion, J. J.	87.288–300
Aqhat Legend. —Abraham and the	Good, E. M.	77.72–74

'Aqht 1:44–45. —An Analogue to 2 Sam 1:21,	Speiser, E. A.	69.377–378
Arabian Qasida. —Deborah's Ode and the Ancient	Seale, M. S.	81.343–347
Arabic Historical Traditions and the Early Historical Narratives of the Old Testament. —Pre-Islamic	Porter, J. R.	87.17–26
Aramaic *dî* in the Greek Bibles. —The Translations of the	Andrews, D. K.	66.15–51
Aramaic Epistolography. —Some Notes on	Fitzmyer, J. A.	93.201–225
Aramaic Indefinite Plural of the Verb. —A Critical Note on the	Williams, J. G.	83.180–182
Aramaic Inscriptions"]. —A Bibliographical Note [on I. N. Vinnikov, "A Dictionary of	Metzger, B. M.	80.269
Aramaic Language and the Study of the New Testament. —The	Fitzmyer, J. A.	99.5–21
Aramaic of the Gospels. —The	Torrey, C. C.	61.71–85
Aramaic Qorbān Inscription from Jebel Ḫallet eṭ-Ṭûri and Mark 7:11/Matt 15:5. —The	Fitzmyer, J. A.	78.60–65
Aramaic? —Koheleth: Hebrew or	Gordis, R.	71.93–110
Aramaic. —The Active Infinitive with Passive Meaning in Biblical	Stinespring, W.	81.391–394
Archaeological Evidence Concerning the Cave Scrolls. —Notes on the Internal and	Birnbaum, S. A.	70.227–232
Ἀρχὴ τοῦ εὐαγγελίου	Wikgren, A. P.	61.11–20
Archeology and Old Testament Studies	Wright, G. E.	77.39–51
Archeology of Qumran. —The	Kelso, J. L.	74.141–146
ἀρχόντων τοῦ αἰῶνος τούτου: A New Look at 1 Cor 2:6–8	Miller, G.	91.522–528
Are Both the Synoptics and John Correct about the Date of Jesus' Death?	Shepherd, M. H.	80.123–132
Aretalogies, Divine Men, the Gospels and Jesus. —Prolegomena to a Discussion of	Smith, M.	90.174–199
Aretalogy and Gospel	Kee, H. C.	92.402–422
Arimathea (Matt 27:57–60) and 1QIsa[a]. —The Rich Man from	Barrick, W. B.	96.235–239
Aristeas. —St. Luke and the Letter of	Jellicoe, S.	80.149–155
Ark: A Case Study in Narrative. —Yahweh and the	Campbell, A. F.	98.31–43
Ark in Samuel. —The Cultic Use of the Story of the	Bentzen, A.	67.37–53
Ark. —Kiriath-Jearim and the	Blenkinsopp, J.	88.143–156
Arm of YHWH in Isaiah 51–63 and the Text of Isa 53:10–11. —The	Ginsberg, H. L.	77.152–156
Armenian Manuscripts of the New Testament in the Kurdian Collection. —New	Wikgren, A. P.	79.52–56
Armenian New Testament Manuscripts in the Kurdian Collection. —Additional	Wikgren, A. P.	72.115–126
Article. —Translating the Greek	Perry, A. M.	68.329–334
Artistry of Mark. —The	Enslin, M. S.	66.385–399
As. Mos. 4:7–9. —The Tribes of	Schwartz, D. R.	99.217–223
Asaph and Korah. —The Psalms of	Buss, M. J.	82.382–392
Asceticism. —The Biblical Source of Qumran	Thiering, B. E.	93.429–444

Asclepius: An Alternate Source for Paul's Body Theology. —The Temple of	Hill, A. E.	99.437–439
Asia Minor. —Early Christianity in	Johnson, S. E.	77.1–17
Asseverative /ᶜ in Ps 100:3? —An	Lewis, J. O.	86.216
Assumption of Moses. —"Taxo" in the	Torrey, C. C.	62.1–7
Assumption of Moses. —The Figure of "Taxo" in the	Rowley, H. H.	64.141–143
Astronomical Illusions in Amos	Zalcman, L.	100.53–58
Asylum. —The Biblical Conception of	Greenberg, M.	78.125–132
Atypical Features in the Parables of Jesus	Huffman, N. A.	97.207–220
Authenticity and Interpretation in Matt 5:17–20. —Matthew's Understanding of the Law:	Banks, R.	93.226–242
Authenticity in Jeremiah. —Style, Irony, and	Holladay, W. L.	81.44–54
Authenticity of the Gospel Tradition. —The Language Milieu of First-Century Palestine: Its Bearing on the	Gundry, R. H.	83.404–408
Authorities in the Fourth Gospel: A Key to Literary Strata? —The Terms for Religious	Von Wahlde, U. C.	98.231–253
Authority. —Paul's Indifference to	Hay, D. M.	88.36–44
Authorship and Significance of the Gospel of John. —The	Andrews, M. E.	64.183–192
Authorship, Audience and Date of the De Vaux Fragment of an Unknown Work. —The	Rabinowitz, I.	71.19–32
Authorship of Isaiah 65 and 66. —Notes on the	Jefferson, H. G.	68.225–230
Awkward Reading in the Damascus Document. —An	Walker, N.	79.169–170
Azazel, and Euhemeristic Heroes in 1 Enoch 6–11. —Rebellion in Heaven,	Hanson, P. D.	96.195–233
Baal. —The Palace of	Cassuto, U.	61.51–56
Baalism before the Exile. —Yahwism and	Eakin, F. E.	84.407–414
Baalism. —The Reed Sea and	Eakin, F. E.	86.378–384
Background and Significance of the Polemic of the Pastoral Epistles. —The	Karris, R. J.	92.549–564
Background of Jeremiah's Self-understanding: Moses, Samuel, and Psalm 22. —The	Holladay, W. L.	83.153–164
Balaam. —The Oracles of	Albright, W. F.	63.207–233
Balaam's Homeland. —The Name of	Yahuda, A. S.	64.547–551
bāmāh in 1QIsa[a] 6:13. —*maṣṣēbāh* and	Iwry, S.	76.225–232
Baptism in Mark: Dying and Rising with Christ	Groff, K. I.	92.531–548
Baptism in Mark: Dying and Rising with Christ	Scroggs, R.	92.531–548
Baptist in Matthew's Gospel. —John the	Meier, J. P.	99.383–405
Barabbas	Rigg, H. A.	64.417–456
Bariona and the Ebionites. —Simon	Hirschberg, H.	61.171–191
Bariona. —A Note on	Marcus, R.	61.281
"Barnabae Epist. Ver. DCCCL"	Andry, C. F.	70.233–238
Barnabas' Isaiah Text and Melito's Paschal Homily	Kraft, R. A.	80.371–373
Barnabas' Isaiah Text and the "Testimony Book" Hypothesis	Kraft, R. A.	79.336–350
Bartimaeus (Mark 10:46–52) in the Marcan Theology. —The Healing of Blind	Robbins, V. K.	92.224–243

"Battle Report": Oral or Scribal Convention? —The	Gunn, D. M.	93.513–518
Bears or Bees? Sefire 1 A 31 and Daniel 7	Rimbach, J. A.	97.565–66
Beast Imagery of Daniel 7. —The Influence of Treaty Curse Imagery on the	Wittstruck, T.	97.100–102
Beasts at Ephesus. —The	Malherbe, A. J.	87.71–80
Beasts. —Paul and the Wild	Osborne, R. E.	85.225–230
Beatitudes: "Entrance-Requirements" or Eschatological Blessings? —The Matthean	Guelich, R. A.	95.415–434
"Becoming a Child" in the Gospel of Thomas	Kee, H. C.	82.307–314
Beginning of the Day in the Calendar of Jubilees. —The	Baumgarten, J. M.	77.355–360
Beginning of the Day in the Calendar of Jubilees. —The	Zeitlin, S.	78.153–156
Behind the Scenes of History: Determining the Date of the Priestly Source	Haran, M. e.	100.321–333
Behold, I Send My Messenger	Ruddick, C. T.	88.381–417
bêl šadê. —Israelite *ʿēl šadday* and Amorite	Bailey, L. R.	87.434–438
bêl šadê. —More On *ʿēl šadday* and	Ouellette, J.	88.470–471
Beloved Disciple. —The Identity of the	Titus, E. L.	69.323–328
Beloved Disciple? —Who Was the	Filson, F. V.	68.83–88
Ben Sira 12:10–14. —The Original Hebrew of	Ginsberg, H. L.	74.93–95
Ben Sira. —A Hellenistic Egyptian Parallel to	Sanders, J. T.	97.257–258
Benjamin. —The Birth of	Muilenburg, J.	75.194–201
bĕpetaḥ ʾênayim in Gen 38:14	Robinson, I.	96.569
bĕrît ʾām: "Emancipation of the People"	Hillers, D. R.	97.175–182
bĕrît ʾam/bĕrît ʾôlām: A New Proposal for the Crux of Isa 42:6	Smith, M. S.	100.241–243
bĕsôd in Job 29:4. —The Interpretation of	Thomas, D. W.	65.63–66
bēt and *min* in Biblical Hebrew. —The Interchange of the Prepositions	Sarna, N. M.	78.310–316
bêth Essentiae	Manross, L. N.	73.238–239
"Bethany Beyond Jordan" [John 1:28]	Parker, P.	74.257–261
"Better"-Proverb (Tôb-Spruch), Rhetorical Criticism, and Qoheleth. —The	Ogden, G. S.	96.489–505
Bezae as a Western Witness in Acts. —Coptic Manuscript G67 and the Rôle of Codex	Epp, E. J.	85.197–212
Bible and Mythological Polytheism. —The	Kaufmann, Y.	70.179–197
Bible at the Council. —The Place of the	Cullmann, O.	83.247–252
Bible of Theophilus of Antioch. —The	Grant, R. M.	66.173–196
Bible of Vatable". —"The	Hubbard, A. P.	66.197–209
Bible Translation. —A New	Meek, T. J.	82.265–271
Bible Translation. —The New Jewish Version of the Torah: Toward a New Philosophy of	Orlinsky, H. M.	82.249–264
Bible. —Tammuz and the	Yamauchi, E. M.	84.283–290
Bible. —Translating the Hebrew	Meek, T. J.	79.328–335
Biblical Citations in the Genesis Apocryphon. —The Textual Affinities of the	VanderKam, J. C.	97.45–55
Biblical Conception of Asylum. —The	Greenberg, M.	78.125–132
Biblical Criticism: Lower and Higher	Colwell, E. C.	67.1–12

Biblical Earth Monster in the Cosmogonic Combat Myth. —The	Wakeman, M. K.	88.313–320
Biblical Exegesis: Prolegomena to a Commentary and Dictionary to the Bible	Sperber, A.	64.39–140
Biblical Hebrew and Ugaritic. —The Action-Result (Factitive-Passive) Sequence of Identical Verbs in	Held, M.	84.272–282
Biblical Hebrew. —Delocutive Verbs in	Hillers, D. R.	86.320–324
Biblical Hebrew. —The Interchange of *l*, *n*, and *r* in	Fitzgerald, A.	97.481–88
Biblical Hebrew. —Toward the Recovery of **poḥar*, "Company," in	Tigay, J. H.	92.517–522
Biblical Hermeneutics. —Notes by a Theologian on	Ferré, N. F. S.	78.105–114
Biblical History. —Facts and Faith in	Pfeiffer, R. H.	70.1–14
Biblical History. —Method in Studying	Filson, F. V.	69.1–18
Biblical Interpretation. —Implications of Form-Criticism and Tradition-Criticism for	Stendahl, K.	77.33–38
Biblical Interpretation. —The Problem of Faith and History in	Rylaarsdam, J. C.	77.26–32
Biblical Research. —Content-Analysis and the Computer: A Case-Study in the Application of the Scientific Method to	Baird, J. A.	95.255–276
Biblical Research? —Whither	Orlinsky, H. M.	90.1–14
Biblical Scholarship. —Implications of Contemporary Linguistics for	Nida, E. A.	91.73–89
Biblical Scholarship. —The Current Plight of	McCown, C. C.	75.12–18
Biblical Source of Qumran Asceticism. —The	Thiering, B. E.	93.429–444
Biblical Studies in a New Setting	Waterman, L.	66.1–14
Biblical Studies. —The Future of	Enslin, M. S.	65.1–12
Biblical Theology and the Rise of Historicism	Craig, C. T.	62.281–294
Biblical Tradition: The Chicago School, First Phase, 1892–1920. —The Watershed of the American	Funk, R. W.	95.4–22
Bibliographical Note [on I. N. Vinnikov, "A Dictionary of Aramaic Inscriptions"]. —A	Metzger, B. M.	80.269
Birth of Benjamin. —The	Muilenburg, J.	75.194–201
Birth of Moses. —The	Childs, B. S.	84.109–122
Births of Perez and Zerah. —The	Zimmermann, F.	64.377–378
Blake's Review of "Hebrew Grammar: A New Approach," by A. Sperber	Edelheit, A.	63.438–439
Blessing of Moses. —The	Cross, F. M.	67.191–210
Blessing of Moses. —The	Freedman, D. N.	67.191–210
"Blessing" on Judah, Gen 49:8–12. —The	Good, E. M.	82.427–432
Blessing. —The Songs of Ascents and the Priestly	Liebreich, L. J.	74.33–36
Blessings Over Food: Rabbinic Transformation of Cultic Terminology and Alternative Modes of Piety. —*maʾal* and	Bokser, B. M.	100.557–574
Blind and the Lame: A Study of Comparative Literature. —The Parable of the	Wallach, L.	62.333–339
Blindness of the Disciples in Mark. —The	Tyson, J. B.	80.261–268

Blood and Sacrifice. —Further Notes on the Symbolism of	McCarthy, D. J.	92.205–210
Blood and Sacrifice. —The Symbolism of	McCarthy, D. J.	88.166–176
bn-ᶜdm Patterns as Literary Criteria in Ezekiel	Houk, C. B.	88.184–190
"Boanerges, Sons of Thunder" (Mark 3:17)	Rook, J. T.	100.94–95
Bodmer 15 (P^{75}) and the Text of Codex Vaticanus. —Papyrus	Porter, C. L.	81.363–376
Bodmer 2 and the Nestle Greek Testament. —Corrections of Papyrus	Fee, G. D.	84.66–72
Bodmer 2. —Notes on the Plates in *Papyrus*	Teeple, H. M.	78.148–152
Bodmer 2. —Notes on the Plates in *Papyrus*	Walker, F. A.	78.148–152
Body in the Letters of the Pauline Corpus. —The Transition from Opening Epistolary Thanksgiving to	Sanders, J. T.	81.348–362
Body of the Pauline Letter. —Introductory Formulae in the	White, J. L.	90.91–97
Body Theology. —The Temple of Asclepius: An Alternate Source for Paul's	Hill, A. E.	99.437–439
Book Notices: Commentary Series, Reprints, Translations	Reumann, J. H. P.	88.373–375
Book of Exodus as a Literary Type for the Gospel of John. —The	Enz, J. J.	76.208–215
Book of Proverbs and Northwest Semitic Literature. —The	Story, C. I. K.	64.319–337
Book of the Conquest. —The	Tunyogi, A. C.	84.374–380
"Booth" or "Succoth"? —*skt* (Amos 9:11):	Richardson, H. N.	92.375–381
Boundary and Province Lists of the Kingdom of Judah. —The	Cross, F. M.	75.202–226
Boundary and Province Lists of the Kingdom of Judah. —The	Wright, G. E.	75.202–226
Bridge Between Mark and Acts. —The	Haefner, A. E.	77.67–71
Broken Patterns in the Gospel of Matthew	Filson, F. V.	75.227–231
Bronze Serpent in the Israelite Cult. —The	Joines, K. R.	87.245–256
Bultmann's History and Eschatology	Albright, W. F.	77.244–248
Bultmann's Problem of New Testament "Mythology"	Grobel, W. K.	70.99–103
Bultmann's *RQ* Source	Easton, B. S.	65.143–156
Burden-Bearing and the Law of Christ: A Re-examination of Gal 6:2	Strelan, J. G.	94.266–276
Burial of Jesus. —The	Kennard, J. S.	74.227–238
Caesarean Manuscripts. —The Inter-relationship of the	Hills, E. F.	68.141–159
Caesarean Text of Mark. —Harmonizations in the	Hills, E. F.	66.135–152
Caesarean Text of the Gospels. —The	Metzger, B. M.	64.457–489
Caesarean Text. —Mark 6 and 11 in P^{45} and in the	Huston, H. W.	74.262–271
Cain and Prometheus	Enslin, M. S.	86.88–90
Cain Music. —The	North, R.	83.373–389
Calendar of Jubilees. —The Beginning of the Day in the	Baumgarten, J. M.	77.355–360
Calendar of Jubilees. —The Beginning of the Day in the	Zeitlin, S.	78.153–156

Calendar. —The Crucifixion	Amadon, G.	63.177–190
Calendaric Elements in the Dead Sea Scrolls	Obermann, J.	75.285–297
Calendation: A Criticism. —Ancient Jewish	Parker, R. A.	63.173–176
Calendation. —Ancient Jewish	Amadon, G.	61.227–280
Call of the Four Disciples in John 1. —The	Hulen, A. B.	67.153–157
Calneh in Shinar	Yahuda, A. S.	65.325–327
Can the Griesbach Hypothesis Be Falsified?	McKnight, E. V.	91.338–368
Can the Griesbach Hypothesis Be Falsified?	Talbert, C. H.	91.338–368
Can We Risk Another "Textus Receptus"?	Moir, I. A.	100.614–618
Canaanite Cult-object in the Old Testament. —*pgr*: A	Neiman, D.	67.55–60
Canaanite Participle and Its Impact on Biblical Exegesis. —Survival of an Old	Obermann, J.	70.199–209
Canaanite? —Is Psalm 110	Jefferson, H. G.	73.152–156
Canon: Concepts and Method. —Text and	Sanders, J. A.	98.5–29
Cant 4:9. —A Note on	Waldman, N. M.	89.215–217
Capernaum the Home of Jesus? —Was	Kennard, J. S.	65.131–141
Casuistic Law Governing Primary Rights and Duties	Patrick, D.	92.180–184
Catacomb Art	Goodenough, E. R.	81.113–142
Causal Use of εἰς in the New Testament. —The	Mantey, J. R.	70.45–48
Causation and "The Ancient World View"	Grant, R. M.	83.34–40
Census Lists of Numbers 1 and 26. —The	Mendenhall, G. E.	77.52–66
Ceremonial Crux: Removing a Man's Sandal as a Female Gesture of Contempt. —A	Carmichael, C. M.	96.321–336
Chaos Tradition. —The Enemy from the North and the	Childs, B. S.	78.187–198
Chester Beatty Papyri of Ezekiel to Codex Vaticanus. —The Relationship of the	Payne, J. B.	68.251–265
Chicago School, First Phase, 1892–1920. —The Watershed of the American Biblical Tradition: The	Funk, R. W.	95.4–22
Childlessness in Near Eastern Law and the Patriarchs of Israel. —The Problem of	Van Seters, J.	87.401–408
Children of God. —Gematria and John 21:11, The	Romeo, J. A.	97.263–264
Chironomy of the Hebrew Scriptures. —The Traditional	Levin, S.	87.59–70
"Christ Jesus"	McCasland, S. V.	65.377–383
Christ the End of the Law: The Meaning of Rom 10:4ff.	Howard, G. E.	88.331–337
Christianity. —Gospel Study and Our Image of Early	Cadbury, H. J.	83.139–145
Christology and Ecological Crisis. —Pauline Cosmic	Gibbs, J. G.	90.466–479
Christology of Matt 28:16–20. —The Composition and	Kingsbury, J. D.	93.573–584
Christology Since Bousset's "Kyrios Christos". —Jesus and the Christian Faith: New Testament	Boers, H.	89.450–456
Christology. —Mark 3:7–12 and Mark's	Keck, L. E.	84.341–358
Christology. —The Origin of the Son of Man	Teeple, H. M.	84.213–250
Christophany to More Than Five Hundred Brethren. —The	Gilmour, S. M.	80.248–252
Chronicle	Davies, W. D.	77.291–292

Chronicler and His Purposes. —Toward a New Understanding of the	Newsome, J. D.	94.201–217
Chronicler. —Theology of the	North, R.	82.369–381
Chronicler's Attitude toward the North. —A Reconsideration of the	Braun, R. L.	96.59–62
Chronicler's Genealogy of Judah. —Sources and Redaction in the	Williamson, H. G.	98.351–359
1 Chronicles 22, 28, and 29 for the Theology of Chronicles. —Solomon, the Chosen Temple Builder: The Significance of	Braun, R. L.	95.581–590
Chronicles. —Conquest and Settlement in	Japhet, S.	98.205–218
Chronicles. —Eschatology in	Stinespring, W.	80.209–219
Chronicles. —Solomon, the Chosen Temple Builder: The Significance of 1 Chronicles 22, 28, and 29 for the Theology of	Braun, R. L.	95.581–590
Chronicles. —Solomonic Apologetic in	Braun, R. L.	92.503–516
Chronology of Ezekiel. —The	Finegan, J.	69.61–66
Chronology of Passion Week. —The	Walther, J. A.	77.116–122
Chronology of the Early Divided Monarchy. —Another Look at the	Miller, J. M.	86.276–288
Chrysostom in his Homilies on Matthew. —The Matthean Text of	Dicks, C. D.	67.365–376
Church in Matthew's Gospel. —The Mixed State of the	Smith, C. W. F.	82.149–168
Church in the Fourth Gospel. —The Jewish Christian	Allen, E. L.	74.88–92
Circumcision in the Ancient Near East	Sasson, J. M.	85.473–476
Cities of Our God" (2 Sam 10:12). —"The	Giveon, R.	83.415–416
Claremont Profile Method. —A Critique of a New Testament Text-Critical Methodology: The	Richards, W. L.	96.555–566
Classification of the Prophetical Stories. —The	Rofé, A.	89.427–440
Classification, Stages of Growth, and Changing Intentions in the Book of Daniel. —The	Gammie, J. G.	95.191–204
Cleansing and Temple Bank. —Temple	Hamilton, N. Q.	83.365–372
Cleansing of the Ten Lepers (Luke 17:11–19). —The	Betz, H. D.	90.314–328
1 Clem 36:1–6 and the High Priest Title. —Heb 1:1–14,	Cockerill, G. L.	97.437–40
(1 Clem 5.6). —"Seven Times He Wore Chains"	Quinn, J. D.	97.574–76
1 Clement to the Epistle of James. —The Relation of	Young, F. W.	67.339–345
Code of Conduct for a King: Psalm 101	Kenik, H. A.	95.391–403
Codex 967. —The Omission of Ezek 12:26–28 and 36:23b–38 in	Filson, F. V.	62.27–32
Codex Bezae as a Western Witness in Acts. —Coptic Manuscript G67 and the Rôle of	Epp, E. J.	85.197–212
Codex Bezae. —Semitisms in	Yoder, J. D.	78.317–321
Codex C (Ephraemi Syri rescriptus). —A Textual Transposition in	Oliver, H. H.	76.233–236
Codex N. —Two Inedited Leaves of	Rypins, S.	75.27–39
Codex Vaticanus. —Papyrus Bodmer 15 (P^{75}) and the Text of	Porter, C. L.	81.363–376

Codex Zacynthius (Cod. Ξ). —A Corrected Collation of	Greenlee, J. H.	76.237–241
Codices 1582, 1739, and Origen	Kim, K. W.	69.167–175
Codices H and 93. —On the Text of	Murphy, H. S.	78.228–237
Col 1:18, 15 and Sirach 24	Glasson, T. F.	86.214–16
Colophon of the Greek Book of Esther. —The	Bickerman, E. J.	63.339–362
Colossians 1:15–20. —A Formal Analysis of	Robinson, J. M.	76.270–287
Colossians. —Literary Dependence in	Sanders, E. P.	85.28–45
"Colt" of Palm Sunday (Der Palmesel). —The	Bauer, W.	72.220–229
Coming of the Kingdom. —The	Grant, R. M.	67.297–303
Commandment. —Covenant and	Gerstenberger, E.	84.38–51
Commentary on Commentary	Irwin, W. A.	70.61–62
Comments on a Paper by James Albertson	Robbins, H. E.	78.347–350
Comments on Professor Garber's Article	Albright, W. F.	77.129–131
Comments on Professor Garber's Article	Wright, G. E.	77.129–131
Commission Forms, Especially in Luke-Acts. —New Testament	Mullins, T. Y.	95.603–614
Commission. —Mark 16:8 and the Apostolic	Boomershine, T.	100.225–239
Commissioned Communication in the Old Testament. —Narrative Patterns for the Story of	Vater, A. M.	99.365–382
Common Theology of the Ancient Near East. —The	Smith, M.	71.135–148
Communication	Muses, C. A.	76.84
Comparison of Early Christian and Early Rabbinic Tradition. —A	Smith, M.	82.169–176
Comparison of κληρονομία in Paul and Ephesians. —A	Hammer, P. L.	79.267–272
Composition and Christology of Matt 28:16–20. —The	Kingsbury, J. D.	93.573–584
Composition of Mark. —Resurrection Tradition and the	Hamilton, N. Q.	84.415–421
Computer: A Case-Study in the Application of the Scientific Method to Biblical Research. —Content-Analysis and the	Baird, J. A.	95.255–276
Computerized Literary Analysis. —Unanswered Questions in	Drake, B.	91.241–242
Computerized Statistical-Linguistic Tests Concerning the Unity of Isaiah. —Two	Radday, Y. T.	89.319–324
Concept of Immortals in Mediterranean Antiquity. —The	Talbert, C. H.	94.419–436
Concept of Job's Character According to the Greek Translator of the Hebrew Text. —The	Gard, D. H.	72.182–186
Concept of Newness in the New Testament. —The	Harrisville, R.	74.69–79
Concept of the Future Life According to the Greek Translator of the Book of Job. —The	Gard, D. H.	73.137–143
Concerning Exod 34:6	Walker, N.	79.277
Concerning Jesus of Nazareth	Beare, F. W.	87.125–135
Concerning the 390 Years and the 20 Years of the Damascus Document	Walker, N.	76.57–58
Concerning the Vocabulary of Paul	Wolf, C. U.	67.331–338
Conclusion of the Book of Lamentations (5:22). —The	Gordis, R.	93.289–293

Conquest and Settlement in Chronicles	Japhet, S.	98.205–218
Conquest of Sihon's Kingdom: A Literary Examination. —The	Van Seters, J.	91.182–197
Conquest of Sihon's Kingdom: A Literary Re-examination. —The	Bartlett, J. R.	97.347–51
Conquest of Sihon's Kingdom. —Once Again: The	Van Seters, J.	99.117–119
Conquest Traditions in the Wilderness Theme	Coats, G. W.	95.177–190
Conquest. —The Book of the	Tunyogi, A. C.	84.374–380
Constantinopolitan. —Representational Biblical Cycles: Antiochian and	Willoughby, H. R.	69.129–136
Content-Analysis and the Computer: A Case-Study in the Application of the Scientific Method to Biblical Research	Baird, J. A.	95.255–276
Contextual Adaptation in Incomplete Quotation	Wright, L. E.	67.347–351
Controversy as a Tie Between Miracle and Passion Material for a Proto-Gospel. —Healing	Kolenkow, A. B.	95.623–638
Controversy Stories in Mark 2:1–3:6. —The Literary Structure of the	Dewey, J.	92.394–401
Convenant with the Patriarchs Overturned: Jeremiah's Intention in "Terror on Every Side" (Jer 20:1–6). —The	Holladay, W. L.	91.305–320
Conversion of Adiabene to Judaism: A New Perspective. —The	Neusner, J.	83.60–66
Conversion-Call: A Comparative Analysis of the Three Reports in Acts. —Paul's	Hedrick, C. W.	100.415–432
Copper Scroll: An Apocryphon? —The	Mowinckel, S.	76.261–265
Coptic Manuscript G67 and the Rôle of Codex Bezae as a Western Witness in Acts	Epp, E. J.	85.197–212
Coptic Text of 1 Samuel. —The Sahidic	Payne, J. B.	72.51–62
1 Cor 10:16. —*κοινωνία* in	Jourdan, G. V.	67.111–124
1 Cor 10:4. —A Note on	Ellis, E. E.	76.53–56
(1 Cor 11:24). —"Do This in Remembrance of Me"	Petuchowski, J.	76.293–298
1 Cor 11:2–16 and Paul's Views Regarding Women	Walker, W. O.	94.94–110
1 Cor 11:2–16: One Step Further	Cope, O. L.	97.435–36
1 Cor 11:2–16? —The Non-Pauline Character of	Murphy-O'Connor	95.615–621
1 Cor 15:3–8 and Gal 1:11–17. —What is the Kerygma? A Study of	Baird, W.	76.181–191
1 Cor 2:6–8. —*ἀρχόντων τοῦ αἰῶνος τούτου*: A New Look at	Miller, G.	91.522–528
[1 Cor 3:9]. —"Fellow Workers in God's Service"	Furnish, V. P.	80.364–370
1 Cor 7:10–11. —The Divorced Woman in	Murphy-O'Connor	100.601–606
2 Cor 11:23. —Georgi's "Envoys" in	Collins, J. N.	93.88–96
2 Cor 3:1–3. —Letters of Recommendation: A Study of	Baird, W.	80.166–172
2 Cor 6:14–7:1: An Anti-Pauline Fragment?	Betz, H. D.	92.88–108
Coregencies and Overlapping Reigns Among the Hebrew Kings	Thiele, E. R.	93.174–200
Corinthian Church. —Paul and the	Pherigo, L. P.	68.341–350

1 Corinthians 12. —Parmenides, Plato, and	Sprague, R. K.	86.211–13
1 Corinthians 12–16. —Spiritual Gifts and	Smalley, S. S.	87.427–433
1 Corinthians 15. —"The Mystery of the Resurrection": A Gnostic Reading of	Pagels, E. H.	93.276–288
1 Corinthians 1–3. —Haggadic Homily Genre in	Wuellner, W. H.	89.199–204
1 Corinthians. —A Pattern of Prophetic Speech in	Gillespie, T. W.	97.74–95
Corinthians. —Paul's Interaction with the	Batey, R. A.	84.139–146
Corpus Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti	Unnik, W. C. v.	83.17–33
Corrected Collation of Codex Zacynthius (Cod. Ξ). —A	Greenlee, J. H.	76.237–241
Corrections of Papyrus Bodmer 2 and the Nestle Greek Testament	Fee, G. D.	84.66–72
Cosmic Christology and Ecological Crisis. —Pauline	Gibbs, J. G.	90.466–479
Cosmic Connotations of Mayim Rabbim, "Many Waters". —Some	May, H. G.	74.9–21
Cosmogonic Combat Myth. —The Biblical Earth Monster in the	Wakeman, M. K.	88.313–320
Cosmogony. —The Wind in Biblical and Phoenician	Moscati, S.	66.305–310
Cosmological Reference in the Qumran Doctrine of the Two Spirits and in Old Testament Imagery	May, H. G.	82.1–14
Council of Yahweh. —The Prophets and the	Kingsbury, E. C.	83.279–286
Council. —The Place of the Bible at the	Cullmann, O.	83.247–252
Court History or Succession Document? A Study of 2 Samuel 9–20 and 1 Kings 1–2	Flanagan, J. W.	91.172–181
Courtroom Motif in the Book of Amos. —The	Sinclair, L. A.	85.351–353
Court-Tales in Daniel and the Development of Apocalyptic. —The	Collins, J. J.	94.218–234
Covenant and Commandment	Gerstenberger, E.	84.38–51
Covenant Lawsuit in the Prophets. —The	Huffmon, H. B.	78.285–295
Covenant of Brothers. —The	Priest, J. F.	84.400–406
Creation. —Prov 8:22: Wisdom and	Vawter, B.	99.205–216
Critical Apparatus for the Vetus Syra. —A	Vööbus, A.	70.123–128
Critical Note on the Aramaic Indefinite Plural of the Verb. —A	Williams, J. G.	83.180–182
Critical Re-examination of Proto-Luke. —A	Gilmour, S. M.	67.143–152
Criticism and Formgeschichte: Some Methodological Considerations. —Rhetorical	Greenwood, D.	89.418–426
Criticism, and Qoheleth. —The "Better"-Proverb (Tôb-Spruch), Rhetorical	Ogden, G. S.	96.489–505
Criticism in America: Requiem for a Discipline. —New Testament Textual	Epp, E. J.	98.94–98
Criticism: Lower and Higher. —Biblical	Colwell, E. C.	67.1–12
Criticism of Deuteronomy. —Deuteronomy 4 and the Literary	Mayes, A. D. H.	100.23–51
Criticism of the Fourth Gospel: Some Methodological Questions. —Current Source	Carson, D. A.	97.411–29
Criticism of the Septuagint Additions to the Book of Esther. —Syntax	Martin, R. A.	94.65–72

Criticism. —The Text of John in *The Jerusalem Bible*: A Critique of the Use of Patristic Citations in New Testament Textual	Fee, G. D.	90.163–173
Criticism. —The Twentieth Century Interlude in New Testament Textual	Epp, E. J.	93.386–414
Criticism. —"Yahweh, Maker of Heaven and Earth": A Study in Tradition	Habel, N. C.	91.321–337
Critique of a New Testament Text-Critical Methodology: The Claremont Profile Method. —A	Richards, W. L.	96.555–566
Crucial Passage in the Dead Sea Scrolls: 1QSa 2:11–17. —A	Yadin, Y.	78.238–241
Crucifixion Calendar. —The	Amadon, G.	63.177–190
Crucifixion of Jesus from the Standpoint of Pharisaic Law. —The	Rosenblatt, S.	75.315–321
Crucifixion? —Does *tlh* in the Temple Scroll Refer to	Baumgarten, J. M.	91.472–481
"Crushed before the Moth" (Job 4:19)	Rimbach, J. A.	100.244–246
Cubit". —A Note on R. B. Y. Scott's "The Hebrew	Lebowitz, A. I.	78.75–76
Cubit. —Postscript on the	Scott, R. B. Y.	79.368
Cubit. —The Hebrew	Scott, R. B. Y.	77.205–214
Cult of Jeroboam I. —Levitic Participation in the Reform	Halpern, B.	95.31–42
Cult Remains. —Hebrew High Places and	McCown, C. C.	69.205–219
Cult. —The Bronze Serpent in the Israelite	Joines, K. R.	87.245–256
Cultic Terminology and Alternative Modes of Piety. —*ma*ᵓ*al* and Blessings Over Food: Rabbinic Transformation of	Bokser, B. M.	100.557–574
Cultic Use of the Story of the Ark in Samuel. —The	Bentzen, A.	67.37–53
Cult-Mystery in *The Gospel of Philip*. —A	Buckley, J. J.	99.569–581
Cuneiform Parallels to the Song of Songs. —New	Cooper, J. S.	90.157–162
Current Misinterpretation of Isaiah's *šēᶜār yāšûb*. —The	Blank, S. H.	67.211–215
Current Plight of Biblical Scholarship. —The	McCown, C. C.	75.12–18
Current Source Criticism of the Fourth Gospel: Some Methodological Questions	Carson, D. A.	97.411–29
Cuthean Legend of Naram-Sin. —Ezekiel's Prophecy of Gog and the	Astour, M. C.	95.567–579
Cyrus in Ezra 1. —The Edict of	Bickerman, E. J.	65.249–275
*dābār ra*ᵓ of Eccl 8:3. —The	Waldman, N. M.	98.407–408
Damascus Document. —An Awkward Reading in the	Walker, N.	79.169–170
Damascus Document. —Concerning the 390 Years and the 20 Years of the	Walker, N.	76.57–58
Damascus Fragments. —The Habakkuk "Commentary" and the	Segal, M. H.	70.131–147
"Damascus" ("Zadokite") Fragments. —A Reconsideration of "Damascus" and "390 Years" in the	Rabinowitz, I.	73.11–35
Dan 7:13f.: A New Interpretation. —The "Son of Man" of	Morgenstern, J.	80.65–77
Dan 7:5. —A Gloss on Darius the Mede in	Waterman, L.	65.59–61
(Dan 7:9). —*ᵓāmar nĕgēᶜ*, "Lamb's Wool"	Sokoloff, M.	95.277–279

Dan 8:2. —A Note on	Waterman, L.	66.319–320
Daniel 7 and Ugarit: A Reconsideration	Ferch, A. J.	99.75–86
Daniel 7. —Bears or Bees? Sefire 1 A 31 and	Rimbach, J. A.	97.565–66
Daniel 7. —The Influence of Treaty Curse Imagery on the Beast Imagery of	Wittstruck, T.	97.100–102
Daniel and the Development of Apocalyptic. —The Court-Tales in	Collins, J. J.	94.218–234
Daniel and the Ethiopic Apocalypse of Enoch. —The Son of Man in	Muilenburg, J.	79.197–209
Daniel. —A Life-style for Diaspora: A Study of the Tales of Esther and	Humphreys, W. L.	92.211–223
Daniel. —In Re My *Studies in*	Ginsberg, H. L.	68.402–407
Daniel. —The Classification, Stages of Growth, and Changing Intentions in the Book of	Gammie, J. G.	95.191–204
Daniel. —The Son of Man and the Saints of the Most High in the Book of	Collins, J. J.	93.50–66
Darius the Mede in Dan 7:5. —A Gloss on	Waterman, L.	65.59–61
Date of Galatians. —The	Buck, C. H.	70.113–122
Date of Origin and the Destination of the Gospel of John. —A Reassessment of the	Cribbs, F. L.	89.38–55
Date of Psalm 110. —The	Hardy, E. R.	64.385–390
Date of the De Vaux Fragment of an Unknown Work. —The Authorship, Audience and	Rabinowitz, I.	71.19–32
Date of the Priestly Source. —Behind the Scenes of History: Determining the	Haran, M. e.	100.321–333
Date of the Prose Sermons of Jeremiah. —The	Bright, J.	70.15–35
Date of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. —The	Bickerman, E. J.	69.245–260
Date of Zephaniah. —The	Williams, D. L.	82.77–88
Dating of Aggadic Materials. —The	Bamberger, B. J.	68.115–123
Dating of the Habakkuk Cave Scroll. —The	Birnbaum, S. A.	68.161–168
Dating the Genesis Apocryphon	Zeitlin, S.	77.75–76
Dating the Language of the Genesis Apocryphon	Kutscher, E. Y.	76.288–292
David and Jonathan	Morgenstern, J.	78.322–325
David: Some Notes on 2 Sam 23:1–7. —The Last Words of	Richardson, H. N.	90.257–266
David. —The Apology of	McCarter, P. K.	99.489–504
Davidic Complicity in the Deaths of Abner and Eshbaal: A Historical and Redactional Study	VanderKam, J. C.	99.521–539
Davidic Origin of the Zion Tradition. —The	Roberts, J. J. M.	92.329–344
Davidic-Royal Motif in the Gospels. —The	Johnson, S. E.	87.136–150
David's Marriages. —The Political Import of	Halpern, B.	99.507–518
David's Marriages. —The Political Import of	Levenson, J. D.	99.507–518
David's Victory over the Philistine as Saga and as Legend	De Vries, S. J.	92.23–36
Day of Yahweh in Jer 4:23–28. —The	Eppstein, V.	87.93–97
Days of Yahweh. —The	Everson, A. J.	93.329–337
Day(s) the *Moon* Stood Still. —The	Holladay, J. S.	87.166–178

Dead Sea Discoveries: Retrospect and Challenge. —The	Hyatt, J. P.	76.1–12
Dead Sea Manual of Discipline. —The Discipline in the So-called	Lieberman, S.	71.199–206
Dead Sea Scroll of Isaiah. —Some Readings in the	Guillaume, A.	76.40–43
Dead Sea Scrolls: 1QSa 2:11–17. —A Crucial Passage in the	Yadin, Y.	78.238–241
Dead Sea Scrolls. —Calendaric Elements in the	Obermann, J.	75.285–297
Dead Sea *yaḥad*. —Philo, Josephus and the	Marcus, R.	71.207–210
Dead. —The Preaching to the	Johnson, S. E.	79.48–51
Death in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. —"To Stretch out the Feet": A Formula for	Robinson, P. A.	97.369–74
Death of Jesus in the Gospel of Luke. —The Trial and	Walaskay, P. W.	94.81–93
Death of Josiah: A Conspiracy of Silence. —The	Frost, S. B.	87.369–382
Death. —Paul's Hope in the Face of	Hanhart, K.	88.445–457
dĕbîr According to the Hebrew Text of 1 Kings 6. —The Solomonic	Ouellette, J.	89.338–342
Deborah and the Epic of Tukulti-Ninurta. —The Song of	Craigie, P. C.	88.253–265
Deborah. —The Literary Structure and Unity of the Song of	Globe, A.	93.493–512
Deborah's Ode and the Ancient Arabian Qasida	Seale, M. S.	81.343–347
Decapolis Reviewed. —The	Parker, S. T.	94.437–441
Delay of the Parousia. —The	Smalley, S. S.	83.41–54
Delocutive Verbs in Biblical Hebrew	Hillers, D. R.	86.320–324
dĕmešeq in Amos 3:12	Reider, J.	67.245–248
Demonstratio Evangelica. —Eusebius' NT Text in the	Murphy, H. S.	73.162–168
Density of Population in Ancient Palestine. —The	McCown, C. C.	66.425–436
Departure of "The Way": The First Farewell Discourse in the Gospel of John. —The	Woll, D. B.	99.225–239
Despoiling of the Egyptians. —The	Morgenstern, J.	68.1–28
Destination of Ephesians. —The	Batey, R. A.	82.101
Destination of the Gospel of John. —A Reassessment of the Date of Origin and the	Cribbs, F. L.	89.38–55
Detailed List of the Greek Papyri of the New Testament	Maldfeld, G.	68.359–370
Detailed List of the Greek Papyri of the New Testament	Metzger, B. M.	68.359–370
[Deut 17:15]. —"One From Among Your Brethren Shall You Set King Over You"	Daube, D.	90.480–481
Deut 21:1–9. —The *ʾeglâ* Ritual of	Zevit, Z.	95.377–390
Deut 21:22–23 in the New Testament. —"Upon the Tree":	Wilcox, M.	96.85–99
Deut 31:7, *tbwʿ* or *tbyʿ*?	Klein, M. L.	92.584–585
Deut 33:27. —An Additional Note on	Gordis, R.	68.407–408
Deut 33:27. —The Text and Meaning of	Gordis, R.	67.69–72
Deut 33:3–5, 26–29. —An Ancient Eulogy of Israel:	Gaster, T. H.	66.53–62
Deut 34:3. —The Jerusalem Targum to Num 18:12 and	Speier, S.	65.315–318

Deutero-Isaiah and the Flood	Gunn, D. M.	94.493–508
Deutero-Isaiah: Oral or Written?	Gitay, Y.	99.185–197
Deutero-Isaiah. —The Servant-City: A New Interpretation of the "Servant of the Lord" in the Servant Songs of	Wilshire, L. E.	94.356–367
Deutero-Isaiah. —The Traditions of the Establishing of the Earth in	Ludwig, T. M.	92.345–357
Deutero-Isaiah's Terminology for "Universal God"	Morgenstern, J.	62.269–280
Deuteronomic History. —2 Samuel 7 and the Structure of the	McCarthy, D. J.	84.131–138
Deuteronomic Theology of the Book of Joshua. —The	Wenham, G. J.	90.140–148
Deuteronomy 4 and the Literary Criticism of Deuteronomy	Mayes, A. D. H.	100.23–51
Deuteronomy: The Present State of Inquiry	Weinfeld, M.	86.249–262
Deuteronomy. —The Origin of the Humanism in	Weinfeld, M.	80.241–247
Development of the Tradition on the Anointing of Saul in 1 Sam 9:1–10:16. —The	Birch, B. C.	90.55–68
dgl in the Song of Songs. —The Root	Gordis, R.	88.203–204
dî in the Greek Bibles. —The Translations of the Aramaic	Andrews, D. K.	66.15–51
Dialogue with Trypho. —Justin's Agraphon in the	Baker, A.	87.277–287
Diaspora: A Study of the Tales of Esther and Daniel. —A Life-style for	Humphreys, W. L.	92.211–223
Diatessaron and a Persian Harmony of the Gospels. —Tatian's	Metzger, B. M.	69.261–280
Did Amos and Micah Know Isa 9:2–7 and 11:1–9?	Crook, M. B.	73.144–151
Did Mark Know Q?	Throckmorton, B.	67.319–329
Did Mark Use Q?	Honey, T. E. F.	62.319–331
Did Peter Die in Jerusalem?	Smaltz, W. M.	71.211–216
Did the Gnostics Curse Jesus?	Pearson, B. A.	86.301–305
Didache of the Primitive Church. —1 John and the	Piper, O. A.	66.437–451
δικαιόω in the Septuagint. —Some Observations on the Use of	Watson, N. M.	79.255–266
δικαιοσύνη θεοῦ	Bultmann, R.	83.12–16
Diminutives in the Greek New Testament	Swanson, D. C.	77.134–151
διψύχος. —Antecedents and Signification of the Term	Seitz, O. J. F.	66.211–219
Disciples and the Mission Charge: Matthew 10 and Parallels. —The Mission of the	Beare, F. W.	89.1–13
Disciples in Mark. —The Blindness of the	Tyson, J. B.	80.261–268
Disciples in the Marcan Redaction. —The Incomprehension of the	Hawkin, D. J.	91.491–500
Discipline in the So-called Dead Sea Manual of Discipline. —The	Lieberman, S.	71.199–206
Dissenting Deities and Phil 2:1–11	Sanders, J. A.	88.279–290
Distinctive Sources of Palestinian Pilgrimage Iconography. —The	Willoughby, H. R.	74.61–68

Diversity in the Late First Century. —"Other Sheep not of this Fold": The Johannine Perspective on Christian	Brown, R. E.	97.5–22
Dives. —Lexical Notes on Luke-Acts, 6: A Proper Name for	Cadbury, H. J.	81.399–402
Dives. —The Name for	Cadbury, H. J.	84.73
Divination upon Israelite Literature. —The Effect of	Long, B. O.	92.489–497
Divine Funeral Lament. —The	Long, B. O.	85.85–86
Divine Men, the Gospels and Jesus. —Prolegomena to a Discussion of Aretalogies,	Smith, M.	90.174–199
Divine Name and the Personal Pronoun *hû*. —The Hebrew	Montgomery, J. A.	63.161–163
Divine Name Yahweh. —The	Abba, R.	80.320–328
Divine Name *YHWH* in the Light of Recent Discoveries. —The	Obermann, J.	68.301–323
Divine Oath in Genesis. —The	White, H. C.	92.165–179
Divine Triad in Biblical Mythology. —The	Morgenstern, J.	64.15–37
Divorced Woman in 1 Cor 7:10–11. —The	Murphy-O'Connor	100.601–606
ᶜdny. —*yhwh* and	Byington, S. T.	76.58–59
"Do This in Remembrance of Me" (1 Cor 11:24)	Petuchowski, J.	76.293–298
Documentary Analysis of Ancient Palestinian Units of Measure. —A	Segrè, A.	64.357–375
Documentary Hypothesis. —An Empirical Basis for the	Tigay, J. H.	94.329–342
Does 1 Sam 9:1–11:15 Reflect the Extension of Saul's Dominions?	Hauer, C. E.	86.306–310
Does *tlh* in the Temple Scroll Refer to Crucifixion?	Baumgarten, J. M.	91.472–481
dôršê ḥalaqôt in the Pesher Nahum Scrolls	Hoenig, S. B.	83.119–138
Dositheus, Priest and Levite	Marcus, R.	64.269–271
Double Readings in the Book of Kings	Wevers, J. W.	65.307–310
Draft Among the Hebrews. —"Soldiers On Service": The	McCasland, S. V.	62.59–71
Dragon in Sacred History. —Antecedents of the Medieval	Kiessling, N. K.	89.167–177
Dramatic Character of the Fourth Gospel. —The	Connick, C. M.	67.159–169
DSD IV 20. —A Note on	Yadin, Y.	74.40–43
Dualism in Jewish Wisdom and Apocalyptic Literature. —Spatial and Ethical	Gammie, J. G.	93.356–385
Duodecimal Courts of Qumran, Revelation, and the Sanhedrin. —The	Baumgarten, J. M.	95.59–78
Dying and Rising with Christ. —Baptism in Mark:	Groff, K. I.	92.531–548
Dying and Rising with Christ. —Baptism in Mark:	Scroggs, R.	92.531–548
(E 16690 Coptic 1). —A Sahidic Parchment Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia	Kraft, R. A.	94.256–265
(E 16690 Coptic 1). —A Sahidic Parchment Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia	Robinson, J. M.	94.256–265
Earliest Hebrew Flood Story. —The	Kraeling, E. G.	66.279–293

Earliest Messianic Interpretation of Gen 3:15. —The	Martin, R. A.	84.425–427
Early Christianity in Asia Minor	Johnson, S. E.	77.1–17
Early Circulation of Paul's Letters. —The	Mowry, L.	63.73–86
Early Order of the Pauline Corpus. —The	Buck, C. H.	68.351–357
Early Revision of the Gospel of Mark. —An	Brown, J. P.	78.215–227
Early Revision of the Gospel of Mark. —An	Glasson, T. F.	85.231–233
"East is East. . . ."	Curtis, J. B.	80.355–363
"East of". —*ᵓal pĕnê* as	Drinkard, J. F.	98.285–286
Easter and Pentecost	Gilmour, S. M.	81.62–66
ᵓebed as a Diplomatic Term in Jeremiah. —The Use of	Zevit, Z.	88.74–77
Ebionites. —Simon Bariona and the	Hirschberg, H.	61.171–191
Ebla? —The God *yā* at	Dahood, M.	100.607–608
Eccl 12:6a. —The Imagery of	Bruns, J. E.	84.428–430
Eccl 8:3. —The *dābār raᵓ* of	Waldman, N. M.	98.407–408
Ecclesiastes 12: A Reconstruction of the Original Parable. —The Ruined House in	Sawyer, J. F. A.	94.519–531
Ecclesiasticus in the Synagogue Service	Roth, C.	71.171–178
Ecological Crisis. —Pauline Cosmic Christology and	Gibbs, J. G.	90.466–479
Ecstacy: A Reexamination. —Prophecy and	Wilson, R. R.	98.321–337
Eden. —The Song of Songs and the Garden of	Landy, F.	98.513–528
Edict of Cyrus in Ezra 1. —The	Bickerman, E. J.	65.249–275
Editio Princeps of Paul. —The	Goodspeed, E. J.	64.193–204
Effect of Divination upon Israelite Literature. —The	Long, B. O.	92.489–497
ἐγγίζειν, φθάνειν, and Realized Eschatology	Berkey, R. F.	82.177–187
ᵓeglâ Ritual of Deut 21:1–9. —The	Zevit, Z.	95.377–390
Egypt. —Solomon and Siamun: A Synchronism Between Dynastic Israel and the Twenty-First Dynasty of	Green, A. R.	97.353–67
Egyptian Origin. —Hebrew Words of	Yahuda, A. S.	66.83–90
Egyptian Parallel to Ben Sira. —A Hellenistic	Sanders, J. T.	97.257–258
Egyptian Text. —A New Approach to the Old	Hills, E. F.	69.345–362
Egyptians. —The Despoiling of the	Morgenstern, J.	68.1–28
εἰς Again. —On Causal	Mantey, J. R.	70.309–311
εἰς and ἐν in Mark. —A Note Concerning the Use of	O'Rourke, J. J.	85.349–351
εἰς in the New Testament. —The Causal Use of	Mantey, J. R.	70.45–48
εἰς. —On Causal	Marcus, R.	70.129–130
εἰς. —The Elusive Causal	Marcus, R.	71.43–44
El 'Elyon in Gen 14:18–20	Della Vida, G. L.	63.1–9
ᶜēl šadday and Amorite *bēl šadê*. —Israelite	Bailey, L. R.	87.434–438
ᶜēl šadday and *bēl šadê*. —More On	Ouellette, J.	88.470–471
Eldad and Medad. —The Inverted *Nuns* at Num 10:35–36 and the Book of	Leiman, S. Z.	93.348–355
Elijah: Jewish or Christian? —The Martyrdom of Enoch and	Bauckham, R.	95.447–458
Elijah Must Come First? —Why Do the Scribes Say that	Faierstein, M. M.	100.75–86

Elisha Cycle and the Accounts of the Omride Wars. —The	Miller, J. M.	85.441–454
Elusive Causal εἰς. —The	Marcus, R.	71.43–44
Elymas, Nehelamite, Pethor	Yaure, L.	79.297–314
"Emancipation of the People". —*bĕrît ʾām:*	Hillers, D. R.	97.175–182
Emmaus Among the Resurrection Narratives	Huffman, N. A.	64.205–226
ἐμπαίζειν: Playing the Mock Game (Luke 22:63–64)	Miller, D. L.	90.309–313
Empirical Basis for the Documentary Hypothesis. —An	Tigay, J. H.	94.329–342
ἐν in Mark. —A Note Concerning the Use of εἰς and	O'Rourke, J. J.	85.349–351
Enclitic Mem in Early Northwest Semitic, Especially Hebrew	Hummel, H. D.	76.85–107
Enclitic Particle *ta/i* in Hebrew. —The	Krahmalkov, C. R.	89.218–219
End of the Rabbinic Chain of Tradition. —The	Saldarini, A. J.	93.97–106
Enemy from the North and the Chaos Tradition. —The	Childs, B. S.	78.187–198
English New Testament. —The Revision of the	Grobel, W. K.	66.361–384
Enigma of Job: Maimonides and the Moderns. —The	Laks, H. J.	83.345–364
Enigma of the Famine Visit. —The	Funk, R. W.	75.130–136
1 Enoch 6–11. —Apocalyptic and Myth in	Nickelsburg, G.	96.383–405
1 Enoch 6–11. —Rebellion in Heaven, Azazel, and Euhemeristic Heroes in	Hanson, P. D.	96.195–233
Enoch 102:1–3. —The Greek Text of	Zuntz, G.	63.53–54
Enoch and Elijah: Jewish or Christian? —The Martyrdom of	Bauckham, R.	95.447–458
Enoch and the Parallelism *šibʾāṯayim* | *šibʾîm wĕšibʾāh.* —The Life Spans of Joseph and	Gevirtz, S.	96.570–571
Enoch, Levi, and Peter: Recipients of Revelation in Upper Galilee	Nickelsburg, G.	100.575–600
Enoch. —*māšāl* in the Similitudes of	Suter, D. W.	100.193–212
Enoch. —Notes on the Greek	Zuntz, G.	61.193–204
Enoch. —The Son of Man in Daniel and the Ethiopic Apocalypse of	Muilenburg, J.	79.197–209
Entry into Jerusalem in the Gospel of John. —The	Freed, E. D.	80.329–338
Ep. Arist. 310. —The Priests in	Schwartz, D. R.	97.567–71
Ephesians and the First Edition of Paul	Goodspeed, E. J.	70.285–291
Ephesians. —A Comparison of κληρονομία in Paul and	Hammer, P. L.	79.267–272
Ephesians. —The Destination of	Batey, R. A.	82.101
Ephesus. —The Beasts at	Malherbe, A. J.	87.71–80
(Ephraemi Syri rescriptus). —A Textual Transposition in Codex C	Oliver, H. H.	76.233–236
Ephraim, More Fool Than Knave: A New Interpretation of Hosea 12:1–14. —Hosea's	Ginsberg, H. L.	80.339–347
Ephraim. —The Messiah Son of	Torrey, C. C.	66.253–277
Epic Substratum in the Prose of Job	Sarna, N. M.	76.13–25
Episkopos in the Light of the Temple Scroll. —*Mebaqqer* and	Thiering, B. E.	100.59–74
Epistle of James and the Gospel of Matthew. —The	Shepherd, M. H.	75.40–51
Epistles. —Formulas in New Testament	Mullins, T. Y.	91.380–390

Epistolary Thanksgiving to Body in the Letters of the Pauline Corpus. —The Transition from Opening	Sanders, J. T.	81.348–362
Epistolography. —An Overview of Ancient Hebrew	Dion, P. E.	97.321–46
Epistolography. —An Overview of Ancient Hebrew	Pardee, D.	97.321–46
Epistolography. —An Overview of Ancient Hebrew	Whitehead, J. D.	97.321–46
Epistolography. —Some Notes on Aramaic	Fitzmyer, J. A.	93.201–225
Eridu Genesis. —The	Jacobsen, T.	100.513–529
Eschatological Blessings? —The Matthean Beatitudes: "Entrance-Requirements" or	Guelich, R. A.	95.415–434
Eschatological *midrāšīm*. —Fragments of a Qumran Scroll of	Allegro, J. M.	77.350–354
Eschatology and Hermeneutics: Reflections on Method in the Interpretation of the New Testament	Perrin, N.	93.3–14
Eschatology and Methodology	Hiers, R. H.	85.170–184
Eschatology and Repentance in the Epistle to the Hebrews	Carlston, C. E.	78.296–302
Eschatology in Chronicles	Stinespring, W.	80.209–219
Eschatology. —Bultmann's History and	Albright, W. F.	77.244–248
Eschatology. —*ἐγγίζειν*, *φθάνειν*, and Realized	Berkey, R. F.	82.177–187
2 Esdras (=4 Ezra). —The "Lost" Section of	Metzger, B. M.	76.153–156
ešēru/šūšuru: A Lexicographical Note. —Hebrew *ṭṣlḥ/ṣlḥ*, Akkadian	Tawil, H.	95.405–413
Eshbaal: A Historical and Redactional Study. —Davidic Complicity in the Deaths of Abner and	VanderKam, J. C.	99.521–539
Essene(?) Tradition. —"Tree of Life" in	Marcus, R.	74.274
Essenes, and Gnostics. —Pharisees,	Marcus, R.	73.157–161
Essenes: Antiquities 18:18–22. —Flavius Josephus and the	Strugnell, J.	77.106–115
Establishing of the Earth in Deutero-Isaiah. —The Traditions of the	Ludwig, T. M.	92.345–357
Esther 1:22	Gaster, T. H.	69.381
Esther: A New Solution to an Ancient Crux. —Religion, Wisdom and History in the Book of	Gordis, R.	100.359–388
Esther and Daniel. —A Life-style for Diaspora: A Study of the Tales of	Humphreys, W. L.	92.211–223
Esther and the Reliability of the Hebrew Text. —The Persian Names in	Millard, A. R.	96.481–488
Esther Narrative. —Studies in the	Gordis, R.	95.43–58
Esther. —On the Origins of the Septuagint Additions to the Book of	Moore, C. A.	92.382–393
Esther. —Syntax Criticism of the Septuagint Additions to the Book of	Martin, R. A.	94.65–72
Esther. —The Colophon of the Greek Book of	Bickerman, E. J.	63.339–362
Ethical Clarity of the Prophets. —The	Waterman, L.	64.297–307
Ethiopian Pharaoh Names in Genesis 10. —Sabtah and Sabteca:	Astour, M. C.	84.422–425
Ethiopic Apocalypse of Enoch. —The Son of Man in Daniel and the	Muilenburg, J.	79.197–209

Etymological Studies: *yd*ᵓ or *yr*ᵓ and *r*ᵓᵓ	Reider, J.	66.315–317
Eucharist. —The Johannine	Brooks, O. S.	82.293–300
Eusebius' NT Text in the *Demonstratio Evangelica*	Murphy, H. S.	73.162–168
Eusebius' Text of John in the "Writings Against Marcellus"	Suggs, M. J.	75.137–142
Eve. —Two Notes on	Kikawada, I. M.	91.33–37
Evidence for an Autumnal New Year in Pre-exilic Israel Reconsidered. —The	Clines, D. J. A.	93.22–40
Evidence for Regnal Names Among the Hebrews. —The	Honeyman, A. M.	67.13–25
Evidence for the View that St. Luke Used St. Matthew's Gospel	Argyle, A. W.	83.390–396
Evidence of the Text of the John H. Scheide Papyri for the Translation of the Status Constructus in Ezekiel	Wevers, J. W.	70.211–216
Exaltation of the Spirit by Some Early Christians. —The	Scroggs, R.	84.359–373
Examination of Some Biblical Passages. —An	Zimmermann, F.	65.311–314
Excommunicated. —When and How the Sadducees Were	Eppstein, V.	85.213–224
Exegesis. —Problems of Hermeneutics in Roman Catholic	McKenzie, J. L.	77.197–204
Exegesis. —Revelation and Tradition: Aspects of Inner-Biblical	Fishbane, M. A.	99.343–361
Exile: The View of a Josianic Historian. —Israel in	Cogan, M.	97.40–44
Exile. —Yahwism and Baalism before the	Eakin, F. E.	84.407–414
Exod 20:20 and the Purpose of the Sinaitic Theophany. —*nsh* in	Greenberg, M.	79.273–276
Exod 21:6 and 22:7 from the Laws of Eshnunna. —New Light on	Fensham, F. C.	78.160–161
Exod 34:6. —Concerning	Walker, N.	79.277
Exod 4:22–23 and the Voice from Heaven	Bretscher, P. G.	87.301–311
Exodus 5–14. —Plagues and Sea of Reeds:	McCarthy, D. J.	85.137–158
Exodus as a Literary Type for the Gospel of John. —The Book of	Enz, J. J.	76.208–215
Exodus in the Samaritan Recension From Qumran	Skehan, P. W.	74.182–187
Exodus, Sinai, and Hittite Prologues	Harner, P. B.	85.233–236
Exodus Typology in the Fourth Gospel	Smith, R. H.	81.329–342
Exorcising the Souls From Ezek 13:17–23	Brownlee, W. H.	69.367–373
Expansion of the Pauline Corpus. —The	Carroll, K. L.	72.230–237
Extent of Matthew's Prologue: Toward the Structure of the First Gospel. —The	Krentz, E.	83.409–414
Ezek 12:26–28 and 36:23b–38 in Codex 967. —The Omission of	Filson, F. V.	62.27–32
Ezek 13:17–23. —Exorcising the Souls From	Brownlee, W. H.	69.367–373
Ezek 28:12–18. —Mythological Allusions in	McKenzie, J. L.	75.322–327
Ezekiel 10. —The Final Redaction of	Houk, C. B.	90.42–54
Ezekiel 17 and the Policy of Psammetichus II	Greenberg, M.	76.304–309
Ezekiel and Poetic Analysis of Paired Words. —Textual Problems in	Boadt, L.	97.489–99

Ezekiel to Codex Vaticanus. —The Relationship of the Chester Beatty Papyri of	Payne, J. B.	68.251–265
Ezekiel. —*bn-ᶜdm* Patterns as Literary Criteria in	Houk, C. B.	88.184–190
Ezekiel. —Evidence of the Text of the John H. Scheide Papyri for the Translation of the Status Constructus in	Wevers, J. W.	70.211–216
Ezekiel. —Textual and Exegetical Notes on the Book of	Bewer, J. A.	72.158–168
Ezekiel. —The Aftermath of the Fall of Judah According to	Brownlee, W. H.	89.393–404
Ezekiel. —The Chronology of	Finegan, J.	69.61–66
Ezekiel. —The Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian Vassal Oaths and the Prophet	Tsevat, M.	78.199–204
Ezekiel's Abnormal Personality	Broome, E. C.	65.277–292
Ezekiel's Dumbness. —On	Greenberg, M.	77.101–105
Ezekiel's *marᶜôt ᶜĕlōhîm*. —The Literary Architecture of	Parunak, H. V. D.	99.61–74
Ezekiel's Parable of the Corroded Copper Caldron	Kelso, J. L.	64.391–393
Ezekiel's Prophecy of Gog and the Cuthean Legend of Naram-Sin	Astour, M. C.	95.567–579
Ezra 1. —The Edict of Cyrus in	Bickerman, E. J.	65.249–275
Ezra 2//Nehemiah 7. —The "Gōlā-List" According to	Galling, K.	70.149–158
4 Ezra. —These Fragments I Have Shored Against My Ruins: The Form and Function of	Breech, J. E.	92.267–274
Ezra l:4	Ginsberg, H. L.	79.167–169
Facts and Faith in Biblical History	Pfeiffer, R. H.	70.1–14
Faith and History in Biblical Interpretation. —The Problem of	Rylaarsdam, J. C.	77.26–32
False Prophets Who Say What People Wish to Hear. —Herm. Man. 11.2: Christian	Aune, D. E.	97.103–104
Fam. 13a? —Is Ms. 826 the Archetype of	Geerlings, J.	67.357–363
Family Laws of Leviticus 18 in their Setting. —The	Bigger, S. F.	98.187–203
Famine Visit. —The Enigma of the	Funk, R. W.	75.130–136
Farewell Discourse in the Gospel of John. —The Departure of "The Way": The First	Woll, D. B.	99.225–239
Farewell to ὁ ἀμήν: A Note on Rev 3:14	Silberman, L. H.	82.213–215
"Fasting to the World"	Baker, A.	84.291–294
Fear of Yahweh and the Mission of Judaism: A Postexilic Maxim and Its Early Christian Expansion in the Parable of the Talents. —The	McGaughy, L. C.	94.235–245
"Fellow Workers in God's Service" [1 Cor 3:9]	Furnish, V. P.	80.364–370
Female Gesture of Contempt. —A Ceremonial Crux: Removing a Man's Sandal as a	Carmichael, C. M.	96.321–336
Feminine Subjects in the Hebrew Bible. —Masculine Predicates with	Slonim, M. G.	63.297–302
Femininity: Their Use in Ancient Near Eastern Sympathetic Magic Rituals. —Symbols for Masculinity and	Hoffner, H. A.	85.326–334
Festival of Jeroboam I. —The	Morgenstern, J.	83.109–118

Figs. —No Time for	Smith, C. W. F.	79.315–327
Figure of Peter in Matthew's Gospel as a Theological Problem. —The	Kingsbury, J. D.	98.67–83
Figure of "Taxo" in the Assumption of Moses. —The	Rowley, H. H.	64.141–143
Final Cycle of Speeches in the Book of Acts. —The	Schubert, P.	87.1–16
Final Redaction of Ezekiel 10. —The	Houk, C. B.	90.42–54
Final Verdict on the Scrolls?	Sonne, I.	70.37–44
Fiscal Basis of Josiah's Reforms. —The	Claburn, W. E.	92.11–22
Fishing Imagery in Amos 4:2	Paul, S. M.	97.183–190
Five Hundred Brethren. —The Christophany to More Than	Gilmour, S. M.	80.248–252
Flavius Josephus and the Essenes: Antiquities 18:18–22	Strugnell, J.	77.106–115
Flood Story. —The Earliest Hebrew	Kraeling, E. G.	66.279–293
Flood. —Deutero-Isaiah and the	Gunn, D. M.	94.493–508
Foreign Nations in Ancient Israel. —The Usage of Oracles Against	Hayes, J. H.	87.81–92
Forgeries and Canonical Pseudepigrapha. —Literary	Metzger, B. M.	91.3–24
Form and Background of the Polemic in 2 Peter. —The	Neyrey, J. H.	99.407–431
Form and Function of 4 Ezra. —These Fragments I Have Shored Against My Ruins: The	Breech, J. E.	92.267–274
Form and Structure of 2 and 3 John. —The	Funk, R. W.	86.424–430
Form Criticism and Beyond	Muilenburg, J.	88.1–18
"Form Criticism" of Rabbinic Literature	Saldarini, A. J.	96.257–274
Form Criticism. —The Needle's Eye: A Study in	Minear, P. S.	61.157–169
Form in Paul's Letters. —The Judgment	Roetzel, C. J.	88.305–312
Form in the Pauline Paraenesis. —The *Topos* as a	Bradley, D. G.	72.238–246
Form of Verbs After *wāw* in Hebrew. —The	Blake, F. R.	65.51–57
Form. —Greeting as a New Testament	Mullins, T. Y.	87.418–426
Form. —Qoheleth's Use of the "Nothing is Better"	Ogden, G. S.	98.339–350
Form. —Topos as a New Testament	Mullins, T. Y.	99.541–547
Formal Analysis of Colossians 1:15–20. —A	Robinson, J. M.	76.270–287
Formal Approach. —The Success Story of the Wise Courtier: A	Doran, R.	96.179–193
Formal Approach. —The Success Story of the Wise Courtier: A	Niditch, S.	96.179–193
Formation of the Sabbath Pericope in Mark 2:23–28. —The	Hultgren, A. J.	91.38–43
Form-Critical Method. —The One Anointing of Jesus: Another Application of the	Holst, R.	95.435–446
Form-critical Study. —Psalm 132: A	Fretheim, T. E.	86.289–301
Form-Criticism and Tradition-Criticism for Biblical Interpretation. —Implications of	Stendahl, K.	77.33–38
"Former Treatise" and the Date of Acts. —The	Parker, P.	84.52–58
Formgeschichte: Some Methodological Considerations. —Rhetorical Criticism and	Greenwood, D.	89.418–426
Forms, Especially in Luke-Acts. —New Testament Commission	Mullins, T. Y.	95.603–614

Formulae "From . . . and Onward/Upward" (*m . . . whlᶜh/wmᵓlh*). —The	Brin, G.	99.161–171
Formulae in the Body of the Pauline Letter. —Introductory	White, J. L.	90.91–97
Formulas in New Testament Epistles	Mullins, T. Y.	91.380–390
Formulas Introducing Quotations of Scripture in the New Testament and the Mishnah. —The	Metzger, B. M.	70.297–307
Formulas. —Self-Abasement and Insult	Coats, G. W.	89.14–26
Fortna's Signs-Source in John	Freed, E. D.	94.563–579
Fortna's Signs-Source in John	Hunt, R. B.	94.563–579
Fourth Gospel: A Key to Literary Strata? —The Terms for Religious Authorities in the	Von Wahlde, U. C.	98.231–253
Fourth Gospel and Synoptic Tradition: Two Johannine Passages (John 2:1–11; 1:19–28)	Williams, F. E.	86.311–319
Fourth Gospel: Some Methodological Questions. —Current Source Criticism of the	Carson, D. A.	97.411–29
Fourth Gospel. —A Key to the Composition of the	Temple, S.	80.220–232
Fourth Gospel. —Exodus Typology in the	Smith, R. H.	81.329–342
Fourth Gospel. —Galilee and Judea in the	Meeks, W. A.	85.159–169
Fourth Gospel. —Jewish Gnosticism in the	Fischel, H. A.	65.157–174
Fourth Gospel. —John the Son of Zebedee and the	Parker, P.	81.35–43
Fourth Gospel. —Methodology in Source Analysis of the	Teeple, H. M.	81.279–286
Fourth Gospel. —Professor Goodenough and the	Casey, R. P.	64.535–542
Fourth Gospel. —Recent Research in the	Robinson, J. M.	78.242–252
Fourth Gospel. —The Dramatic Character of the	Connick, C. M.	67.159–169
Fourth Gospel. —The Jewish Christian Church in the	Allen, E. L.	74.88–92
Fourth Gospel. —The Origin of the	Grant, R. M.	69.305–322
Fourth Gospel. —The Son of Man in the	Freed, E. D.	86.402–409
Fourth Gospel. —The Sources of the	Broome, E. C.	63.107–121
Fourth Gospel. —The Two Signs in the	Temple, S.	81.169–174
Fourth Gospel's Portrayal of Jesus' Signs. —Source and Redaction in the	Fortna, R. T.	89.151–166
Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1). —A Sahidic Parchment	Kraft, R. A.	94.256–265
Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1). —A Sahidic Parchment	Robinson, J. M.	94.256–265
Fragment of St. Matthew. —A New Uncial	Sparks, I. A.	88.201–202
Fragments of a Qumran Scroll of Eschatological *midrāšīm*	Allegro, J. M.	77.350–354
From Analysis to Synthesis: The Interpretation of Genesis 1–11	Anderson, B. W.	97.23–39
From Schweitzer to Scholem: Reflections on Sabbatai Svi	Davies, W. D.	95.529–558
From Scripture to Mishnah: The Origins of Mishnah's Fifth Division	Neusner, J.	98.269–283

Function of 4 Ezra. —These Fragments I Have Shored Against My Ruins: The Form and	Breech, J. E.	92.267–274
Function of Isa 61:1–2 in 11Q Melchizedek. —The	Miller, M. P.	88.467–469
Function of πίστις Χριστοῦ in Galatians. —The	Taylor, G. M.	85.58–76
Function of the Paraclete in John 16:7–11. —The	Carson, D. A.	98.547–566
Functional Diversity in Paul's Use of End-time Language	Gager, J. G.	89.325–337
Funeral Lament. —The Divine	Long, B. O.	85.85–86
Furnace. —New Light on the Fiery	Alexander, J. B.	69.375–376
Further Light on Melchizedek from Qumran Cave 11	Fitzmyer, J. A.	86.25–41
Further Light on the History of the Qumran Sect	Allegro, J. M.	75.89–95
Further Messianic References in Qumran Literature	Allegro, J. M.	75.174–187
Further Notes on the Symbolism of Blood and Sacrifice	McCarthy, D. J.	92.205–210
Future of Biblical Studies. —The	Enslin, M. S.	65.1–12
Gaius Titius Justus	Goodspeed, E. J.	69.382–383
Gal 1:11–17. —What is the Kerygma? A Study of 1 Cor 15:3–8 and	Baird, W.	76.181–191
Gal 3:19b. —Pauline Midrash: The Exegetical Background of	Callan, T.	99.549–567
Gal 6:2. —Burden-Bearing and the Law of Christ: A Re-examination of	Strelan, J. G.	94.266–276
Galatians 1–2. —Paul's "Autobiographical" Statements in	Sanders, J. T.	85.335–343
Galatians and Plato's *Lysis*. —Paul's Letter to the	Callaway, J. S.	67.353–355
Galatians. —Once More: Acts and	Parker, P.	86.175–182
Galatians. —The Date of	Buck, C. H.	70.113–122
Galatians. —The Function of πίστις Χριστοῦ in	Taylor, G. M.	85.58–76
Galatians. —The Singular Problem of the Dual	Crownfield, F. R.	64.491–500
Galatians. —"Works of Law" in	Tyson, J. B.	92.423–431
Galilee and Judea in the Fourth Gospel	Meeks, W. A.	85.159–169
Galilee. —Enoch, Levi, and Peter: Recipients of Revelation in Upper	Nickelsburg, G.	100.575–600
Gath and the Structure of the "Philistine" Society	Kassis, H. E.	84.259–271
Gattung "Prophetic Correlative". —The Septuagint	Schmidt, D.	96.517–522
Gematria and John 21:11, The Children of God	Romeo, J. A.	97.263–264
(Gen 10:10). —Samaritan Evidence for "All of Them in the Land of Shinar"	Thompson, J. A.	90.99–102
Gen 14:18–20. —El 'Elyon in	Della Vida, G. L.	63.1–9
Gen 14:18–20. —Loci of the Melchizedek Tradition of	Gammie, J. G.	90.385–396
Gen 15:2,3. —Some Comments on the Text of	Unger, M. F.	72.49–50
Gen 2:4b–3:24: A Synchronic Approach	Walsh, J. T.	96.161–177
[Gen 27:2]. —"I Know Not The Day Of My Death"	Speiser, E. A.	74.252–256
Gen 30:8. —Note on	Andersen, F. I.	88.200
Gen 3:15. —The Earliest Messianic Interpretation of	Martin, R. A.	84.425–427
Gen 38:14. —*bĕpetaḥ ʾênayim* in	Robinson, I.	96.569
Gen 39:14, 17; Jud 11:37. —On	Orlinsky, H. M.	61.87–97

Gen 4:3–5. —The More Savory Offering: A Key to the Problem of	Levin, S.	98.85
(Gen 49:10). —Shiloh	Treves, M.	85.353–356
Gen 49:25–26	Sonne, I.	65.303–306
Gen 49:26. —Janus Parallelism in	Rendsburg, G.	99.291–293
(Gen 49:5)? —A Ghost Word in the Testament of Jacob	Young, D. W.	100.335–342
Gen 49:8–12. —The "Blessing" on Judah,	Good, E. M.	82.427–432
Gen 6:3. —*ydwn*,	Speiser, E. A.	75.126–129
Gender-Matched Synonymous Parallelism in the OT	Watson, W. G. E.	99.321–341
Genealogical Method: Its Achievements and Its Limitations	Colwell, E. C.	66.109–133
Genealogies in Recent Research. —The Old Testament	Wilson, R. R.	94.169–189
Genealogy as the Key to the Gospel according to Matthew. —The	Waetjen, H. C.	95.205–230
Genealogy of Judah. —Sources and Redaction in the Chronicler's	Williamson, H. G.	98.351–359
Genesis 1–11. —From Analysis to Synthesis: The Interpretation of	Anderson, B. W.	97.23–39
Genesis 23. —The Legal Background of	Tucker, G. M.	85.77–84
Genesis 2–3. —Initiation and the Primal Woman in Gilgamesh and	Bailey, J. A.	89.137–150
Genesis 37–50. —Redactional Unity in	Coats, G. W.	93.15–21
Genesis 38 Belong. —The Youngest Son, or Where does	Goldin, J.	96.27–44
Genesis 49. —Some Sayings in	Carmichael, C. M.	88.435–444
Genesis 5 and 11b. —Some Thoughts on the Sumerian King List and	Hartman, T. C.	91.25–32
Genesis Apocryphon. —Dating the	Zeitlin, S.	77.75–76
Genesis Apocryphon. —Dating the Language of the	Kutscher, E. Y.	76.288–292
Genesis Apocryphon. —The Textual Affinities of the Biblical Citations in the	VanderKam, J. C.	97.45–55
Genesis. —Some Textual Studies in	Zimmermann, F.	73.97–101
Genesis. —The Divine Oath in	White, H. C.	92.165–179
Genesis. —The Eridu	Jacobsen, T.	100.513–529
Genre in 1 Corinthians 1–3. —Haggadic Homily	Wuellner, W. H.	89.199–204
Genre of Isa 5:1–7. —The	Willis, J. T.	96.337–362
Genre of Zechariah's Fourth Vision. —*wāʿōmar* (Zech 3:5) and the	Tidwell, N. L. A.	94.343–355
Genre? —An Installation	McCarthy, D. J.	90.31–41
Gentile Bias in Matthew. —The	Clark, K. W.	66.165–172
Gentile Mission in Q. —The	Meyer, P. D.	89.405–417
Gentiles. —Apostolic Hardships and Righteous	Michaels, J. R.	84.27–37
Geographical Orientation of Paul's Missionary Interests. —The	Rowlingson, D. T.	69.341–344
Georgi's "Envoys" in 2 Cor 11:23	Collins, J. N.	93.88–96
Geshur and Maacah	Mazar, B.	80.16–28

Ghost Word in the Testament of Jacob (Gen 49:5)? —A	Young, D. W.	100.335–342
Gilgamesh 11:6. —Isa 14:12 *ḥôlēš 'al gwym* and	Van Leeuwen, R.	99.173–184
Gilgamesh and Genesis 2–3. —Initiation and the Primal Woman in	Bailey, J. A.	89.137–150
Giving of Proper Names in the Old Testament. —The	Key, A. F.	83.55–59
Gloss on Darius the Mede in Dan 7:5. —A	Waterman, L.	65.59–61
Glossolalia in the Apostolic Church	Martin, I. J.	63.123–130
Gnosis in the Book of Revelation. —Apocalyptic and	Fiorenza, E. S.	92.565–581
Gnostic Gospels. —Two	Grant, R. M.	79.1–11
Gnosticism in the Fourth Gospel. —Jewish	Fischel, H. A.	65.157–174
Gnosticism. —A Jewish Polemic Against	Wallach, L.	65.393–396
Gnostics Curse Jesus? —Did the	Pearson, B. A.	86.301–305
Gnostics. —Pharisees, Essenes, and	Marcus, R.	73.157–161
God as Destroyer in the Preaching of Amos and in the Ancient Near Eact	Kapelrud, A. S.	71.33–38
God *yū* at Ebla? —The	Dahood, M.	100.607–608
God. —Some New Testament Metonyms for	McCasland, S. V.	68.99–113
God's Only Son: The Translation of John 3:16 in the Revised Standard Version	Moody, D.	72.213–219
God's Plan and God's Power: Isaiah 66 and the Restraining Factors of 2 Thess 2:6–7	Aus, R. D.	96.537–553
Gog and the Cuthean Legend of Naram-Sin. —Ezekiel's Prophecy of	Astour, M. C.	95.567–579
"Gōlā-List" According to Ezra 2//Nehemiah 7. —The	Galling, K.	70.149–158
Gold-Economy, Alphabet. —Proverb-Book,	Brown, J. P.	100.169–191
Golden Calves. —Aaron, Jeroboam, and the	Aberbach, M.	86.129–140
Golden Calves. —Aaron, Jeroboam, and the	Smolar, L.	86.129–140
"Good and Evil" in Genesis 2–3. —A Legal Background to the Yahwist's Use of	Clark, W. M.	88.266–278
Good and Evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran Scrolls. —The Knowledge of	Gordis, R.	76.123–138
Goodenough and the Fourth Gospel. —Professor	Casey, R. P.	64.535–542
Goodenough's "Jewish Symbols" in Retrospect	Smith, M.	86.53–68
Goodspeed's "Problems of New Testament Translation". —Notes on	Smith, M.	64.501–514
Goodspeed's *Problems of New Testament Translation*. —Two Glosses on	Cohoon, J. W.	65.403–404
Gospel of Philip. —A Cult-Mystery in *The*	Buckley, J. J.	99.569–581
Gospel of Thomas in Limburg. —The Latin Tatian or the	Quispel, G.	88.321–330
Gospel of Thomas. —"Becoming a Child" in the	Kee, H. C.	82.307–314
Gospel of Thomas. —The "Single One" in the	Klijn, A. F. J.	81.271–278
Gospel Pattern. —The Origin of the	Piper, O. A.	78.115–124
Gospel Prologues: A Common Pattern?	Seitz, O. J. F.	83.262–268
Gospel Study and Our Image of Early Christianity	Cadbury, H. J.	83.139–145

Gospel Tradition. —The Language Milieu of First-Century Palestine: Its Bearing on the Authenticity of the	Gundry, R. H.	83.404–408
Gospel. —Aretalogy and	Kee, H. C.	92.402–422
Gospel. —John, a Primitive	Goodenough, E. R.	64.145–182
Gospel. —The Historical	Andrews, M. E.	62.45–57
Gospel. —The Mixed State of the Church in Matthew's	Smith, C. W. F.	82.149–168
Gospels and Jesus. —Prolegomena to a Discussion of Aretalogies, Divine Men, the	Smith, M.	90.174–199
Gospels. —Greek Idiom in the	Goodspeed, E. J.	63.87–91
Gospels. —'Hosanna' in the	Werner, E.	65.97–122
Gospels. —Studies in Doctrinal Influences on the Byzantine Text of the	Saunders, E. W.	71.85–92
Gospels. —Tatian's Diatessaron and a Persian Harmony of the	Metzger, B. M.	69.261–280
Gospels. —The Aramaic of the	Torrey, C. C.	61.71–85
Gospels. —The Caesarean Text of the	Metzger, B. M.	64.457–489
Gospels. —The Davidic-Royal Motif in the	Johnson, S. E.	87.136–150
Gospels. —Two Gnostic	Grant, R. M.	79.1–11
Grammar: A New Approach," by A. Sperber. —Blake's Review of "Hebrew	Edelheit, A.	63.438–439
Grammatical Style of 1 John. —Some Aspects of the	Salom, A. P.	74.96–102
Greek Bible Manuscripts Used By Origen. —The	Kahle, P. E.	79.111–118
Greek Idiom in the Gospels	Goodspeed, E. J.	63.87–91
Greek New Testament as a Landmark in the Course of Semantic Change. —The	Gingrich, F. W.	73.189–196
Greek New Testament: Its Present and Future Editions. —The	Aland, K.	87.179–186
Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report. —The International	Colwell, E. C.	87.187–197
Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report. —The International	McReynolds, P. R.	87.187–197
Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report. —The International	Sparks, I. A.	87.187–197
Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report. —The International	Wisse, F.	87.187–197
Greek New Testament. —New Manuscripts of the	Krodel, G.	91.232–238
Greek New Testament. —The Theological Relevance of Textual Variation in Current Criticism of the	Clark, K. W.	85.1–16
Greek New Testament. —The United Bible Societies'	Ross, J. M.	95.112–121
Greek Notes. —Some	Goodspeed, E. J.	73.84–92
Greek Testament. —Corrections of Papyrus Bodmer 2 and the Nestle	Fee, G. D.	84.66–72
Greek Text of Enoch 102:1–3. —The	Zuntz, G.	63.53–54
Greek Text of Sirach. —A New Fragment of the	Hann, R. R.	94.111–112
Greek Text of Sirach. —A New Fragment of the	Wright, R. B.	94.111–112
Greek Text of Tobit. —The	Thomas, J. D.	91.463–471
Greeting as a New Testament Form	Mullins, T. Y.	87.418–426

Griesbach Hypothesis Be Falsified? —Can the	McKnight, E. V.	91.338–368
Griesbach Hypothesis Be Falsified? —Can the	Talbert, C. H.	91.338–368
Griesbach Hypothesis Been Falsified? —Has the	Buchanan, G. W.	93.550–572
"Gut Glück!" in Semitischer Namengebung	Eissfeldt, O.	82.195–200
[Hab 2:2]. —"So He May Run Who Reads It"	Holt, J. M.	83.298–302
Habakkuk 3:4	Gaster, T. H.	62.345–346
Habakkuk 3:7. —On	Driver, G. R.	62.121
Habakkuk Cave Scroll. —The Dating of the	Birnbaum, S. A.	68.161–168
Habakkuk "Commentary" and the Damascus Fragments. —The	Segal, M. H.	70.131–147
Habakkuk Interpretation Scroll. —The Second and Third Columns of the	Rabinowitz, I.	69.31–49
Habakkuk. —The Placarded Revelation of	Brownlee, W. H.	82.319–325
Haggada Within Scripture. —The	Sandmel, S.	80.105–122
Haggadic Homily Genre in 1 Corinthians 1–3	Wuellner, W. H.	89.199–204
Hanani—Hananiah	Tuland, C. G.	77.157–161
Handwriting on the Wall. —The	Kraeling, E. G.	63.11–18
Haplography? —Abbreviation or	Torczyner, H.	64.399
Haplography!. —Yes,	Torczyner, H.	64.545–546
Harmonizations in the Caesarean Text of Mark	Hills, E. F.	66.135–152
Harmony of the Gospels. —Tatian's Diatessaron and a Persian	Metzger, B. M.	69.261–280
hārōqdîm for *hārēqîm* in 2 Sam 6:20	Orlinsky, H. M.	65.25–35
Has the Griesbach Hypothesis Been Falsified?	Buchanan, G. W.	93.550–572
ḥay/ḥê. —The Hebrew Oath Particle	Greenberg, M.	76.34–39
Hazor "The Head of All Those Kingdoms"	Malamat, A.	79.12–19
ḥbr and Semitic **ḫbr*. —Hebrew	Finkelstein, J.	75.328–331
Healing Controversy as a Tie Between Miracle and Passion Material for a Proto-Gospel	Kolenkow, A. B.	95.623–638
Healing of Blind Bartimaeus (Mark 10:46–52) in the Marcan Theology. —The	Robbins, V. K.	92.224–243
Healing of the Paralytic: A Unit? —The	Mead, R. T.	80.348–354
"Heard Because of His Reverence" (Heb 5:7)	Attridge, H. W.	98.90–93
Heb 1:1–14, 1 Clem 36:1–6 and the High Priest Title	Cockerill, G. L.	97.437–40
Heb 12:27. —"That Which Cannot be Shaken": Some Metaphysical Assumptions in	Thompson, J. W.	94.580–587
(Heb 5:7). —"Heard Because of His Reverence"	Attridge, H. W.	98.90–93
Hebrew and Ugaritic. —The Action-Result (Factitive-Passive) Sequence of Identical Verbs in Biblical	Held, M.	84.272–282
Hebrew as the Spoken and Written Language in the Last Days of the Second Temple	Grintz, J. M.	79.32–47
Hebrew Bible (*nw* = *m*). —On Ligatures in the	Weiss, R.	82.188–194
Hebrew Bible. —The Promulgation of the Authoritative Text of the	Segal, M. H.	72.35–48
Hebrew Bible. —Translating the	Meek, T. J.	79.328–335
Hebrew Cubit. —The	Scott, R. B. Y.	77.205–214

Hebrew Daghesh. —The Origin and Development of the	Blake, F. R.	62.89–107
Hebrew Divine Name and the Personal Pronoun *hû*. —The	Montgomery, J. A.	63.161–163
Hebrew Epistolography. —An Overview of Ancient	Dion, P. E.	97.321–46
Hebrew Epistolography. —An Overview of Ancient	Pardee, D.	97.321–46
Hebrew Epistolography. —An Overview of Ancient	Whitehead, J. D.	97.321–46
Hebrew Fragment of Jubilees. —A	Torrey, C. C.	71.39–42
Hebrew Grammar: A New Approach	Sperber, A.	62.137–262
Hebrew *ḫbr* and Semitic **ḫbr*	Finkelstein, J.	75.328–331
Hebrew High Places and Cult Remains	McCown, C. C.	69.205–219
Hebrew *ḥṣlḥ/ṣlḥ*, Akkadian *ešēru/šūšuru:* A Lexicographical Note	Tawil, H.	95.405–413
Hebrew Kings. —Coregencies and Overlapping Reigns Among the	Thiele, E. R.	93.174–200
Hebrew Law and Prophetic Oracles. —Speech-Forms in	Ramsey, G. W.	96.45–58
Hebrew Marginalia, 2: Job 28	Byington, S. T.	61.205–207
Hebrew Marginalia, 3	Byington, S. T.	64.339–355
Hebrew Notes	Driver, G. R.	68.57–59
Hebrew Oath Particle *ḫay/ḫê*. —The	Greenberg, M.	76.34–39
Hebrew *ʿôb*. —Second Millennium Antecedents to the	Hoffner, H. A.	86.385–401
Hebrew of Ben Sira 12:10–14. —The Original	Ginsberg, H. L.	74.93–95
Hebrew or Aramaic? —Koheleth:	Gordis, R.	71.93–110
Hebrew Poetry. —Judges 5: Parataxis in	Hauser, A. J.	99.23–41
Hebrew *r*. —A Parallel to the Non-gemination of the	Leslau, W.	68.55–56
Hebrew Root *škb*. —The	Orlinsky, H. M.	63.19–44
Hebrew Scriptures. —The Traditional Chironomy of the	Levin, S.	87.59–70
Hebrew *wāw* Conversive. —The	Blake, F. R.	63.271–295
Hebrew Words of Egyptian Origin	Yahuda, A. S.	66.83–90
Hebrew. —Afterthought and the Syntax of Relative Clauses in Biblical	Goshen-Gottstein	68.35–47
Hebrew. —Delocutive Verbs in Biblical	Hillers, D. R.	86.320–324
Hebrew. —*Merismus* in Biblical	Honeyman, A. M.	71.11–18
Hebrew. —The Interchange of *l*, *n*, and *r* in Biblical	Fitzgerald, A.	97.481–88
Hebrew. —The Interchange of the Prepositions *bēt* and *min* in Biblical	Sarna, N. M.	78.310–316
Hebrew. —The Syntax of the Sentence in	Meek, T. J.	64.1–13
Hebrew. —Toward the Recovery of **poḫar*, "Company," in Biblical	Tigay, J. H.	92.517–522
Hebrews 9 and Hellenistic Concepts of Sacrifice	Thompson, J. W.	98.567–578
Hebrews in P^{46}. —The Text of the Epistle to the	Beare, F. W.	63.379–396
Hebrews. —Eschatology and Repentance in the Epistle to the	Carlston, C. E.	78.296–302
Hebrews. —Primitive Christian Preaching and the Epistle to the	Bristol, L. O.	68.89–97

Hebrews. —The Historical Background of the Epistle to the	Bue, F. L.	75.52–57
Hebrews. —The Perpetuity of Christ's Sacrifice in the Epistle to the	Brooks, W. E.	89.205–214
Hebrews. —The Pilgrimage Motif in the Book of	Johnsson, W. G.	97.239–251
Hellenism in Retrospect. —Hengel's *Judaism and*	Feldman, L. H.	96.371–382
Hellenistic Egyptian Parallel to Ben Sira. —A	Sanders, J. T.	97.257–258
Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti. —Corpus	Unnik, W. C. v.	83.17–33
Heman. —A Psalm By the Sons of	Torczyner, H.	68.247–249
ḥēn for Old Testament Religion. —Some Implications of	Reed, W. L.	73.36–41
Hengel's *Judaism and Hellenism* in Retrospect	Feldman, L. H.	96.371–382
Heptad as an Element of Biblical and Rabbinic Style. —The	Gordis, R.	62.17–26
Herm. Man. 11.2: Christian False Prophets Who Say What People Wish to Hear	Aune, D. E.	97.103–104
Hermeneutic. —The *wasfs* of the Song of Songs and	Soulen, R. N.	86.183–190
Hermeneutics in Roman Catholic Exegesis. —Problems of	McKenzie, J. L.	77.197–204
Hermeneutics: Reflections on Method in the Interpretation of the New Testament. —Eschatology and	Perrin, N.	93.3–14
Hermeneutics. —Notes by a Theologian on Biblical	Ferré, N. F. S.	78.105–114
Hermeneutics. —Preface to	Muilenburg, J.	77.18–25
Herod Antipas. —Jesus and	Tyson, J. B.	79.239–246
Herod The Great and the Qumran Community	Fritsch, C. T.	74.173–181
Herodotus. —Over All Asia? The Extent of the Scythian Domination in	Vaggione, R. P.	92.523–530
Hesychian Recension Reconsidered. —The	Jellicoe, S.	82.409–418
Hexaplaric Signs in the Syro-Hexaplar of Proverbs. —The Treatment of the	Fritsch, C. T.	72.169–181
Hexateuchal Criticism of Abraham Kuenen. —The	De Vries, S. J.	82.31–57
High Places and Cult Remains. —Hebrew	McCown, C. C.	69.205–219
High Priest" (Mark 2:26). —"When Abiathar was	Morgan, C. S.	98.409–410
High Priest Title. —Heb 1:1–14, 1 Clem 36:1–6 and the	Cockerill, G. L.	97.437–40
Hiram and the Alalakh Tablets. —The Treaty Between Solomon and	Fensham, F. C.	79.59–60
Historical Background of the Epistle to the Hebrews. —The	Bue, F. L.	75.52–57
Historical Gospel. —The	Andrews, M. E.	62.45–57
Historical Jesus. —Proberbs, Maxims, and the	Carlston, C. E.	99.87–105
"Historical" Literature. —Method in Determining Wisdom Influence Upon	Crenshaw, J. L.	88.129–142
Historical Narratives of the Old Testament. —Pre-Islamic Arabic Historical Traditions and the Early	Porter, J. R.	87.17–26
Historical Perspective in the Gospel of Matthew. —An	Thompson, W. G.	93.243–262
Historical Present in the Gospel of John. —The	O'Rourke, J. J.	93.585–590
Historicism. —Biblical Theology and the Rise of	Craig, C. T.	62.281–294

History and Eschatology. —Bultmann's	Albright, W. F.	77.244–248
History in Biblical Interpretation. —The Problem of Faith and	Rylaarsdam, J. C.	77.26–32
History in the Book of Esther: A New Solution to an Ancient Crux. —Religion, Wisdom and	Gordis, R.	100.359–388
History. —2 Samuel 7 and the Structure of the Deuteronomic	McCarthy, D. J.	84.131–138
History. —Antecedents of the Medieval Dragon in Sacred	Kiessling, N. K.	89.167–177
History. —Facts and Faith in Biblical	Pfeiffer, R. H.	70.1–14
History. —Method in Studying Biblical	Filson, F. V.	69.1–18
History. —New Light on Nebuchadrezzar and Judean	Hyatt, J. P.	75.277–284
Hittite Prologues. —Exodus, Sinai, and	Harner, P. B.	85.233–236
Hodayot (1QH3). —Language and Structure in the	Silberman, L. H.	75.96–106
Hodayot 39.5–20. —Some Remarks on	Mowinckel, S.	75.265–276
Hodayot, 4. —Studies in the	Mansoor, M.	76.139–148
Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 1. —Studies in the New	Baumgarten, J. M.	74.115–124
Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 1. —Studies in the New	Mansoor, M.	74.115–124
Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 2. —Studies in the New	Baumgarten, J. M.	74.188–195
Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 2. —Studies in the New	Mansoor, M.	74.188–195
Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 3. —Studies in the New	Baumgarten, J. M.	75.107–113
Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 3. —Studies in the New	Mansoor, M.	75.107–113
ḥōlēš 'al gwym and Gilgamesh 11:6. —Isa 14:12	Van Leeuwen, R.	99.173–184
Homily Genre in 1 Corinthians 1–3. —Haggadic	Wuellner, W. H.	89.199–204
Hope in the Face of Death. —Paul's	Hanhart, K.	88.445–457
Hos 14:8: "They Who Are Filled with Grain Shall Live"	Coote, R. B.	93.161–173
Hos 2:17b: "You are my Husband". —Israel's Response in	Friedman, M. A.	99.199–204
Hos 2:7. —*pšty* in	Freedman, D. N.	74.275
Hos 5:8–6:6: An Alternative to Alt	Good, E. M.	85.273–286
"Hosanna" and the Purpose of Jesus	Kennard, J. S.	67.171–176
'Hosanna' in the Gospels	Werner, E.	65.97–122
Hosea 12:1–14. —Hosea's Ephraim, More Fool Than Knave: A New Interpretation of	Ginsberg, H. L.	80.339–347
Hosea from Qumran's Fourth Cave. —A Recently Discovered Fragment of a Commentary on	Allegro, J. M.	78.142–147
Hosea. —Knowledge of God in	McKenzie, J. L.	74.22–27
Hosea. —Mari Prophecy and	Buss, M. J.	88.338
Hosea's Ephraim, More Fool Than Knave: A New Interpretation of Hosea 12:1–14	Ginsberg, H. L.	80.339–347
Hour of Trial" (Rev 3:10). —"The	Brown, S.	85.308–314

House of God/Lord" in the Septuagint of the Pentateuch. —"The	Soffer, A.	75.144–145
How Did John Treat His Sources?	Goodwin, C.	73.61–75
How May We Identify Oracles of Christian Prophets in the Synoptic Tradition? Mark 3:28–29 as a Test Case	Boring, M. E.	91.501–521
How Moses Failed God	Arden, E.	76.50–52
How Much of the New Testament is Poetry?	Filson, F. V.	67.125–134
How Tradition Failed Moses	Kapelrud, A. S.	76.242
ḥṣlḥ/ṣlḥ, Akkadian *ešēru/šūšuru:* A Lexicographical Note. —Hebrew	Tawil, H.	95.405–413
hū. —The Hebrew Divine Name and the Personal Pronoun	Montgomery, J. A.	63.161–163
Humanity of Jesus in John. —The	Davis, G. M.	70.105–112
"I Know Not The Day Of My Death" [Gen 27:2]	Speiser, E. A.	74.252–256
Iconography. —The Distinctive Sources of Palestinian Pilgrimage	Willoughby, H. R.	74.61–68
Identity of the Beloved Disciple. —The	Titus, E. L.	69.323–328
Ignatian Long Recension. —The Setting of the	Hannah, J. W.	79.221–238
ilāni/elohim	Draffkorn, A. E.	76.216–224
Iliad, the Mahābhārata and the New Testament. —Trends in the Textual Criticism of the	Metzger, B. M.	65.339–352
"Image" and "Likeness" of God. —In the	Miller, J. M.	91.289–304
Image of God" According to Paul. —"The	McCasland, S. V.	69.85–100
Imagery of Eccl 12:6a. —The	Bruns, J. E.	84.428–430
Immanuel Prophecy in Isa 7:14–8:22. —A Solution to the	Wolf, H. M.	91.449–456
Immortality and the Old Testament. —Intimations of	Vawter, B.	91.158–171
Immortals in Mediterranean Antiquity. —The Concept of	Talbert, C. H.	94.419–436
Impatient Job: An Interpretation of Job 19:25–27	Zink, J. K.	84.147–152
Implications of Contemporary Linguistics for Biblical Scholarship	Nida, E. A.	91.73–89
Implications of Form-Criticism and Tradition-Criticism for Biblical Interpretation	Stendahl, K.	77.33–38
Impressed Unbelievers as Witnesses to Christ (Luke 4:22a)	Nolland, J.	98.219–229
"In" of Predication or Equivalence	Gordon, C. H.	100.612–613
In Re My *Studies in Daniel*	Ginsberg, H. L.	68.402–407
In Search of the Origin of the *Siglum* Q	Schmitt, J. J.	100.609–611
In the "Image" and "Likeness" of God	Miller, J. M.	91.289–304
Incomprehension of the Disciples in the Marcan Redaction. —The	Hawkin, D. J.	91.491–500
Infancy Traditions. —"The Origin of Jesus Messiah" (Matt 1:1, 18a): Matthew's Use of the	Tatum, W. B.	96.523–535
Infinitive with Passive Meaning in Biblical Aramaic. —The Active	Stinespring, W.	81.391–394
Influence of Treaty Curse Imagery on the Beast Imagery of Daniel 7. —The	Wittstruck, T.	97.100–102

Initiation and the Primal Woman in Gilgamesh and Genesis 2–3	Bailey, J. A.	89.137–150
Inscription from Jebel Ḫallet eṭ-Ṭûri and Mark 7:11/ Matt 15:5. —The Aramaic Qorbān	Fitzmyer, J. A.	78.60–65
Inspiration of New Testament Research. —The	Goodenough, E. R.	71.1–10
Installation Genre? —An	McCarthy, D. J.	90.31–41
Insult Formulas. —Self-Abasement and	Coats, G. W.	89.14–26
Interchange of *l*, *n*, and *r* in Biblical Hebrew. —The	Fitzgerald, A.	97.481–88
Interchange of the Prepositions *bēt* and *min* in Biblical Hebrew. —The	Sarna, N. M.	78.310–316
International Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report. —The	Colwell, E. C.	87.187–197
International Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report. —The	McReynolds, P. R.	87.187–197
International Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report. —The	Sparks, I. A.	87.187–197
International Greek New Testament Project: A Status Report. —The	Wisse, F.	87.187–197
Interpretation in Matt 5:17–20. —Matthew's Understanding of the Law: Authenticity and	Banks, R.	93.226–242
Interpretation of *bēsôd* in Job 29:4. —The	Thomas, D. W.	65.63–66
Interpretation of Isa 7:15–17. —The	Rice, G.	96.363–369
Interpretation of Matt 11:19. —An	Leivestad, R.	71.179–182
Interpretation of the New Testament. —Eschatology and Hermeneutics: Reflections on Method in the	Perrin, N.	93.3–14
Interpretation of the Prophets. —Remarks on Modern	Fohrer, G.	80.309–319
Interpretation. —Implications of Form-Criticism and Tradition-Criticism for Biblical	Stendahl, K.	77.33–38
Interpretation. —The Problem of Faith and History in Biblical	Rylaarsdam, J. C.	77.26–32
Inter-relationship of the Caesarean Manuscripts. —The	Hills, E. F.	68.141–159
Intimations of Immortality and the Old Testament	Vawter, B.	91.158–171
Introductory Formulae in the Body of the Pauline Letter	White, J. L.	90.91–97
Inverted *Nuns* at Num 10:35–36 and the Book of Eldad and Medad. —The	Leiman, S. Z.	93.348–355
Inverted *Nuns* of Num 10:35–36. —More on the	Levine, B. A.	95.122–124
Irony, and Authenticity in Jeremiah. —Style,	Holladay, W. L.	81.44–54
Irony the Key? —The Riddle of the Unjust Steward: Is	Fletcher, D. R.	82.15–30
Is Almsgiving the Point of the "Unjust Steward"?	Williams, F. E.	83.293–297
Is John an Alexandrian Gospel?	Perry, A. M.	63.99–106
Is Ms. 826 the Archetype of Fam. 13a?	Geerlings, J.	67.357–363
Is Psalm 110 Canaanite?	Jefferson, H. G.	73.152–156
Is the Transfiguration (Mark 9:2–8) a Misplaced Resurrection-Account?	Stein, R. H.	95.79–96
Isa 14:12 *þôlēš 'al gwym* and Gilgamesh 11:6	Van Leeuwen, R.	99.173–184
Isa 28:9–13 and the Ugaritic Abecedaries	Hallo, W. W.	77.324–338

Isa 42:6. —*bĕrît ʾam/bĕrît ʾôlām:* A New Proposal for the Crux of	Smith, M. S.	100.241–243
Isa 46:4. —A Note on	Rabinowitz, J.	73.237
Isa 51:13: Who Was He? —"The Oppressor" of	Morgenstern, J.	81.25–34
Isa 5:1–7. —The Genre of	Willis, J. T.	96.337–362
Isa 53:10–12	Sonne, I.	78.335–342
Isa 61:1–2 in 11Q Melchizedek. —The Function of	Miller, M. P.	88.467–469
Isa 64:4b–5a. —"And All Our Virtues": An Interpretation of	Blank, S. H.	71.149–154
Isa 6:9–13. —The Magical Background of	Key, A. F.	86.198–204
Isa 7:10–17. —An Approach to the Understanding of	Scullion, J. J.	87.288–300
Isa 7:14–8:22. —A Solution to the Immanuel Prophecy in	Wolf, H. M.	91.449–456
Isa 7:15–17. —The Interpretation of	Rice, G.	96.363–369
Isa 8:6b. —Traces of an Early Diacritic Sign in	Honeyman, A. M.	63.45–50
Isa 9:2–7 and 11:1–9. —A Suggested Occasion for	Crook, M. B.	68.213–224
Isa 9:2–7 and 11:1–9? —Did Amos and Micah Know	Crook, M. B.	73.144–151
Isaac, and the "Suffering Servant". —Jesus,	Rosenberg, R. A.	84.381–388
Isaac in Paul's Theology. —The Sacrifice of	Schoeps, H. J.	65.385–392
Isaiah 34 in Relation to Isaiah 35, 40–66	Pope, M. H.	71.235–244
Isaiah 35, 40–66. —Isaiah 34 in Relation to	Pope, M. H.	71.235–244
Isaiah 51–63 and the Text of Isa 53:10–11. —The Arm of YHWH in	Ginsberg, H. L.	77.152–156
Isaiah 56–66. —A Re-examination of	McCullough, W. S.	67.27–36
Isaiah 65 and 66. —Notes on the Authorship of	Jefferson, H. G.	68.225–230
Isaiah 66 and the Restraining Factors of 2 Thess 2:6–7. —God's Plan and God's Power:	Aus, R. D.	96.537–553
Isaiah a Scribe? —Was	Anderson, R. T.	79.57–58
Isaiah Commentaries from Qumran's Fourth Cave. —More	Allegro, J. M.	77.215–221
Isaiah Manuscript. —Orthography, Morphology, and Syntax of the St. Mark's	Burrows, M.	68.195–211
Isaiah Scroll. —Studies in the St. Mark's	Orlinsky, H. M.	69.149–166
Isaiah Text and Melito's Paschal Homily. —Barnabas'	Kraft, R. A.	80.371–373
Isaiah Text and the "Testimony Book" Hypothesis. —Barnabas'	Kraft, R. A.	79.336–350
Isaiah. —Some Emendations in	Ginsberg, H. L.	69.51–60
Isaiah. —Some Readings in the Dead Sea Scroll of	Guillaume, A.	76.40–43
Isaiah. —The Salvation Oracle in Second	Harner, P. B.	88.418–434
Isaiah. —Two Computerized Statistical-Linguistic Tests Concerning the Unity of	Radday, Y. T.	89.319–324
Isaiah's Inaugural Vision. —Winged Serpents in	Joines, K. R.	86.410–415
Isaiah's *šĕʿār yāšûb*. —The Current Misinterpretation of	Blank, S. H.	67.211–215
Isaias-Septuaginta (LXX) und die erste Isaias-Rolle von Qumran (1QIsa[a]). —Die Vorlage der	Ziegler, J.	78.34–59
Iscariot. —The Suffix of	Arbeitman, Y.	99.122–124

ἰσόψυχος, Phil 2:20	Christou, P.	70.293–296
Israel: Deut 33:3–5, 26–29. —An Ancient Eulogy of	Gaster, T. H.	66.53–62
Israel in Exile: The View of a Josianic Historian	Cogan, M.	97.40–44
Israel Reconsidered. —The Evidence for an Autumnal New Year in Pre-exilic	Clines, D. J. A.	93.22–40
Israel. —Jesus and the Remnant of	Meyer, B. F.	84.123–130
Israel. —Monotheism and the Religion of	Meek, T. J.	61.21–43
Israel. —"People" and "Nation" of	Speiser, E. A.	79.157–163
Israel. —The Rebellions of	Tunyogi, A. C.	81.385–390
Israel. —The Usage of Oracles Against Foreign Nations in Ancient	Hayes, J. H.	87.81–92
Israelite and Ugaritic Literature. —The Marriage Blessing in	Parker, S. B.	95.23–30
Israelite *ʿēl šadday* and Amorite *bēl šadê*	Bailey, L. R.	87.434–438
Israelite Literature. —The Effect of Divination upon	Long, B. O.	92.489–497
Israel's Response in Hos 2:17b: "You are my Husband"	Friedman, M. A.	99.199–204
Israel's Tribal Organization. —Terminology of	Wolf, C. U.	65.45–49
James and the Gospel of Matthew. —The Epistle of	Shepherd, M. H.	75.40–51
James the Just and his Name "Oblias"	Torrey, C. C.	63.93–98
James. —Relationship of the Shepherd of Hermas to the Epistle of	Seitz, O. J. F.	63.131–140
James. —The Relation of 1 Clement to the Epistle of	Young, F. W.	67.339–345
Jannes-Jambres Tradition in Targum Pseudo-Jonathan and its Date. —The	Grabbe, L. L.	98.393–401
Janus Parallelism in Gen 49:26	Rendsburg, G.	99.291–293
Jer 1:4–19 in Matt 16:13–23. —The Typological Use of	Dahlberg, B. T.	94.73–80
Jer 15:10–21. —Jeremiah's Complaints: Observations on	Gerstenberger, E.	82.393–408
(Jer 20:1–6). —The Convenant with the Patriarchs Overturned: Jeremiah's Intention in "Terror on Every Side"	Holladay, W. L.	91.305–320
Jer 23:23–24 in its Biblical Theological Context. —The Near and the Distant God: A Study of	Lemke, W. E.	100.541–555
Jer 4:23–28. —The Day of Yahweh in	Eppstein, V.	87.93–97
Jer 49:1–6. —The Oracle Against the Ammonites in	North, F.	65.37–43
Jeremiah and Moses: Further Observations	Holladay, W. L.	85.17–27
Jeremiah: The Biographer. —Towards an Objective Approach to the Book of	May, H. G.	61.139–155
Jeremiah Tradition. —Remarks on the Continuity of the	Overholt, T. W.	91.457–462
Jeremiah. —Prototype and Copies: A New Approach to the Poetry-Prose Problem in the Book of	Holladay, W. L.	79.351–367
Jeremiah. —Style, Irony, and Authenticity in	Holladay, W. L.	81.44–54
Jeremiah. —"Terror on Every Side" in	Christensen, D.	92.498–502
Jeremiah. —The Date of the Prose Sermons of	Bright, J.	70.15–35
Jeremiah. —The Recovery of Poetic Passages of	Holladay, W. L.	85.401–435

Jeremiah. —The Use of *ʾebed* as a Diplomatic Term in	Zevit, Z.	88.74–77
Jeremiah's Complaints: Observations on Jer 15:10–21	Gerstenberger, E.	82.393–408
Jeremiah's Figure of the Almond Rod	Wood, P. S.	61.99–103
Jeremiah's Intention in "Terror on Every Side" (Jer 20:1–6). —The Convenant with the Patriarchs Overturned:	Holladay, W. L.	91.305–320
Jeremiah's Self-understanding: Moses, Samuel, and Psalm 22. —The Background of	Holladay, W. L.	83.153–164
Jeremiah's Use of Rhetorical Questions	Brueggemann, W.	92.358–374
Jeroboam, and the Golden Calves. —Aaron,	Aberbach, M.	86.129–140
Jeroboam, and the Golden Calves. —Aaron,	Smolar, L.	86.129–140
Jeroboam I. —Levitic Participation in the Reform Cult of	Halpern, B.	95.31–42
Jeroboam I. —The Festival of	Morgenstern, J.	83.109–118
Jeroboam's Rise to Power	Aberbach, M.	88.69–72
Jeroboam's Rise to Power	Smolar, L.	88.69–72
Jeroboam's Rise to Power	Klein, R. W.	89.217–218
Jeroboam's Rise to Power: A Rejoinder [to M. Aberbach, L. Smolar, and R. W. Klein]	Gooding, D. W.	91.529–533
"Jeroboam's Rise to Power". —Once More:	Klein, R. W.	92.582–584
Jerome's "Hebrew Psalter" and the New Latin Version	Cooper, C. M.	69.233–244
Jerusalem Bible: A Critique of the Use of Patristic Citations in New Testament Textual Criticism. —The Text of John in *The*	Fee, G. D.	90.163–173
Jerusalem Conference and Jesus' Nazareth Visit. —The	Rowlingson, D. T.	71.69–74
Jerusalem in the Gospel of John. —The Entry into	Freed, E. D.	80.329–338
Jerusalem Targum to Num 18:12 and Deut 34:3. —The	Speier, S.	65.315–318
Jerusalem: The Origin of the Priestly Tradition in the Pentateuch. —Shiloh and	Haran, M. e.	81.14–24
Jerusalem? —Did Peter Die in	Smaltz, W. M.	71.211–216
Jerusalem. —Note on Paul's First Two Visits to	Beare, F. W.	63.407–409
Jesus: A Preliminary Sketch. —The Lucan Perspective on the Miracles of	Achtemeier, P. J.	94.547–562
Jesus and Herod Antipas	Tyson, J. B.	79.239–246
Jesus and the Christian Faith: New Testament Christology Since Bousset's "Kyrios Christos"	Boers, H.	89.450–456
Jesus and the Future of the "Q" Hypothesis. —The Words of	Rosché, T. R.	79.210–220
Jesus and the Remnant of Israel	Meyer, B. F.	84.123–130
Jesus and the Role of the Prophet	Davies, P. E.	64.241–254
Jesus and the Samaritan Woman: The Meaning of συγχράομαι	Daube, D.	69.137–147
Jesus and the Tax Collector	Walker, W. O.	97.221–238
Jesus: Another Application of the Form-Critical Method. —The One Anointing of	Holst, R.	95.435–446
Jesus' Death? —Are Both the Synoptics and John Correct about the Date of	Shepherd, M. H.	80.123–132

Jesus from the Standpoint of Pharisaic Law. —The Crucifixion of	Rosenblatt, S.	75.315–321
Jesus in John. —The Humanity of	Davis, G. M.	70.105–112
Jesus in the Gospel of Luke. —The Trial and Death of	Walaskay, P. W.	94.81–93
Jesus, Isaac, and the "Suffering Servant"	Rosenberg, R. A.	84.381–388
Jesus Messiah" (Matt 1:1, 18a): Matthew's Use of the Infancy Traditions. —"The Origin of	Tatum, W. B.	96.523–535
Jesus' Nazareth Visit. —The Jerusalem Conference and	Rowlingson, D. T.	71.69–74
Jesus of Nazareth in Talmud and Midrash. —Two Epithets for	Ziffer, W.	85.356–357
Jesus of Nazareth. —Concerning	Beare, F. W.	87.125–135
Jesus the Prophet: A Re-examination	Young, F. W.	68.285–299
Jesus. —Atypical Features in the Parables of	Huffman, N. A.	97.207–220
Jesus? —Did the Gnostics Curse	Pearson, B. A.	86.301–305
Jesus. —"Hosanna" and the Purpose of	Kennard, J. S.	67.171–176
Jesus. —Proberbs, Maxims, and the Historical	Carlston, C. E.	99.87–105
Jesus. —Prolegomena to a Discussion of Aretalogies, Divine Men, the Gospels and	Smith, M.	90.174–199
Jesus. —The Burial of	Kennard, J. S.	74.227–238
Jesus. —The Last Words of	Zimmermann, F.	66.465–466
Jesus. —The Origin of the Son of Man Concept as Applied to	Walker, W. O.	91.482–490
Jesus. —The Oxyrhynchus Sayings of	Wright, L. E.	65.175–183
Jesus. —The Seed Parables of	Crossan, J. D.	92.244–266
Jesus? —Was Capernaum the Home of	Kennard, J. S.	65.131–141
Jewish Christian Church in the Fourth Gospel. —The	Allen, E. L.	74.88–92
Jewish Citizenship in Alexandria. —Philo on	Wolfson, H. A.	63.165–168
Jewish Gnosticism in the Fourth Gospel	Fischel, H. A.	65.157–174
Jewish Polemic Against Gnosticism. —A	Wallach, L.	65.393–396
Jewish Wisdom and Apocalyptic Literature. —Spatial and Ethical Dualism in	Gammie, J. G.	93.356–385
Jewish Wisdom Literature in the New Testament	Mullins, T. Y.	68.335–339
Jewish-Gentile Relations in Luke-Acts. —Luke 4:25–27 and	Crockett, L. C.	88.177–183
Jewish-Palestinian Origins of the Peshitta to the Pentateuch. —On the	Isenberg, S. R.	90.69–81
Job 12:19. —*ᶜytnym,*	Sarna, N. M.	74.272–273
Job 18. —The Mythological Background of	Sarna, N. M.	82.315–318
Job 19:23–27: Job's Triumph of Faith. —Note on	Waterman, L.	69.379–380
Job 19:25–27. —Impatient Job: An Interpretation of	Zink, J. K.	84.147–152
Job 1–15. —The Theological Approach of the Greek Translator of	Gehman, H. S.	68.231–240
Job 28. —Hebrew Marginalia, 2:	Byington, S. T.	61.205–207
Job 28:4. —Note on	Waterman, L.	71.167–170
Job 29:4. —The Interpretation of *bĕsôd* in	Thomas, D. W.	65.63–66
Job 33:14–30: The Phenomenology of Lament	Ross, J. F.	94.38–46
(Job 4:19). —"Crushed before the Moth"	Rimbach, J. A.	100.244–246

Job 7:12. —*mišmār* "Muzzle" in	Dahood, M.	80.270–271
Job 9:31. —The Word *šaḥat* in	Pope, M. H.	83.269–278
Job: An Interpretation of Job 19:25–27. —Impatient	Zink, J. K.	84.147–152
Job: Maimonides and the Moderns. —The Enigma of	Laks, H. J.	83.345–364
Job. —Epic Substratum in the Prose of	Sarna, N. M.	76.13–25
Job. —*sēper*, an Inscription, in the Book of	Gehman, H. S.	63.303–307
Job. —The Concept of the Future Life According to the Greek Translator of the Book of	Gard, D. H.	73.137–143
Job. —The Root *ʾzb* 2 in	Dahood, M.	78.303–309
Job. —The Tradition of a Patient	Fine, H. A.	74.28–32
Job's Character According to the Greek Translator of the Hebrew Text. —The Concept of	Gard, D. H.	72.182–186
Job's Redeemer	Irwin, W. A.	81.217–229
Job's Response to Yahweh. —On	Curtis, J. B.	98.497–511
Johannine Eucharist. —The	Brooks, O. S.	82.293–300
Johannine Narrative Source. —The Setting and Shape of a	Smith, D. M.	95.231–241
Johannine Passages (John 2:1–11; 1:19–28). —Fourth Gospel and Synoptic Tradition: Two	Williams, F. E.	86.311–319
Johannine Perspective on Christian Diversity in the Late First Century. —"Other Sheep not of this Fold": The	Brown, R. E.	97.5–22
Johannine Sectarianism. —The Man from Heaven in	Meeks, W. A.	91.44–72
Johannine Tradition. —St. Luke and the	Cribbs, F. L.	90.422–450
1 John 2:13–14. —A Note on John 16:33 and	Bruns, J. E.	86.451–453
1 John and the Didache of the Primitive Church	Piper, O. A.	66.437–451
1 John. —Some Aspects of the Grammatical Style of	Salom, A. P.	74.96–102
John 1. —The Call of the Four Disciples in	Hulen, A. B.	67.153–157
John 10:1–18. —A Note on	Meyer, P. W.	75.232–235
(John 1:1). —A Tenth Century Criticism of the Doctrine of the Logos	Nemoy, L.	64.515–529
John 1:14 and the New Temple	Meagher, J. C.	88.57–68
John 12:12ff. and the Question of John's Use of the Synoptics	Smith, D. M.	82.58–64
[John 1:28]. —"Bethany Beyond Jordan"	Parker, P.	74.257–261
John 16:33 and 1 John 2:13–14. —A Note on	Bruns, J. E.	86.451–453
John 16:7–11. —The Function of the Paraclete in	Carson, D. A.	98.547–566
John 2:10	Meyer, P. W.	86.191–197
John 21:11, The Children of God. —Gematria and	Romeo, J. A.	97.263–264
(John 2:1–11; 1:19–28). —Fourth Gospel and Synoptic Tradition: Two Johannine Passages	Williams, F. E.	86.311–319
3 John. —The Form and Structure of 2 and	Funk, R. W.	86.424–430
John 3:16 in the Revised Standard Version. —God's Only Son: The Translation of	Moody, D.	72.213–219
John 4:9	Kilpatrick, G. D.	87.327–328
John, a Primitive Gospel	Goodenough, E. R.	64.145–182
John an Alexandrian Gospel? —Is	Perry, A. M.	63.99–106
John and John Mark	Parker, P.	79.97–110

John as Quartodeciman: A Reappraisal	Strand, K. A.	84.251–258
John Correct about the Date of Jesus' Death? —Are Both the Synoptics and	Shepherd, M. H.	80.123–132
John in *The Jerusalem Bible*: A Critique of the Use of Patristic Citations in New Testament Textual Criticism. —The Text of	Fee, G. D.	90.163–173
John in the "Writings Against Marcellus". —Eusebius' Text of	Suggs, M. J.	75.137–142
John Mark. —John and	Parker, P.	79.97–110
John the Baptist in Matthew's Gospel	Meier, J. P.	99.383–405
John the Son of Zebedee and the Fourth Gospel	Parker, P.	81.35–43
John Treat His Sources? —How Did	Goodwin, C.	73.61–75
John. —A Reassessment of the Date of Origin and the Destination of the Gospel of	Cribbs, F. L.	89.38–55
John. —Fortna's Signs-Source in	Freed, E. D.	94.563–579
John. —Fortna's Signs-Source in	Hunt, R. B.	94.563–579
John. —The Authorship and Significance of the Gospel of	Andrews, M. E.	64.183–192
John. —The Book of Exodus as a Literary Type for the Gospel of	Enz, J. J.	76.208–215
John. —The Departure of "The Way": The First Farewell Discourse in the Gospel of	Woll, D. B.	99.225–239
John. —The Entry into Jerusalem in the Gospel of	Freed, E. D.	80.329–338
John. —The Historical Present in the Gospel of	O'Rourke, J. J.	93.585–590
John. —The Humanity of Jesus in	Davis, G. M.	70.105–112
John. —The Political Perspective of the Revelation to	Collins, A. Y.	96.241–256
John. —Two Editions of	Parker, P.	75.303–314
John's Use of the Synoptics. —John 12:12ff. and the Question of	Smith, D. M.	82.58–64
Jonah 1:4b	Freedman, D. N.	77.161–162
Jonah 2:1. —The "Three Days and Three Nights" Motif in	Landes, G. M.	86.446–450
Jonathan. —David and	Morgenstern, J.	78.322–325
Jonathan's Rise: Tradition and Redaction in 1 Sam 14:1–46. —Saul's Fall and	Jobling, D.	95.367–376
Jordan Crossing: *ṣidqot* Yahweh and World Building. —The	Thompson, L. L.	100.343–358
Joseph: A Redaction-Critical Study. —The Testament of	Slingerland, H.	96.507–516
Joseph and Enoch and the Parallelism *šibᵓātayim*‖*šibᵓîm wĕšibᵓāh*. —The Life Spans of	Gevirtz, S.	96.570–571
Joseph as Symbol of Completion. —Number Symbolism and	Williams, J. G.	98.86–87
Joseph Episode in Acts 7. —The Polemical Character of the	Richard, E.	98.255–267
Josephus and the Dead Sea *yaḥad*. —Philo,	Marcus, R.	71.207–210
Josephus and the Essenes: Antiquities 18:18–22. —Flavius	Strugnell, J.	77.106–115

Josh 2:1. —Septuagint Variant *κατέπαυσαν* in	Orlinsky, H. M.	63.405–406
Joshua. —Josiah in the Book of	Nelson, R. D.	100.531–540
Joshua. —The Deuteronomic Theology of the Book of	Wenham, G. J.	90.140–148
Josiah: A Conspiracy of Silence. —The Death of	Frost, S. B.	87.369–382
Josiah in the Book of Joshua	Nelson, R. D.	100.531–540
Josianic Historian. —Israel in Exile: The View of a	Cogan, M.	97.40–44
Jubilees. —A Hebrew Fragment of	Torrey, C. C.	71.39–42
Jubilees. —The Beginning of the Day in the Calendar of	Baumgarten, J. M.	77.355–360
Jubilees. —The Beginning of the Day in the Calendar of	Zeitlin, S.	78.153–156
Jud 11:37. —On Gen 39:14, 17;	Orlinsky, H. M.	61.87–97
Judah According to Ezekiel. —The Aftermath of the Fall of	Brownlee, W. H.	89.393–404
Judah and the Messianic Entry. —The Oracle of	Blenkinsopp, J.	80.55–64
Judah, Gen 49:8–12. —The "Blessing" on	Good, E. M.	82.427–432
Judah. —Sources and Redaction in the Chronicler's Genealogy of	Williamson, H. G.	98.351–359
Judah. —The Boundary and Province Lists of the Kingdom of	Cross, F. M.	75.202–226
Judah. —The Boundary and Province Lists of the Kingdom of	Wright, G. E.	75.202–226
Judaism: A New Perspective. —The Conversion of Adiabene to	Neusner, J.	83.60–66
Judaism: A Postexilic Maxim and Its Early Christian Expansion in the Parable of the Talents. —The Fear of Yahweh and the Mission of	McGaughy, L. C.	94.235–245
Judaism and Hellenism in Retrospect. —Hengel's	Feldman, L. H.	96.371–382
Judaism. —Paul and Apocalyptic	Bronson, D. B.	83.287–292
Judaism. —The Unrealistic Attitude of Postexilic	Berry, G. R.	64.309–317
Judas Iscariot and Abba Saqqara	Ehrman, A.	97.572–73
Judea in the Fourth Gospel. —Galilee and	Meeks, W. A.	85.159–169
Judean History. —New Light on Nebuchadrezzar and	Hyatt, J. P.	75.277–284
Judean Restoration. —A Reconstruction of the	Cross, F. M.	94.4–18
(Judg 3:31 and 5:6). —A Reconsideration of Shamgar ben Anath	Craigie, P. C.	91.239–240
Judg 5:11. —On *ṣdqt prznw,*	Speier, S.	82.216
Judg 5:8b–13. —The Meaning of	Goodwin, C.	63.257–262
Judg 7:25–8:25. —Reconstructions in	Zimmermann, F.	71.111–114
Judges 13. —Promise and Fulfillment: Narrative Art in	Exum, J. C.	99.43–59
Judges 13–16. —Structure and Style in	Blenkinsopp, J.	82.65–76
Judges 5: Parataxis in Hebrew Poetry	Hauser, A. J.	99.23–41
Judges": A Re-evaluation. —The "Minor	Hauser, A. J.	94.190–200
Judges. —Theodotion's Influence on the Alexandrian Text of	Cooper, C. M.	67.63–68
Judgment Form in Paul's Letters. —The	Roetzel, C. J.	88.305–312
Justin's Agrapon in the Dialogue with Trypho	Baker, A.	87.277–287

καταλῦσαι in the Septuagint. —καταπαῦσαι as a Corruption of	Katz, P.	65.319–324
καταπαῦσαι as a Corruption of καταλῦσαι in the Septuagint	Katz, P.	65.319–324
κατέπαυσαν in Josh 2:1. —Septuagint Variant	Orlinsky, H. M.	63.405–406
Kerygma? A Study of 1 Cor 15:3–8 and Gal 1:11–17. —What is the	Baird, W.	76.181–191
Key to the Composition of the Fourth Gospel. —A	Temple, S.	80.220–232
1 Kgs 18:28–29. —A New Parallel to	Roberts, J. J. M.	89.76–77
1 Kgs 20:1–10	Meek, T. J.	78.73–75
2 Kgs 17:27. —Sargon's Administrative Diction in	Paul, S. M.	88.73–74
kî jôb. —The Adverbial Use of	Kugel, J. L.	99.433–435
King Parables in the Synoptic Gospels	Johnson, S. E.	74.37–39
King. —Yahweh Becomes	Rosenberg, R. A.	85.297–307
Kingdom Come. —Thy	Burrows, M.	74.1–8
Kingdom of God: Reign or Realm? —The	Ladd, G. E.	81.230–238
Kingdom of God. —Purification of the Temple: Preparation for the	Hiers, R. H.	90.82–90
Kingdom. —The Coming of the	Grant, R. M.	67.297–303
1 Kings 1–2. —Court History or Succession Document? A Study of 2 Samuel 9–20 and	Flanagan, J. W.	91.172–181
1 Kings 6. —The Solomonic *dĕbîr* According to the Hebrew Text of	Ouellette, J.	89.338–342
Kings. —Coregencies and Overlapping Reigns Among the Hebrew	Thiele, E. R.	93.174–200
Kings. —Double Readings in the Book of	Wevers, J. W.	65.307–310
Kiriath-Jearim and the Ark	Blenkinsopp, J.	88.143–156
κληρονομία in Paul and Ephesians. —A Comparison of	Hammer, P. L.	79.267–272
Knowledge of God in Hosea	McKenzie, J. L.	74.22–27
Knowledge of God. —Priesthood, Prophecy, Wisdom, and the	Scott, R. B. Y.	80.1–15
Knowledge of Good and Evil in the Old Testament and the Qumran Scrolls. —The	Gordis, R.	76.123–138
Knowledge of Good and Evil. —The Old Testament Meaning of the	Buchanan, G. W.	75.114–120
Koheleth A Phoenician? —Was	Gordis, R.	74.103–114
Koheleth: Hebrew or Aramaic?	Gordis, R.	71.93–110
κοινωνία in 1 Cor 10:16	Jourdan, G. V.	67.111–124
Korah. —The Psalms of Asaph and	Buss, M. J.	82.382–392
"Kyrios" in Matthew's Gospel. —The Title	Kingsbury, J. D.	94.246–255
lᶜ in Ps 100:3? —An Asseverative	Lewis, J. O.	86.216
l, *n*, and *r* in Biblical Hebrew. —The Interchange of	Fitzgerald, A.	97.481–88
Lamech. —*yeled* in the Song of	Miller, P. D.	85.477–478
Lament. —Job 33:14–30: The Phenomenology of	Ross, J. F.	94.38–46
Lament. —The Divine Funeral	Long, B. O.	85.85–86
Lamentations (5:22). —The Conclusion of the Book of	Gordis, R.	93.289–293
Lamentations. —The Speaking Voice in the Book of	Lanahan, W. F.	93.41–49

Language and Structure in the Hodayot (1QH3)	Silberman, L. H.	75.96–106
Language and Style of Pseudo-Ignatius. —Notes on the	Brown, M. P.	83.146–152
Language in the Last Days of the Second Temple. —Hebrew as the Spoken and Written	Grintz, J. M.	79.32–47
Language Milieu of First-Century Palestine: Its Bearing on the Authenticity of the Gospel Tradition. —The	Gundry, R. H.	83.404–408
Language of the Genesis Apocryphon. —Dating the	Kutscher, E. Y.	76.288–292
Laodicea"? —Who Wrote "The Epistle from	Anderson, C. P.	85.436–440
Last Supper as an Efficacious Symbolic Act. —The	Beck, N. A.	89.192–198
Last Words of David: Some Notes on 2 Sam 23:1–7. —The	Richardson, H. N.	90.257–266
Last Words of Jesus. —The	Zimmermann, F.	66.465–466
Latin Tatian or the Gospel of Thomas in Limburg. —The	Quispel, G.	88.321–330
Law and Prophetic Oracles. —Speech-Forms in Hebrew	Ramsey, G. W.	96.45–58
Law and the Patriarchs of Israel. —The Problem of Childlessness in Near Eastern	Van Seters, J.	87.401–408
Law and This World According to Paul. —The	Reicke, B. I.	70.259–276
Law: Authenticity and Interpretation in Matt 5:17–20. —Matthew's Understanding of the	Banks, R.	93.226–242
Law Governing Primary Rights and Duties. —Casuistic	Patrick, D.	92.180–184
Law in the Writings of Paul: Adoption. —Roman	Lyall, F.	88.458–466
Law of Christ: A Re-examination of Gal 6:2. —Burden-Bearing and the	Strelan, J. G.	94.266–276
Law of Retaliation and the Pentateuch. —The	Mikliszanski, J.	66.295–303
Law: The Meaning of Rom 10:4ff.. —Christ the End of the	Howard, G. E.	88.331–337
Laws of Leviticus 18 in their Setting. —The Family	Bigger, S. F.	98.187–203
Lawsuit in the Prophets. —The Covenant	Huffmon, H. B.	78.285–295
Lawsuit Speeches. —The Root *ryb* and the Prophetic	Limburg, J.	88.291–304
Legal Background of Genesis 23. —The	Tucker, G. M.	85.77–84
Legal Background to the Yahwist's Use of "Good and Evil" in Genesis 2–3. —A	Clark, W. M.	88.266–278
Lepers (Luke 17:11–19). —The Cleansing of the Ten	Betz, H. D.	90.314–328
Letter. —Introductory Formulae in the Body of the Pauline	White, J. L.	90.91–97
Letters and the Formation of the Pauline Corpus. —The Redaction of the Pauline	Gamble, H.	94.403–418
Letters of Recommendation: A Study of 2 Cor 3:1–3	Baird, W.	80.166–172
Letters. —The Subscriptions in the Pauline	Bahr, G. J.	87.27–41
Lev 17:11. —A Prolegomenon to	Milgrom, J.	90.149–156
Levi, and Peter: Recipients of Revelation in Upper Galilee. —Enoch,	Nickelsburg, G.	100.575–600
Levitic Participation in the Reform Cult of Jeroboam I	Halpern, B.	95.31–42
Levitical Cities, 1: Preliminary Considerations. —Studies in the Account of the	Haran, M. e.	80.45–54
Levitical Cities, 2: Utopia and Historical Reality. —Studies in the Account of the	Haran, M. e.	80.156–165

Leviticus 18 in their Setting. —The Family Laws of	Bigger, S. F.	98.187–203
Lexical Notes on Luke-Acts, 6: A Proper Name for Dives	Cadbury, H. J.	81.399–402
Lexicographical Note. —Hebrew *ḥṣlḥ/ṣlḥ*, Akkadian *eše-ru/šūšuru:* A	Tawil, H.	95.405–413
Life Spans of Joseph and Enoch and the Parallelism *šib>ātayim* ‖ *šib>îm wĕšib>āh*. —The	Gevirtz, S.	96.570–571
Life-style for Diaspora: A Study of the Tales of Esther and Daniel. —A	Humphreys, W. L.	92.211–223
Limburg. —The Latin Tatian or the Gospel of Thomas in	Quispel, G.	88.321–330
Linguistics for Biblical Scholarship. —Implications of Contemporary	Nida, E. A.	91.73–89
List and Genesis 5 and 11b. —Some Thoughts on the Sumerian King	Hartman, T. C.	91.25–32
Lists of the Kingdom of Judah. —The Boundary and Province	Cross, F. M.	75.202–226
Lists of the Kingdom of Judah. —The Boundary and Province	Wright, G. E.	75.202–226
Literary Analysis. —Unanswered Questions in Computerized	Drake, B.	91.241–242
Literary Architecture of Ezekiel's *mar<ôt <ĕlōhîm*. —The	Parunak, H. V. D.	99.61–74
Literary Criteria in Ezekiel. —*bn-<dm* Patterns as	Houk, C. B.	88.184–190
Literary Criticism of Deuteronomy. —Deuteronomy 4 and the	Mayes, A. D. H.	100.23–51
Literary Dependence in Colossians	Sanders, E. P.	85.28–45
Literary Forgeries and Canonical Pseudepigrapha	Metzger, B. M.	91.3–24
Literary Pattern. —Amos 1:3–2:3: A Concatenous	Paul, S. M.	90.397–403
Literary Structure and Unity of the Song of Deborah. —The	Globe, A.	93.493–512
Literary Structure of the Controversy Stories in Mark 2:1–3:6. —The	Dewey, J.	92.394–401
Literary Unity of Mark 14:1–25. —The	Danker, F. W.	85.467–472
Literary Values in the Bible: The Book of Ruth	Rauber, D. F.	89.27–37
Liturgical Background of the Necessity and Propriety of Giving Thanks According to 2 Thes 1:3. —The	Aus, R. D.	92.432–438
Liturgical Usage. —Revelation 4–5 and Early Christian	Mowry, L.	71.75–84
Loci of the Melchizedek Tradition of Gen 14:18–20	Gammie, J. G.	90.385–396
Locusts and Locust Eggs. —Of	Pope, M. H.	93.293
Logion of the Easy Yoke and of Rest: Matt 11:28–30. —The	Betz, H. D.	86.10–24
Logos (John 1:1). —A Tenth Century Criticism of the Doctrine of the	Nemoy, L.	64.515–529
Lord's Prayer in the Primitive Church. —The Use of the	Bahr, G. J.	84.153–159
"Lost" Section of 2 Esdras (=4 Ezra). —The	Metzger, B. M.	76.153–156
lqr<t in Amos 4:12	Youngblood, R.	90.98

Lucan Perspective on the Miracles of Jesus: A Preliminary Sketch. —The	Achtemeier, P. J.	94.547–562
Lukan Expressions of Time. —Some	Cadbury, H. J.	82.272–278
Luke 10 by Quantitative Analysis. —Manuscript Grouping in	Richards, W. L.	98.379–391
Luke 15:11–32. —Reminiscence and Redaction in	Carlston, C. E.	94.368–390
Luke 1:5–2:20. —The *Sitz im Leben* of	MacNeill, H. L.	65.123–130
Luke 16:16 — An Opposition Logion	Danker, F. W.	77.231–243
(Luke 17:11–19). —The Cleansing of the Ten Lepers	Betz, H. D.	90.314–328
Luke 17:7–10. —A Note on	Minear, P. S.	93.82–87
(Luke 22:63–64). —*ἐμπαίζειν*: Playing the Mock Game	Miller, D. L.	90.309–313
(Luke 4:22a). —Impressed Unbelievers as Witnesses to Christ	Nolland, J.	98.219–229
Luke 4:25–27 and Jewish-Gentile Relations in Luke-Acts	Crockett, L. C.	88.177–183
Luke 6:1. —Another Note on	Isaac, E.	100.96–97
(Luke 6:1). —The "Second-First Sabbath"	Buchanan, G. W.	97.259–262
(Luke 6:1). —The "Second-First Sabbath"	Wolfe, C.	97.259–262
Luke and the Johannine Tradition. —St.	Cribbs, F. L.	90.422–450
Luke and the Letter of Aristeas. —St.	Jellicoe, S.	80.149–155
Luke Used St. Matthew's Gospel. —Evidence for the View that St.	Argyle, A. W.	83.390–396
Luke. —The Old Slavic Version of the Gospel According to	Bonfante, G.	73.217–236
Luke. —The Old Slavic Version of the Gospel According to	Metzger, B. M.	73.217–236
Luke. —The Trial and Death of Jesus in the Gospel of	Walaskay, P. W.	94.81–93
Luke-Acts, 6: A Proper Name for Dives. —Lexical Notes on	Cadbury, H. J.	81.399–402
Luke-Acts. —Luke 4:25–27 and Jewish-Gentile Relations in	Crockett, L. C.	88.177–183
Luke-Acts. —New Testament Commission Forms, Especially in	Mullins, T. Y.	95.603–614
Luke-Acts. —Three Variant Readings in	Parker, P.	83.165–170
Luke's Travel Narrative. —The Theological Context for Interpreting	Robinson, W. C.	79.20–31
lûlē in Psalm 27. —The Use of	Niehaus, J.	98.88–89
Lysis. —Paul's Letter to the Galatians and Plato's	Callaway, J. S.	67.353–355
(*m . . . whlʿh/wmʾlh*). —The Formulae "From . . . and Onward/Upward"	Brin, G.	99.161–171
m/trbyt. —*nšk* and	Loewenstamm, S.	88.78–80
Maacah. —Geshur and	Mazar, B.	80.16–28
maʾal and Blessings Over Food: Rabbinic Transformation of Cultic Terminology and Alternative Modes of Piety	Bokser, B. M.	100.557–574
2 Maccabees and the Death of Antiochus IV Epiphanes	Dagut, M. B.	72.149–157
māgēn, māsāk, māʾōz	Rosenthal, F.	63.309–312
Magic of "Lotapes". —The	Torrey, C. C.	68.325–327

Magic Rituals. —Symbols for Masculinity and Femininity: Their Use in Ancient Near Eastern Sympathetic	Hoffner, H. A.	85.326–334
Magical Background of Isa 6:9–13. —The	Key, A. F.	86.198–204
Magnificat: A History of the Controversy. —The	Benko, S.	86.263–275
Magnificat as Poem. —The	Tannehill, R. C.	93.263–275
Maimonides and the Moderns. —The Enigma of Job:	Laks, H. J.	83.345–364
Mal 3:5. —An Unnoted Support for a Variant to the MT of	Freedman, D. B.	98.405–406
Mal 3:6; 3:13; and Ps 42:11. —Some Notes on	Waldman, N. M.	93.543–549
Man from Heaven in Johannine Sectarianism. —The	Meeks, W. A.	91.44–72
Manual of Discipline 6:11–13. —*mebaqqer* and *rabbim* in the	Marcus, R.	75.298–302
Manual of Discipline. —The Discipline in the So-called Dead Sea	Lieberman, S.	71.199–206
Manuscript Discoveries. —An Application of Mathematical Probability to	Albertson, J.	78.133–141
Manuscript Find. —Notes on the New	Stern, S. M.	69.19–30
Manuscript G67 and the Rôle of Codex Bezae as a Western Witness in Acts. —Coptic	Epp, E. J.	85.197–212
Manuscript Grouping in Luke 10 by Quantitative Analysis	Richards, W. L.	98.379–391
Manuscripts, 1947–1967. —Palestinian	Sanders, J. A.	86.431–440
Manuscripts from Qumran. —The Oldest	Cross, F. M.	74.147–172
Manuscripts in the Kurdean Collection. —More Armenian New Testament	Wikgren, A. P.	64.531–533
Manuscripts in the Kurdian Collection. —Additional Armenian New Testament	Wikgren, A. P.	72.115–126
Manuscripts of the Greek New Testament. —New	Krodel, G.	91.232–238
Manuscripts of the New Testament in the Kurdian Collection. —New Armenian	Wikgren, A. P.	79.52–56
Manuscripts Used By Origen. —The Greek Bible	Kahle, P. E.	79.111–118
Manuscripts. —Recent Discoveries and Investigations of New Testament	Metzger, B. M.	78.13–20
Marcan Redaction. —The Incomprehension of the Disciples in the	Hawkin, D. J.	91.491–500
Marcan Theology. —The Healing of Blind Bartimaeus (Mark 10:46–52) in the	Robbins, V. K.	92.224–243
Marcellus". —Eusebius' Text of John in the "Writings Against	Suggs, M. J.	75.137–142
Marginalia to M. Dahood's Ugaritic-Hebrew Philology	Pope, M. H.	85.455–466
Mari Prophecy and Hosea	Buss, M. J.	88.338
(Mark 10:46–52) in the Marcan Theology. —The Healing of Blind Bartimaeus	Robbins, V. K.	92.224–243
Mark 16:8 and the Apostolic Commission	Boomershine, T.	100.225–239
Mark 16:8. —The Narrative Technique of	Bartholomew, G.	100.213–223
Mark 16:8. —The Narrative Technique of	Boomershine, T.	100.213–223
Mark 2:10 and 2:28. —The Son of Man in	Hay, L. S.	89.69–75

Mark 2:1–3:6. —The Literary Structure of the Controversy Stories in	Dewey, J.	92.394–401
Mark 2:23–28. —The Formation of the Sabbath Pericope in	Hultgren, A. J.	91.38–43
(Mark 2:26). —"When Abiathar was High Priest"	Morgan, C. S.	98.409–410
(Mark 3:17). —"Boanerges, Sons of Thunder"	Rook, J. T.	100.94–95
Mark 3:28–29 as a Test Case. —How May We Identify Oracles of Christian Prophets in the Synoptic Tradition?	Boring, M. E.	91.501–521
Mark 3:7–12 and Mark's Christology	Keck, L. E.	84.341–358
Mark 3:7–12 and the Alleged Dualism in the Evangelist's Miracle Material	Burkill, T. A.	87.409–417
Mark 4:11,33–34. —A Pragmatic Approach to Parable Exegesis: Some New Evidence on	Baird, J. A.	76.201–207
Mark 6 and 11 in P^{45} and in the Caesarean Text	Huston, H. W.	74.262–271
Mark 6:52–53. —Some Dissenting Notes on 7Q5 =	Fee, G. D.	92.109–112
Mark 7:11/Matt 15:5. —The Aramaic Qorbān Inscription from Jebel Ḫallet eṭ-Ṭûri and	Fitzmyer, J. A.	78.60–65
(Mark 7:3) as "Cupped Hand". —πυγμῇ	Reynolds, S. M.	85.87–88
Mark 8:3	Danker, F. W.	82.215–216
(Mark 9:2): A Semitic Literary Device. —"And after Six Days"	McCurley, F. R.	93.67–81
(Mark 9:2–8) a Misplaced Resurrection-Account? —Is the Transfiguration	Stein, R. H.	95.79–96
Mark and Acts. —The Bridge Between	Haefner, A. E.	77.67–71
Mark as Redactor and Theologian: A Survey of Some Recent Markan Studies	Kee, H. C.	90.333–336
Mark as Witness to an Edited Form of Q	Brown, J. P.	80.29–44
Mark: Dying and Rising with Christ. —Baptism in	Groff, K. I.	92.531–548
Mark: Dying and Rising with Christ. —Baptism in	Scroggs, R.	92.531–548
Mark Know Q? —Did	Throckmorton, B.	67.319–329
Mark 14:1–25. —The Literary Unity of	Danker, F. W.	85.467–472
Mark Use Q? —Did	Honey, T. E. F.	62.319–331
Mark. —A Note Concerning the Use of εἰς and ἐν in	O'Rourke, J. J.	85.349–351
Mark. —A Second Look at *The Gospel Before*	Parker, P.	100.389–413
Mark. —An Early Revision of the Gospel of	Brown, J. P.	78.215–227
Mark. —An Early Revision of the Gospel of	Glasson, T. F.	85.231–233
Mark. —Harmonizations in the Caesarean Text of	Hills, E. F.	66.135–152
Mark. —John and John	Parker, P.	79.97–110
Mark. —Resurrection Tradition and the Composition of	Hamilton, N. Q.	84.415–421
Mark. —The Artistry of	Enslin, M. S.	66.385–399
Mark. —The Blindness of the Disciples in	Tyson, J. B.	80.261–268
Mark. —The Peshitto as a Revision: Its Background in Syriac and Greek Texts of	Downs, H. B.	63.141–159
Mark. —The Sources of	Robinson, D. F.	66.153–164
Markan Prologue. —Praeparatio Evangelica in the	Seitz, O. J. F.	82.201–206

Markan Studies. —Mark as Redactor and Theologian: A Survey of Some Recent	Kee, H. C.	90.333–336
Mark's Christology. —Mark 3:7–12 and	Keck, L. E.	84.341–358
Mark's Witness to Jesus	Davies, P. E.	73.197–202
marᶜôt ᶜĕlōhîm. —The Literary Architecture of Ezekiel's	Parunak, H. V. D.	99.61–74
Marriage Blessing in Israelite and Ugaritic Literature. —The	Parker, S. B.	95.23–30
Martyrdom of Enoch and Elijah: Jewish or Christian? —The	Bauckham, R.	95.447–458
Martyrdom of Phineas-Elijah. —The	Zeron, A.	98.99–100
māšāl in the Similitudes of Enoch	Suter, D. W.	100.193–212
Masculine Predicates with Feminine Subjects in the Hebrew Bible	Slonim, M. G.	63.297–302
Masculinity and Femininity: Their Use in Ancient Near Eastern Sympathetic Magic Rituals. —Symbols for	Hoffner, H. A.	85.326–334
Masoretic Text. —Pronouns and Suffixes in the Scrolls and the	Wernberg-Møller	76.44–49
Masoretic Text. —Qumran and the Present State of Old Testament Text Studies: The	Skehan, P. W.	78.21–25
maṣṣēbāh and *bāmāh* in 1QIsa[a] 6:13	Iwry, S.	76.225–232
Mathematical Approach to Hebrew Meters. —A	Byington, S. T.	66.63–77
Mathematical Probability to Manuscript Discoveries. —An Application of	Albertson, J.	78.133–141
(Matt 1:1, 18a): Matthew's Use of the Infancy Traditions. —"The Origin of Jesus Messiah"	Tatum, W. B.	96.523–535
Matt 11:19. —An Interpretation of	Leivestad, R.	71.179–182
Matt 11:28–30. —The Logion of the Easy Yoke and of Rest:	Betz, H. D.	86.10–24
Matt 1:16. —On the Citation of Variant Readings of	Metzger, B. M.	77.361–363
Matt 1:18–2:23. —Tradition and Redaction in	Davis, C. T.	90.404–421
Matt 12:40 and the Synoptic Source Question Talbert, Charles H., subj. McKnight, Edgar V., subj.	Cope, O. L.	92.115
Matt 16:13–23. —The Typological Use of Jer 1:4–19 in	Dahlberg, B. T.	94.73–80
Matt 16:17–19. —Upon This Rock: A Critical Re-examination of	Seitz, O. J. F.	69.329–340
Matt 2:23. —Ναζωραῖος in	Sanders, J. A.	84.169–172
(Matt 25:1–13) as a Summary of Matthean Theology. —The Allegory of the Ten Virgins	Donfried, K. P.	93.415–428
(Matt 27:57–60) and 1QIsa[a]. —The Rich Man from Arimathea	Barrick, W. B.	96.235–239
Matt 28:16–20. —The Composition and Christology of	Kingsbury, J. D.	93.573–584
Matt 28:16–20. —Two Disputed Questions in	Meier, J. P.	96.407–424
(Matt 3:11). —"Whose sandals"?	Bretscher, P. G.	86.81–87
Matt 5:17–20. —Matthew's Understanding of the Law: Authenticity and Interpretation in	Banks, R.	93.226–242
[Matt 7:14]. —"The Way of Tribulation"	Mattill, A. J.	98.531–546

Matthean Beatitudes: "Entrance-Requirements" or Eschatological Blessings? —The	Guelich, R. A.	95.415–434
Matthean Text of Chrysostom in his Homilies on Matthew. —The	Dicks, C. D.	67.365–376
Matthean Text of Origen in his *Commentary on Matthew*. —The	Kim, K. W.	68.125–139
Matthean Theology. —The Allegory of the Ten Virgins (Matt 25:1–13) as a Summary of	Donfried, K. P.	93.415–428
Matthew 10 and Parallels. —The Mission of the Disciples and the Mission Charge:	Beare, F. W.	89.1–13
Matthew on the Understandability of Parables	Via, D. O.	84.430–432
Matthew Twists the Scriptures	McCasland, S. V.	80.143–148
Matthew. —A New Uncial Fragment of St.	Sparks, I. A.	88.201–202
Matthew. —An Historical Perspective in the Gospel of	Thompson, W. G.	93.243–262
Matthew. —Broken Patterns in the Gospel of	Filson, F. V.	75.227–231
Matthew. —The Epistle of James and the Gospel of	Shepherd, M. H.	75.40–51
Matthew. —The Genealogy as the Key to the Gospel according to	Waetjen, H. C.	95.205–230
Matthew. —The Gentile Bias in	Clark, K. W.	66.165–172
Matthew's Gospel as a Theological Problem. —The Figure of Peter in	Kingsbury, J. D.	98.67–83
Matthew's Gospel. —Evidence for the View that St. Luke Used St.	Argyle, A. W.	83.390–396
Matthew's Gospel. —John the Baptist in	Meier, J. P.	99.383–405
Matthew's Gospel. —The Mixed State of the Church in	Smith, C. W. F.	82.149–168
Matthew's Gospel. —The Structure of the Prologue to St.	Milton, H.	81.175–181
Matthew's Gospel. —The Title "Kyrios" in	Kingsbury, J. D.	94.246–255
Matthew's Gospel. —The Title "Son of David" in	Kingsbury, J. D.	95.591–602
Matthew's Gospel. —The Verb *θεραπεύω* in	Comber, J. A.	97.431–34
Matthew's Prologue: Toward the Structure of the First Gospel. —The Extent of	Krentz, E.	83.409–414
Matthew's Structure. —Notes on	Slater, T. B.	99.436
Matthew's Understanding of the Law: Authenticity and Interpretation in Matt 5:17–20	Banks, R.	93.226–242
Matthew's Use of the Infancy Traditions. —"The Origin of Jesus Messiah" (Matt 1:1, 18a):	Tatum, W. B.	96.523–535
Matthew's View of his Community. —The Verb *ἀκολουθεῖν* ("To Follow") as an Index of	Kingsbury, J. D.	97.56–73
Mayim Rabbim, "Many Waters". —Some Cosmic Connotations of	May, H. G.	74.9–21
"Mayor" Subject. —A Short Note on a	Sasson, J. M.	97.96
Meal in 1QSa. —The Messiah and the	Priest, J. F.	82.95–100
Meaning of Judg 5:8b–13. —The	Goodwin, C.	63.257–262
Meaning of *πολιτεύεσθε* in Phil 1:27. —The	Brewer, R. R.	73.76–83
Meaning of *pûk* in the Old Testament. —The	Sommer, W.	62.33–35
Meaning of *twll* in Ps 137:3. —The	Guillaume, A.	75.143–144

Measure. —A Documentary Analysis of Ancient Palestinian Units of	Segrè, A.	64.357–375
Mebaqqer and *Episkopos* in the Light of the Temple Scroll	Thiering, B. E.	100.59–74
mebaqqer and *rabbim* in the Manual of Discipline 6:11–13	Marcus, R.	75.298–302
Mebaqqer, Paqid, and the Messiah	Priest, J. F.	81.55–61
Medad. —The Inverted *Nuns* at Num 10:35–36 and the Book of Eldad and	Leiman, S. Z.	93.348–355
Melchizedek from Qumran Cave 11. —Further Light on	Fitzmyer, J. A.	86.25–41
Melchizedek Tradition of Gen 14:18–20. —Loci of the	Gammie, J. G.	90.385–396
Melito's Paschal Homily. —Barnabas' Isaiah Text and	Kraft, R. A.	80.371–373
Mem in Early Northwest Semitic, Especially Hebrew. —Enclitic	Hummel, H. D.	76.85–107
Men Against God: The Promethean Element in Biblical Prayer	Blank, S. H.	72.1–14
Merismus in Biblical Hebrew	Honeyman, A. M.	71.11–18
Messiah and the Meal in 1QSa. —The	Priest, J. F.	82.95–100
Messiah" (Matt 1:1, 18a): Matthew's Use of the Infancy Traditions. —"The Origin of Jesus	Tatum, W. B.	96.523–535
Messiah Son of Ephraim. —The	Torrey, C. C.	66.253–277
Messiah. —Mebaqqer, Paqid, and the	Priest, J. F.	81.55–61
Messianic Doctrine of the Scrolls? —A Rabbinic Reaction to the	Blidstein, G. J.	90.330–332
Messianic Entry. —The Oracle of Judah and the	Blenkinsopp, J.	80.55–64
Messianic Figures? —What is Implied by the Variety of	Smith, M.	78.66–72
Messianic Interpretation of Gen 3:15. —The Earliest	Martin, R. A.	84.425–427
Messianic References in Qumran Literature. —Further	Allegro, J. M.	75.174–187
Metaphysical Assumptions in Heb 12:27. —"That Which Cannot be Shaken": Some	Thompson, J. W.	94.580–587
Meters. —A Mathematical Approach to Hebrew	Byington, S. T.	66.63–77
Method in Determining Wisdom Influence Upon "Historical" Literature	Crenshaw, J. L.	88.129–142
Method in Studying Biblical History	Filson, F. V.	69.1–18
Method in the Interpretation of the New Testament. —Eschatology and Hermeneutics: Reflections on	Perrin, N.	93.3–14
Method in the Study of Rabbinic Literature Wacholder, Ben Zion, subj.. —On the Problem of	Smith, M.	92.112–113
Method to Biblical Research. —Content-Analysis and the Computer: A Case-Study in the Application of the Scientific	Baird, J. A.	95.255–276
Method. —Text and Canon: Concepts and	Sanders, J. A.	98.5–29
Method. —The One Anointing of Jesus: Another Application of the Form-Critical	Holst, R.	95.435–446
Methodological Considerations. —Rhetorical Criticism and Formgeschichte: Some	Greenwood, D.	89.418–426

Methodological Questions. —Current Source Criticism of the Fourth Gospel: Some	Carson, D. A.	97.411–29
Methodology in Source Analysis of the Fourth Gospel	Teeple, H. M.	81.279–286
Methodology: The Claremont Profile Method. —A Critique of a New Testament Text-Critical	Richards, W. L.	96.555–566
Methodology. —Eschatology and	Hiers, R. H.	85.170–184
Metonyms for God. —Some New Testament	McCasland, S. V.	68.99–113
Metrical Structure of Psalm 137. —The	Halle, M.	100.161–167
Metrical Structure of Psalm 137. —The	McCarthy, J. J.	100.161–167
Micah 5. —The Promise in	Crook, M. B.	70.313–320
Micah Know Isa 9:2–7 and 11:1–9? —Did Amos and	Crook, M. B.	73.144–151
Midianiter über ihre Nachbarn im letzten Viertel des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr.. —Protektorat der	Albright, W. F.	87.383–393
Midianiter über ihre Nachbarn im letzten Viertel des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr.. —Protektorat der	Eissfeldt, O.	87.383–393
Midrash: The Exegetical Background of Gal 3:19b. —Pauline	Callan, T.	99.549–567
Midrash. —Two Epithets for Jesus of Nazareth in Talmud and	Ziffer, W.	85.356–357
midrāšīm. —Fragments of a Qumran Scroll of Eschatological	Allegro, J. M.	77.350–354
min in Biblical Hebrew. —The Interchange of the Prepositions *bēt* and	Sarna, N. M.	78.310–316
Minim. —Once Again: The	Hirschberg, H.	67.305–318
"Minor Judges": A Re-evaluation. —The	Hauser, A. J.	94.190–200
Miracle and Passion Material for a Proto-Gospel. —Healing Controversy as a Tie Between	Kolenkow, A. B.	95.623–638
Miracle Catenae. —The Origin and Function of the Pre-Marcan	Achtemeier, P. J.	91.198–221
Miracle Catenae. —Toward the Isolation of Pre-Markan	Achtemeier, P. J.	89.265–291
Miracle Material. —Mark 3:7–12 and the Alleged Dualism in the Evangelist's	Burkill, T. A.	87.409–417
Miracles of Jesus: A Preliminary Sketch. —The Lucan Perspective on the	Achtemeier, P. J.	94.547–562
Mishnah: The Origins of Mishnah's Fifth Division. —From Scripture to	Neusner, J.	98.269–283
Mishnah. —The Formulas Introducing Quotations of Scripture in the New Testament and the	Metzger, B. M.	70.297–307
mišmār "Muzzle" in Job 7:12	Dahood, M.	80.270–271
mišpāṭ in the Old Testament. —The Semantic Development of the Term	Booth, O.	61.105–110
Mission in Q. —The Gentile	Meyer, P. D.	89.405–417
Mission of Judaism: A Postexilic Maxim and Its Early Christian Expansion in the Parable of the Talents. —The Fear of Yahweh and the	McGaughy, L. C.	94.235–245
Mission of the Disciples and the Mission Charge: Matthew 10 and Parallels. —The	Beare, F. W.	89.1–13

Mission. —Rom 15:14–33 and Paul's Conception of His Apostolic	Knox, J.	83.1–11
Mixed State of the Church in Matthew's Gospel. —The	Smith, C. W. F.	82.149–168
Modern Translation of the Hebrew Bible Compared with Ancient Versions. —A	Montgomery, J. A.	66.311–314
Monarchy. —Another Look at the Chronology of the Early Divided	Miller, J. M.	86.276–288
Monotheism and the Religion of Israel	Meek, T. J.	61.21–43
Moon God Sîn Among the Early Israelites. —Traces of the Worship of the	Key, A. F.	84.20–26
Moon Stood Still. —The Day(s) the	Holladay, J. S.	87.166–178
More About the Apocalypse as Apocalyptic	Jones, B. W.	87.325–327
More Armenian New Testament Manuscripts in the Kurdean Collection	Wikgren, A. P.	64.531–533
More Isaiah Commentaries from Qumran's Fourth Cave	Allegro, J. M.	77.215–221
More On *ʿēl šadday* and *bēl šadê*	Ouellette, J.	88.470–471
More on the Inverted *Nuns* of Num 10:35–36	Levine, B. A.	95.122–124
More Savory Offering: A Key to the Problem of Gen 4:3–5. —The	Levin, S.	98.85
Morphology, and Syntax of the St. Mark's Isaiah Manuscript. —Orthography,	Burrows, M.	68.195–211
Moses Failed God. —How	Arden, E.	76.50–52
Moses: Further Observations. —Jeremiah and	Holladay, W. L.	85.17–27
Moses In Midian	Coats, G. W.	92.3–10
Moses. —How Tradition Failed	Kapelrud, A. S.	76.242
Moses. —The Birth of	Childs, B. S.	84.109–122
Moses. —The Blessing of	Cross, F. M.	67.191–210
Moses. —The Blessing of	Freedman, D. N.	67.191–210
Moses. —The Name of the God of	Freedman, D. N.	79.151–156
Moses. —The Wisdom Influence Upon the Song of	Boston, J. R.	87.198–202
Moses. —Theological Reflections on the Denial of	Mann, T. W.	98.481–494
Mountain of God. —The Theophany *Topos* and the	Kingsbury, E. C.	86.205–10
Mowinckel's Contribution to Biblical Studies. —An Appreciation of Sigmund	Ap-Thomas, D. R.	85.315–325
Ms. 826 the Archetype of Fam. 13a? —Is	Geerlings, J.	67.357–363
Murmuring Tradition. —The Origin of the	De Vries, S. J.	87.51–58
Music. —The Cain	North, R.	83.373–389
Mystery of the Resurrection": A Gnostic Reading of 1 Corinthians 15. —"The	Pagels, E. H.	93.276–288
Myth in 1 Enoch 6–11. —Apocalyptic and	Nickelsburg, G.	96.383–405
Myth. —The Biblical Earth Monster in the Cosmogonic Combat	Wakeman, M. K.	88.313–320
Mythological Allusions in Ezek 28:12–18	McKenzie, J. L.	75.322–327
Mythological Background of Job 18. —The	Sarna, N. M.	82.315–318
Mythological Polytheism. —The Bible and	Kaufmann, Y.	70.179–197
Mythology and the New Testament	Wilder, A. N.	69.113–127

"Mythology". —Bultmann's Problem of New Testament	Grobel, W. K.	70.99–103
Mythology. —The Divine Triad in Biblical	Morgenstern, J.	64.15–37
n, and *r* in Biblical Hebrew. —The Interchange of *l*,	Fitzgerald, A.	97.481–88
Naboth Incident. —The Socio-Juridical Background of the	Andersen, F. I.	85.46–57
Nadab and Abihu. —The "Strange Fire" of	Laughlin, J. C.	95.559–565
Nahum Scrolls. —*dôrŝê ḥalaqôt* in the Pesher	Hoenig, S. B.	83.119–138
Nahum "Talmud". —The Pesher	Hoenig, S. B.	86.441–445
Nahum. —Two Notes on	Gaster, T. H.	63.51–52
Name for Dives. —The	Cadbury, H. J.	84.73
Name of Balaam's Homeland. —The	Yahuda, A. S.	64.547–551
Name of the God of Moses. —The	Freedman, D. N.	79.151–156
Name *YHWH* in the Light of Recent Discoveries. —The Divine	Obermann, J.	68.301–323
Namengebung. —"Gut Glück!" in Semitischer	Eissfeldt, O.	82.195–200
Names Among the Hebrews. —The Evidence for Regnal	Honeyman, A. M.	67.13–25
Names in Esther and the Reliability of the Hebrew Text. —The Persian	Millard, A. R.	96.481–488
Names in Genesis 10. —Sabtah and Sabteca: Ethiopian Pharaoh	Astour, M. C.	84.422–425
Names in the Old Testament. —The Giving of Proper	Key, A. F.	83.55–59
Names "Nazareth" and "Nazoraean". —The	Albright, W. F.	65.397–401
Naram-Sin. —Ezekiel's Prophecy of Gog and the Cuthean Legend of	Astour, M. C.	95.567–579
Narrative Art in Judges 13. —Promise and Fulfillment:	Exum, J. C.	99.43–59
Narrative Patterns for the Story of Commissioned Communication in the Old Testament	Vater, A. M.	99.365–382
Narrative Source. —The Setting and Shape of a Johannine	Smith, D. M.	95.231–241
Narrative Technique of Mark 16:8. —The	Bartholomew, G.	100.213–223
Narrative Technique of Mark 16:8. —The	Boomershine, T.	100.213–223
Narrative Tradition from a Prophetic Circle at the Ramah Sanctuary. —An Anti-Elide	Willis, J. T.	90.288–308
Narrative. —The Pillar of Cloud in the Reed Sea	Mann, T. W.	90.15–30
Narrative. —Yahweh and the Ark: A Case Study in	Campbell, A. F.	98.31–43
Narratives of the Old Testament. —Pre-Islamic Arabic Historical Traditions and the Early Historical	Porter, J. R.	87.17–26
Nations in Ancient Israel. —The Usage of Oracles Against Foreign	Hayes, J. H.	87.81–92
"Nazareth" and "Nazoraean". —The Names	Albright, W. F.	65.397–401
Nazareth Visit. —The Jerusalem Conference and Jesus'	Rowlingson, D. T.	71.69–74
Nazareth. —Nazorean and	Kennard, J. S.	66.79–81
"Nazoraean". —The Names "Nazareth" and	Albright, W. F.	65.397–401
Ναζωραῖος in Matt 2:23	Sanders, J. A.	84.169–172

Nazorean and Nazareth	Kennard, J. S.	66.79–81
Near and the Distant God: A Study of Jer 23:23–24 in its Biblical Theological Context. —The	Lemke, W. E.	100.541–555
Nebuchadrezzar and Judean History. —New Light on	Hyatt, J. P.	75.277–284
Need for a New *Apparatus Criticus* to the Greek New Testament. —The	Parvis, M. M.	65.353–369
Needle's Eye: A Study in Form Criticism. —The	Minear, P. S.	61.157–169
Negation in Ugaritic. —Sentence	Obermann, J.	65.233–248
Nehelamite, Pethor. —Elymas,	Yaure, L.	79.297–314
Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian Vassal Oaths and the Prophet Ezekiel. —The	Tsevat, M.	78.199–204
Nestle Greek Testament. —Corrections of Papyrus Bodmer 2 and the	Fee, G. D.	84.66–72
Netînîm. —The	Levine, B. A.	82.207–212
New Approach to the Old Egyptian Text. —A	Hills, E. F.	69.345–362
New Armenian Manuscripts of the New Testament in the Kurdian Collection	Wikgren, A. P.	79.52–56
New Bible Translation. —A	Meek, T. J.	82.265–271
New Commentary Structure in 4Q Florilegium. —A	Lane, W. R.	78.343–346
New Cuneiform Parallels to the Song of Songs	Cooper, J. S.	90.157–162
New Edition of Pseudo-Jonathan. —A	Klein, M. L.	94.277–279
New Evidence on the Conquest of *ʾAi*	Callaway, J. A.	87.312–320
New Fragment of the Greek Text of Sirach. —A	Hann, R. R.	94.111–112
New Fragment of the Greek Text of Sirach. —A	Wright, R. B.	94.111–112
New Inscription Which Mentions Pilate as "Prefect". —A	Vardaman, E. J.	81.70–71
New Jewish Version of the Torah: Toward a New Philosophy of Bible Translation. —The	Orlinsky, H. M.	82.249–264
New Light on Exod 21:6 and 22:7 from the Laws of Eshnunna	Fensham, F. C.	78.160–161
New Light on Nebuchadrezzar and Judean History	Hyatt, J. P.	75.277–284
New Light on the Fiery Furnace	Alexander, J. B.	69.375–376
New Look At An Old Crux: Amos 5:26. —A	Gevirtz, S.	87.267–276
New Manuscripts of the Greek New Testament	Krodel, G.	91.232–238
New Parallel to 1 Kgs 18:28–29. —A	Roberts, J. J. M.	89.76–77
New Testament Adoption: Graeco-Roman or Semitic?	Rossell, W. H.	71.233–234
New Testament Commission Forms, Especially in Luke-Acts	Mullins, T. Y.	95.603–614
New Testament Textual Criticism in the Eighteenth Century	Bristol, L. O.	69.101–112
New Testament Textual Criticism in America: Requiem for a Discipline	Epp, E. J.	98.94–98
New Testament Translation in America	Cheek, J. L.	72.103–114
New Uncial Fragment of St. Matthew. —A	Sparks, I. A.	88.201–202
New Year in Pre-exilic Israel Reconsidered. —The Evidence for an Autumnal	Clines, D. J. A.	93.22–40
Newness in the New Testament. —The Concept of	Harrisville, R.	74.69–79

Nikodemus	Mendner, S.	77.293–323
No Time for Figs	Smith, C. W. F.	79.315–327
Non-Interpolations". —"Western	Snodgrass, K.	91.369–379
Non-Pauline Character of 1 Cor 11:2–16? —The	Murphy-O'Connor	95.615–621
Non-Pauline Fragment at Rom 3:24–26? —A	Talbert, C. H.	85.287–296
North and the Chaos Tradition. —The Enemy from the	Childs, B. S.	78.187–198
North. —A Reconsideration of the Chronicler's Attitude toward the	Braun, R. L.	96.59–62
"Not the Season for Figs" [Mark 11:12-14]	Hiers, R. H.	87.394–400
Note Concerning the Use of εἰς and ἐν in Mark. —A	O'Rourke, J. J.	85.349–351
Note on 1 Cor 10:4. —A	Ellis, E. E.	76.53–56
Note on 1 Sam 13:21. —A	Gordis, R.	61.209–211
Note on 1 Sam 21:13 (14). —A	Gehman, H. S.	67.241–243
Note on 4Q Florilegium. —A	Silberman, L. H.	78.158–159
Note on Acts 11:27–30. —A	Robinson, D. F.	63.169–172
Note on Amos 7:14. —A	Richardson, H. N.	85.89
Note on Bariona. —A	Marcus, R.	61.281
Note on Cant 4:9. —A	Waldman, N. M.	89.215–217
Note on Dan 8:2. —A	Waterman, L.	66.319–320
Note on DSD IV 20. —A	Yadin, Y.	74.40–43
Note on Gen 30:8	Andersen, F. I.	88.200
Note on Isa 46:4. —A	Rabinowitz, J.	73.237
Note on Job 19:23–27: Job's Triumph of Faith	Waterman, L.	69.379–380
Note on Job 28:4	Waterman, L.	71.167–170
Note on John 10:1–18. —A	Meyer, P. W.	75.232–235
Note on John 16:33 and 1 John 2:13–14. —A	Bruns, J. E.	86.451–453
Note on Luke 17:7–10. —A	Minear, P. S.	93.82–87
Note on Paul's First Two Visits to Jerusalem	Beare, F. W.	63.407–409
Note on Ps 10:17–18. —A	Leveen, J.	67.249–250
Note on Ps 104:5–9. —A	Clifford, R. J.	100.87–89
Note on R. B. Y. Scott's "The Hebrew Cubit". —A	Lebowitz, A. I.	78.75–76
Note on *ᶜîr* /ᶜ *ᶜrîsh*. —A	Weiss, D. H.	81.67–69
Note on *yad*. —A	Gordis, R.	62.341–344
Notes by a Theologian on Biblical Hermeneutics	Ferré, N. F. S.	78.105–114
Notes on 1 Sam 13:21; 2 Sam 23:1; Ps 48:8	Brewer, J. A.	61.45–49
Notes on Goodspeed's "Problems of New Testament Translation"	Smith, M.	64.501–514
Notes on Matthew's Structure	Slater, T. B.	99.436
Notes on Psalm 68	Iwry, S.	71.161–166
Notes on the Authorship of Isaiah 65 and 66	Jefferson, H. G.	68.225–230
Notes on the Greek Enoch	Zuntz, G.	61.193–204
Notes on the Greek Version of Symmachus	Liebreich, L. J.	63.397–403
Notes on the Internal and Archaeological Evidence Concerning the Cave Scrolls	Birnbaum, S. A.	70.227–232
Notes on the Language and Style of Pseudo-Ignatius	Brown, M. P.	83.146–152

Notes on the New Manuscript Find	Stern, S. M.	69.19–30
Notes on the Plates in *Papyrus Bodmer 2*	Teeple, H. M.	78.148–152
Notes on the Plates in *Papyrus Bodmer 2*	Walker, F. A.	78.148–152
Notes on Theologians' Approach to the Bible	Teeple, H. M.	79.164–166
Noun-Verb Parallelism: Syntactic or Asyntactic	Grossberg, D.	99.481–488
nsh in Exod 20:20 and the Purpose of the Sinaitic Theophany	Greenberg, M.	79.273–276
nšk and *m/trbyt*	Loewenstamm, S.	88.78–80
Num 10:35–36 and the Book of Eldad and Medad. —The Inverted *Nuns* at	Leiman, S. Z.	93.348–355
Num 10:35–36. —More on the Inverted *Nuns* of	Levine, B. A.	95.122–124
Num 18:12 and Deut 34:3. —The Jerusalem Targum to	Speier, S.	65.315–318
Num 25:8. —What Enraged Phinehas? A Study of	Reif, S. C.	90.200–206
Number Symbolism and Joseph as Symbol of Completion	Williams, J. G.	98.86–87
Numbers 1 and 26. —The Census Lists of	Mendenhall, G. E.	77.52–66
Numerical Sequence in Amos 1–2: A Re-examination. —The Pattern of	Weiss, M.	86.416–423
Nuns at Num 10:35–36 and the Book of Eldad and Medad. —The Inverted	Leiman, S. Z.	93.348–355
Nuns of Num 10:35–36. —More on the Inverted	Levine, B. A.	95.122–124
(*nw* = *m*). —On Ligatures in the Hebrew Bible	Weiss, R.	82.188–194
Oath in Genesis. —The Divine	White, H. C.	92.165–179
Oath Particle *ḥay/ḥê*. —The Hebrew	Greenberg, M.	76.34–39
Oath. —The Use of *rᶜš* in an	Rogers, V. M.	74.272
Oaths and the Prophet Ezekiel. —The Neo-Assyrian and Neo-Babylonian Vassal	Tsevat, M.	78.199–204
ᶜôb. —Second Millennium Antecedents to the Hebrew	Hoffner, H. A.	86.385–401
Odes of Solomon and the Church of Antioch. —The	Grant, R. M.	63.363–377
Of Locusts and Locust Eggs	Pope, M. H.	93.293
Official and Pietistic Elements of Jewish Apocalypticism	Reicke, B. I.	79.137–150
οἰκονόμος in Greek. —"Stewards of God": Pre-Christian Religious Application of	Reumann, J. H. P.	77.339–349
Old Slavic Version of the Gospel According to Luke. —The	Bonfante, G.	73.217–236
Old Slavic Version of the Gospel According to Luke. —The	Metzger, B. M.	73.217–236
Old Testament Genealogies in Recent Research. —The	Wilson, R. R.	94.169–189
Old Testament Meaning of the Knowledge of Good and Evil. —The	Buchanan, G. W.	75.114–120
Old Testament Notes	Meek, T. J.	67.233–239
Old Testament Translation Principles	Meek, T. J.	81.143–154
Oldest Manuscripts from Qumran. —The	Cross, F. M.	74.147–172
Omen-Wisdom in Ancient Israel	Bryce, G. E.	94.19–37
Omission of Ezek 12:26–28 and 36:23b–38 in Codex 967. —The	Filson, F. V.	62.27–32

Omride Wars. —The Elisha Cycle and the Accounts of the	Miller, J. M.	85.441–454
On Causal εἰς	Marcus, R.	70.129–130
On Causal εἰς Again	Mantey, J. R.	70.309–311
On Ezekiel's Dumbness	Greenberg, M.	77.101–105
On Gen 39:14, 17; Jud 11:37	Orlinsky, H. M.	61.87–97
On Habakkuk 3:7	Driver, G. R.	62.121
On Job's Response to Yahweh	Curtis, J. B.	98.497–511
On Ligatures in the Hebrew Bible (*nw* = *m*)	Weiss, R.	82.188–194
On *ṣdqt prznw*, Judg 5:11	Speier, S.	82.216
On the Citation of Variant Readings of Matt 1:16	Metzger, B. M.	77.361–363
On the Jewish-Palestinian Origins of the Peshitta to the Pentateuch	Isenberg, S. R.	90.69–81
On the Meaning of *rb*	Berlin, A.	100.90–93
On the Origins of the Septuagint Additions to the Book of Esther	Moore, C. A.	92.382–393
On the Problem of Method in the Study of Rabbinic Literature Wacholder, Ben Zion, subj.	Smith, M.	92.112–113
On the Testimony of Women in 1QSa	Baumgarten, J. M.	76.266–269
On the Text of Codices H and 93	Murphy, H. S.	78.228–237
On the Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible	Marcus, R.	68.29–34
On the Writing of 1 Thessalonians	Faw, C. E.	71.217–226
Once Again: The Conquest of Sihon's Kingdom	Van Seters, J.	99.117–119
Once Again: The Minim	Hirschberg, H.	67.305–318
Once More: Acts and Galatians	Parker, P.	86.175–182
Once More: "Jeroboam's Rise to Power"	Klein, R. W.	92.582–584
Once More the Wicked Priest	Thiering, B. E.	97.191–205
One Anointing of Jesus: Another Application of the Form-Critical Method. —The	Holst, R.	95.435–446
"One From Among Your Brethren Shall You Set King Over You" [Deut 17:15]	Daube, D.	90.480–481
Oppressor" of Isa 51:13: Who Was He? —"The	Morgenstern, J.	81.25–34
Oracle Against the Ammonites in Jer 49:1–6. —The	North, F.	65.37–43
Oracle of Judah and the Messianic Entry. —The	Blenkinsopp, J.	80.55–64
Oracles Against Foreign Nations in Ancient Israel. —The Usage of	Hayes, J. H.	87.81–92
Oracles of Balaam. —The	Albright, W. F.	63.207–233
Oracles of Christian Prophets in the Synoptic Tradition? Mark 3:28–29 as a Test Case. —How May We Identify	Boring, M. E.	91.501–521
Oracles. —Speech-Forms in Hebrew Law and Prophetic	Ramsey, G. W.	96.45–58
Oral or Scribal Convention? —The "Battle Report":	Gunn, D. M.	93.513–518
Oral Tradition That Never Existed. —The	Teeple, H. M.	89.56–68
Origen in his *Commentary on Matthew*. —The Matthean Text of	Kim, K. W.	68.125–139
Origen. —Codices 1582, 1739, and	Kim, K. W.	69.167–175
Origen. —The Greek Bible Manuscripts Used By	Kahle, P. E.	79.111–118

Origin and Development of the Hebrew Daghesh. —The	Blake, F. R.	62.89–107
Origin and Function of the Pre-Marcan Miracle Catenae. —The	Achtemeier, P. J.	91.198–221
Origin of Jesus Messiah" (Matt 1:1, 18a): Matthew's Use of the Infancy Traditions. —"The	Tatum, W. B.	96.523–535
Origin of the Fourth Gospel. —The	Grant, R. M.	69.305–322
Origin of the Gospel Pattern. —The	Piper, O. A.	78.115–124
Origin of the Humanism in Deuteronomy. —The	Weinfeld, M.	80.241–247
Origin of the Murmuring Tradition. —The	De Vries, S. J.	87.51–58
Origin of the Son of Man Christology. —The	Teeple, H. M.	84.213–250
Origin of the Son of Man Concept as Applied to Jesus. —The	Walker, W. O.	91.482–490
Original Hebrew of Ben Sira 12:10–14. —The	Ginsberg, H. L.	74.93–95
Orphism in the Testament of Abraham. —Platonic	Macurdy, G. H.	61.213–226
Orthography in Repetitive Parallelism	Andersen, F. I.	89.343–344
Orthography, Morphology, and Syntax of the St. Mark's Isaiah Manuscript	Burrows, M.	68.195–211
"Other Sheep not of this Fold": The Johannine Perspective on Christian Diversity in the Late First Century	Brown, R. E.	97.5–22
Over All Asia? The Extent of the Scythian Domination in Herodotus	Vaggione, R. P.	92.523–530
Overview of Ancient Hebrew Epistolography. —An	Dion, P. E.	97.321–46
Overview of Ancient Hebrew Epistolography. —An	Pardee, D.	97.321–46
Overview of Ancient Hebrew Epistolography. —An	Whitehead, J. D.	97.321–46
Oxyrhynchus Sayings of Jesus. —The	Wright, L. E.	65.175–183
P^{45} and in the Caesarean Text. —Mark 6 and 11 in	Huston, H. W.	74.262–271
P^{46}. —The Text of the Epistle to the Hebrews in	Beare, F. W.	63.379–396
(P^{75}) and the Text of Codex Vaticanus. —Papyrus Bodmer 15	Porter, C. L.	81.363–376
Pagani Among the Contemporaries of the First Christians. —The	Weiss, H.	86.42–52
paḥad yiṣḥāq	Hillers, D. R.	91.90–92
Palace of Baal. —The	Cassuto, U.	61.51–56
Palestine: Its Bearing on the Authenticity of the Gospel Tradition. —The Language Milieu of First-Century	Gundry, R. H.	83.404–408
Palestine. —The Density of Population in Ancient	McCown, C. C.	66.425–436
Palestinian Manuscripts, 1947–1967	Sanders, J. A.	86.431–440
Palm Sunday (Der Palmesel). —The "Colt" of	Bauer, W.	72.220–229
Papyri for the Translation of the Status Constructus in Ezekiel. —Evidence of the Text of the John H. Scheide	Wevers, J. W.	70.211–216
Papyri of Ezekiel to Codex Vaticanus. —The Relationship of the Chester Beatty	Payne, J. B.	68.251–265
Papyri of the New Testament. —Detailed List of the Greek	Maldfeld, G.	68.359–370
Papyri of the New Testament. —Detailed List of the Greek	Metzger, B. M.	68.359–370

Papyrus 72. —The Text of 1 Peter in	Beare, F. W.	80.253–260
Papyrus Bodmer 15 (P^{75}) and the Text of Codex Vaticanus	Porter, C. L.	81.363–376
Papyrus Bodmer 2 and the Nestle Greek Testament. —Corrections of	Fee, G. D.	84.66–72
Papyrus Bodmer 2. —Notes on the Plates in	Teeple, H. M.	78.148–152
Papyrus Bodmer 2. —Notes on the Plates in	Walker, F. A.	78.148–152
Papyrus Invitation. —The	Kim, C. H.	94.391–402
Paqid, and the Messiah. —Mebaqqer,	Priest, J. F.	81.55–61
Parable Exegesis: Some New Evidence on Mark 4:11, 33–34. —A Pragmatic Approach to	Baird, J. A.	76.201–207
Parable of the Blind and the Lame: A Study of Comparative Literature. —The	Wallach, L.	62.333–339
Parable of the Corroded Copper Caldron. —Ezekiel's	Kelso, J. L.	64.391–393
Parable of the Talents. —The Fear of Yahweh and the Mission of Judaism: A Postexilic Maxim and Its Early Christian Expansion in the	McGaughy, L. C.	94.235–245
Parable of the Wicked Husbandmen. —The	Crossan, J. D.	90.451–465
Parable. —The Ruined House in Ecclesiastes 12: A Reconstruction of the Original	Sawyer, J. F. A.	94.519–531
Parables in the Synoptic Gospels. —King	Johnson, S. E.	74.37–39
Parables of Jesus. —Atypical Features in the	Huffman, N. A.	97.207–220
Parables of Jesus. —The Seed	Crossan, J. D.	92.244–266
Parables. —Matthew on the Understandability of	Via, D. O.	84.430–432
Paraclete in John 16:7–11. —The Function of the	Carson, D. A.	98.547–566
Parallel to the Non-gemination of the Hebrew *r*. —A	Leslau, W.	68.55–56
Parallelism in the OT. —Gender-Matched Synonymous	Watson, W. G. E.	99.321–341
Parallelism: Syntactic or Asyntactic. —Noun-Verb	Grossberg, D.	99.481–488
Parallelism. —Orthography in Repetitive	Andersen, F. I.	89.343–344
Parallelomania	Sandmel, S.	81.1–13
Paralytic: A Unit? —The Healing of the	Mead, R. T.	80.348–354
Parataxis in Hebrew Poetry. —Judges 5:	Hauser, A. J.	99.23–41
Parchment Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1). —A Sahidic	Kraft, R. A.	94.256–265
Parchment Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1). —A Sahidic	Robinson, J. M.	94.256–265
Parmenides, Plato, and 1 Corinthians 12	Sprague, R. K.	86.211–13
Parousia. —The Delay of the	Smalley, S. S.	83.41–54
Participle and Its Impact on Biblical Exegesis. —Survival of an Old Canaanite	Obermann, J.	70.199–209
Paschal Homily. —Barnabas' Isaiah Text and Melito's	Kraft, R. A.	80.371–373
Passion Material for a Proto-Gospel. —Healing Controversy as a Tie Between Miracle and	Kolenkow, A. B.	95.623–638
Passion Week. —The Chronology of	Walther, J. A.	77.116–122
Pastoral Epistles. —The Background and Significance of the Polemic of the	Karris, R. J.	92.549–564

Paternity at Two Levels	Gordon, C. H.	96.101
Patriarchs of Israel. —The Problem of Childlessness in Near Eastern Law and the	Van Seters, J.	87.401–408
Patriarchs Overturned: Jeremiah's Intention in "Terror on Every Side" (Jer 20:1–6). —The Convenant with the	Holladay, W. L.	91.305–320
Patristic Citations in New Testament Textual Criticism. —The Text of John in *The Jerusalem Bible*: A Critique of the Use of	Fee, G. D.	90.163–173
Pattern of Numerical Sequence in Amos 1–2: A Reexamination. —The	Weiss, M.	86.416–423
Pattern of Prophetic Speech in 1 Corinthians. —A	Gillespie, T. W.	97.74–95
Pattern. —Amos 1:3–2:3: A Concatenous Literary	Paul, S. M.	90.397–403
Pattern. —The Origin of the Gospel	Piper, O. A.	78.115–124
Patterns in the Gospel of Matthew. —Broken	Filson, F. V.	75.227–231
Paul: Adoption. —Roman Law in the Writings of	Lyall, F.	88.458–466
Paul and Apocalyptic Judaism	Bronson, D. B.	83.287–292
Paul and Ephesians. —A Comparison of κληρονομία in	Hammer, P. L.	79.267–272
Paul and the Corinthian Church	Pherigo, L. P.	68.341–350
Paul and the Double Resurrection Tradition	Shepherd, M. H.	64.227–240
Paul and the Wild Beasts	Osborne, R. E.	85.225–230
Paul in the Talmud. —Allusions to the Apostle	Hirschberg, H.	62.73–87
Paul. —Concerning the Vocabulary of	Wolf, C. U.	67.331–338
Paul. —Ephesians and the First Edition of	Goodspeed, E. J.	70.285–291
Paul. —The Editio Princeps of	Goodspeed, E. J.	64.193–204
Paul. —"The Image of God" According to	McCasland, S. V.	69.85–100
Paul. —The Law and This World According to	Reicke, B. I.	70.259–276
Pauline Corpus. —The Early Order of the	Buck, C. H.	68.351–357
Pauline Corpus. —The Expansion of the	Carroll, K. L.	72.230–237
Pauline Corpus. —The Redaction of the Pauline Letters and the Formation of the	Gamble, H.	94.403–418
Pauline Corpus. —The Transition from Opening Epistolary Thanksgiving to Body in the Letters of the	Sanders, J. T.	81.348–362
Pauline Cosmic Christology and Ecological Crisis	Gibbs, J. G.	90.466–479
Pauline Letter. —Introductory Formulae in the Body of the	White, J. L.	90.91–97
Pauline Letters and the Formation of the Pauline Corpus. —The Redaction of the	Gamble, H.	94.403–418
Pauline Letters. —The Subscriptions in the	Bahr, G. J.	87.27–41
Pauline Midrash: The Exegetical Background of Gal 3:19b	Callan, T.	99.549–567
Pauline Paraenesis. —The *Topos* as a Form in the	Bradley, D. G.	72.238–246
Paul's "Autobiographical" Statements in Galatians 1–2	Sanders, J. T.	85.335–343
Paul's Body Theology. —The Temple of Asclepius: An Alternate Source for	Hill, A. E.	99.437–439
Paul's Conception of His Apostolic Mission. —Rom 15:14–33 and	Knox, J.	83.1–11

Paul's Conversion-Call: A Comparative Analysis of the Three Reports in Acts	Hedrick, C. W.	100.415–432
Paul's First Two Visits to Jerusalem. —Note on	Beare, F. W.	63.407–409
Paul's Hope in the Face of Death	Hanhart, K.	88.445–457
Paul's Indifference to Authority	Hay, D. M.	88.36–44
Paul's Interaction with the Corinthians	Batey, R. A.	84.139–146
Paul's Letter to the Galatians and Plato's *Lysis*	Callaway, J. S.	67.353–355
Paul's Letters. —The Early Circulation of	Mowry, L.	63.73–86
Paul's Letters. —The Judgment Form in	Roetzel, C. J.	88.305–312
Paul's Life After the Close of Acts	Pherigo, L. P.	70.277–284
Paul's Missionary Interests. —The Geographical Orientation of	Rowlingson, D. T.	69.341–344
Paul's "Missionary Journeys" as Reflected in his Letters	Campbell, T. H.	74.80–87
Paul's Pre-Christian Persecutions of the Church: Their Purpose, Locale, and Nature	Hultgren, A. J.	95.97–111
Paul's Silent Years. —St.	Osborne, R. E.	84.59–65
Paul's Tentmaking and the Problem of His Social Class	Hock, R. F.	97.555–64
Paul's Theology. —The Sacrifice of Isaac in	Schoeps, H. J.	65.385–392
Paul's Thorn in the Flesh	Mullins, T. Y.	76.299–303
Paul's Use of End-time Language. —Functional Diversity in	Gager, J. G.	89.325–337
Paul's Views Regarding Women. —1 Cor 11:2–16 and	Walker, W. O.	94.94–110
Pentateuch. —The Law of Retaliation and the	Mikliszanski, J.	66.295–303
Pentecost and Resurrection	Sleeper, C. F.	84.389–399
Pentecost. —Easter and	Gilmour, S. M.	81.62–66
"People" and "Nation" of Israel	Speiser, E. A.	79.157–163
Perez and Zerah. —The Births of	Zimmermann, F.	64.377–378
Perpetuity of Christ's Sacrifice in the Epistle to the Hebrews. —The	Brooks, W. E.	89.205–214
Persecutions of the Church: Their Purpose, Locale, and Nature. —Paul's Pre-Christian	Hultgren, A. J.	95.97–111
Persian Names in Esther and the Reliability of the Hebrew Text. —The	Millard, A. R.	96.481–488
Pesher Nahum Scrolls. —*dôršê ḥalaqôt* in the	Hoenig, S. B.	83.119–138
Pesher Nahum "Talmud". —The	Hoenig, S. B.	86.441–445
Pesher on 2 Samuel 7. —Acts 13:33–37: A	Goldsmith, D.	87.321–324
Peshitta to the Pentateuch. —On the Jewish-Palestinian Origins of the	Isenberg, S. R.	90.69–81
Peshitto as a Revision: Its Background in Syriac and Greek Texts of Mark. —The	Downs, H. B.	63.141–159
1 Pet 4:14–16 and 3:15. —Pliny and 1 Peter: A Note on	Knox, J.	72.187–189
1 Peter in Papyrus 72. —The Text of	Beare, F. W.	80.253–260
1 Peter in Recent Research. —The Rehabilitation of an Exegetical Step-Child:	Elliott, J. H.	95.243–254
2 Peter. —The Form and Background of the Polemic in	Neyrey, J. H.	99.407–431

Peter Die in Jerusalem? —Did	Smaltz, W. M.	71.211–216
Peter Die? —Where and When Did	Robinson, D. F.	64.255–267
Peter in Matthew's Gospel as a Theological Problem. —The Figure of	Kingsbury, J. D.	98.67–83
Peter: Recipients of Revelation in Upper Galilee. —Enoch, Levi, and	Nickelsburg, G.	100.575–600
Peter. —The Sequence of Events in Acts 9–15 and the Career of	Beare, F. W.	62.295–306
Pethor. —Elymas, Nehelamite,	Yaure, L.	79.297–314
pgr: A Canaanite Cult-object in the Old Testament	Neiman, D.	67.55–60
Pharaoh Names in Genesis 10. —Sabtah and Sabteca: Ethiopian	Astour, M. C.	84.422–425
Pharisaic Law. —The Crucifixion of Jesus from the Standpoint of	Rosenblatt, S.	75.315–321
Pharisees, Essenes, and Gnostics	Marcus, R.	73.157–161
Phil 1:27. —The Meaning of πολιτεύεσθε in	Brewer, R. R.	73.76–83
Phil 2:1–11. —Dissenting Deities and	Sanders, J. A.	88.279–290
Phil 2:20. —ἰσόψυχος,	Christou, P.	70.293–296
Phil 2:6–11. —The Problem of Pre-existence in	Talbert, C. H.	86.141–153
Philip. —A Cult-Mystery in *The Gospel of*	Buckley, J. J.	99.569–581
"Philistine" Society. —Gath and the Structure of the	Kassis, H. E.	84.259–271
Philo, Josephus and the Dead Sea *yaḥad*	Marcus, R.	71.207–210
Philo on Jewish Citizenship in Alexandria	Wolfson, H. A.	63.165–168
Philo. —Prayer of Petition in	Larson, C. W.	65.185–203
Philo. —Wolfson's	Goodenough, E. R.	67.87–109
Philology. —Marginalia to M. Dahood's Ugaritic-Hebrew	Pope, M. H.	85.455–466
Philo's Bible. —A Textual-Exegetical Note on	Marcus, R.	69.363–365
Phineas-Elijah. —The Martyrdom of	Zeron, A.	98.99–100
Phinehas? A Study of Num 25:8. —What Enraged	Reif, S. C.	90.200–206
Phoenician Cosmogony. —The Wind in Biblical and	Moscati, S.	66.305–310
Phoenician? —Was Koheleth A	Gordis, R.	74.103–114
φθάνειν, and Realized Eschatology. —ἐγγίζειν,	Berkey, R. F.	82.177–187
Pilate as "Prefect". —A New Inscription Which Mentions	Vardaman, E. J.	81.70–71
Pilgrimage Motif in the Book of Hebrews. —The	Johnsson, W. G.	97.239–251
Pillar of Cloud in the Reed Sea Narrative. —The	Mann, T. W.	90.15–30
πίστις Χριστοῦ in Galatians. —The Function of	Taylor, G. M.	85.58–76
Placarded Revelation of Habakkuk. —The	Brownlee, W. H.	82.319–325
Place of Origin of Romans. —The	Taylor, T. M.	67.281–295
Place of the Bible at the Council. —The	Cullmann, O.	83.247–252
Plagues and Sea of Reeds: Exodus 5–14	McCarthy, D. J.	85.137–158
Plato, and 1 Corinthians 12. —Parmenides,	Sprague, R. K.	86.211–13
Platonic Orphism in the Testament of Abraham	Macurdy, G. H.	61.213–226
Plato's *Lysis*. —Paul's Letter to the Galatians and	Callaway, J. S.	67.353–355
Pliny and 1 Peter: A Note on 1 Pet 4:14–16 and 3:15	Knox, J.	72.187–189

pll in Hebrew. —The Stem	Speiser, E. A.	82.301–306
Plow and Pick	Byington, S. T.	68.49–54
Poem: The Architecture of Prov 1:20–33. —Wisdom Builds a	Trible, P.	94.509–518
Poem. —The Magnificat as	Tannehill, R. C.	93.263–275
Poetic Analysis of Paired Words. —Textual Problems in Ezekiel and	Boadt, L.	97.489–99
Poetic Fragments from the Pentateuchal Priestly Source. —The Recovery of	Kselman, J. S.	97.161–173
Poetic Passages of Jeremiah. —The Recovery of	Holladay, W. L.	85.401–435
Poetic Units Within the Song of Songs	Landsberger, F.	73.203–216
Poetry, and Prophecy: An Essay on Biblical Poetry. —Pottery,	Freedman, D. N.	96.5–26
Poetry? —How Much of the New Testament is	Filson, F. V.	67.125–134
Poetry. —Judges 5: Parataxis in Hebrew	Hauser, A. J.	99.23–41
Poetry. —Stanza-Formation in Hebrew	Montgomery, J. A.	64.379–384
Poetry-Prose Problem in the Book of Jeremiah. —Prototype and Copies: A New Approach to the	Holladay, W. L.	79.351–367
ʿoḥar, "Company," in Biblical Hebrew. —Toward the Recovery of	Tigay, J. H.	92.517–522
Polemical Character of the Joseph Episode in Acts 7. —The	Richard, E.	98.255–267
πολιτεύεσθε in Phil 1:27. —The Meaning of	Brewer, R. R.	73.76–83
Political Import of David's Marriages. —The	Halpern, B.	99.507–518
Political Import of David's Marriages. —The	Levenson, J. D.	99.507–518
Political Perspective of the Revelation to John. —The	Collins, A. Y.	96.241–256
Polytheism. —The Bible and Mythological	Kaufmann, Y.	70.179–197
Population in Ancient Palestine. —The Density of	McCown, C. C.	66.425–436
Postcrucifixion Appearances and Christian Origins	Walker, W. O.	88.157–165
Postscript on the Cubit	Scott, R. B. Y.	79.368
Pottery, Poetry, and Prophecy: An Essay on Biblical Poetry	Freedman, D. N.	96.5–26
Praeparatio Evangelica in the Markan Prologue	Seitz, O. J. F.	82.201–206
Pragmatic Approach to Parable Exegesis: Some New Evidence on Mark 4:11,33–34. —A	Baird, J. A.	76.201–207
Prayer in the Primitive Church. —The Use of the Lord's	Bahr, G. J.	84.153–159
Prayer of Petition in Philo	Larson, C. W.	65.185–203
Prayer. —Men Against God: The Promethean Element in Biblical	Blank, S. H.	72.1–14
Preaching and the Epistle to the Hebrews. —Primitive Christian	Bristol, L. O.	68.89–97
Preaching to the Dead. —The	Johnson, S. E.	79.48–51
Preface to Hermeneutics	Muilenburg, J.	77.18–25
Pre-Islamic Arabic Historical Traditions and the Early Historical Narratives of the Old Testament	Porter, J. R.	87.17–26
Pre-Marcan Miracle Catenae. —The Origin and Function of the	Achtemeier, P. J.	91.198–221

Pre-Markan Miracle Catenae. —Toward the Isolation of	Achtemeier, P. J.	89.265–291
Pre-Markan Prophetic Sayings Tradition and the Synoptic Problem. —A	Peabody, D.	97.391–409
Present State of Old Testament Studies. —The	Smith, M.	88.19–35
Priest and High Priest. —The Usage in the Post Restoration Period of Terms Descriptive of the	Bailey, J. W.	70.217–225
Priest" (Mark 2:26). —"When Abiathar was High	Morgan, C. S.	98.409–410
Priest Title. —Heb 1:1–14, 1 Clem 36:1–6 and the High	Cockerill, G. L.	97.437–40
Priest. —Once More the Wicked	Thiering, B. E.	97.191–205
Priesthood, Prophecy, Wisdom, and the Knowledge of God	Scott, R. B. Y.	80.1–15
Priest-King. —Abraham and His	Fisher, L. R.	81.264–270
Priestly Source. —Behind the Scenes of History: Determining the Date of the	Haran, M. e.	100.321–333
Priestly Source. —The Recovery of Poetic Fragments from the Pentateuchal	Kselman, J. S.	97.161–173
Priestly Tradition in the Pentateuch. —Shiloh and Jerusalem: The Origin of the	Haran, M. e.	81.14–24
Priests in *Ep. Arist.* 310. —The	Schwartz, D. R.	97.567–71
Priests of the Temple of Solomon. —Some Remarks on the Lists of the Chief	Katzenstein, H.	81.377–384
Primitive Christian Preaching and the Epistle to the Hebrews	Bristol, L. O.	68.89–97
Primitive Church. —1 John and the Didache of the	Piper, O. A.	66.437–451
Proberbs, Maxims, and the Historical Jesus	Carlston, C. E.	99.87–105
Problem of Childlessness in Near Eastern Law and the Patriarchs of Israel. —The	Van Seters, J.	87.401–408
Problem of Faith and History in Biblical Interpretation. —The	Rylaarsdam, J. C.	77.26–32
Problem of Pre-existence in Phil 2:6–11. —The	Talbert, C. H.	86.141–153
Problem of Theodicy in Sirach: On Human Bondage. —The	Crenshaw, J. L.	94.47–64
Problems of Hermeneutics in Roman Catholic Exegesis	McKenzie, J. L.	77.197–204
Professor Goodenough and the Fourth Gospel	Casey, R. P.	64.535–542
Prolegomena to a Discussion of Aretalogies, Divine Men, the Gospels and Jesus	Smith, M.	90.174–199
Prolegomenon to Lev 17:11. —A	Milgrom, J.	90.149–156
Prologue to St. Matthew's Gospel. —The Structure of the	Milton, H.	81.175–181
Prologue: Toward the Structure of the First Gospel. —The Extent of Matthew's	Krentz, E.	83.409–414
Prologue. —Praeparatio Evangelica in the Markan	Seitz, O. J. F.	82.201–206
Promethean Element in Biblical Prayer. —Men Against God: The	Blank, S. H.	72.1–14
Prometheus. —Cain and	Enslin, M. S.	86.88–90
Promise and Fulfillment: Narrative Art in Judges 13	Exum, J. C.	99.43–59
Promise in Micah 5. —The	Crook, M. B.	70.313–320

Promulgation of the Authoritative Text of the Hebrew Bible. —The	Segal, M. H.	72.35–48
Pronouns and Suffixes in the Scrolls and the Masoretic Text	Wernberg-Møller	76.44–49
Prophecy: An Essay on Biblical Poetry. —Pottery, Poetry, and	Freedman, D. N.	96.5–26
Prophecy and Ecstacy: A Reexamination	Wilson, R. R.	98.321–337
Prophecy and Hosea. —Mari	Buss, M. J.	88.338
Prophecy in Mari and Israel	Walters, S. D.	89.78–81
Prophecy, Wisdom, and the Knowledge of God. —Priesthood,	Scott, R. B. Y.	80.1–15
Prophet: A Re-examination. —Jesus the	Young, F. W.	68.285–299
Prophet. —Jesus and the Role of the	Davies, P. E.	64.241–254
Prophetic Circle at the Ramah Sanctuary. —An Anti-Elide Narrative Tradition from a	Willis, J. T.	90.288–308
"Prophetic Correlative". —The Septuagint *Gattung*	Schmidt, D.	96.517–522
Prophetic "Father": A Brief Explanation of the Term "Sons of the Prophets". —The	Williams, J. G.	85.344–348
Prophetic Lawsuit Speeches. —The Root *ryb* and the	Limburg, J.	88.291–304
Prophetic Oracles. —Speech-Forms in Hebrew Law and	Ramsey, G. W.	96.45–58
Prophetic Reproach. —The	Blenkinsopp, J.	90.267–278
Prophetic Sayings Tradition and the Synoptic Problem. —A Pre-Markan	Peabody, D.	97.391–409
Prophetic Speech in 1 Corinthians. —A Pattern of	Gillespie, T. W.	97.74–95
Prophetical Stories. —The Classification of the	Rofé, A.	89.427–440
Prophetic-Apocalyptic? —Why Not	Ladd, G. E.	76.192–200
Prophets and the Council of Yahweh. —The	Kingsbury, E. C.	83.279–286
Prophets in the Synoptic Tradition? Mark 3:28–29 as a Test Case. —How May We Identify Oracles of Christian	Boring, M. E.	91.501–521
Prophets Who Say What People Wish to Hear. —Herm. Man. 11.2: Christian False	Aune, D. E.	97.103–104
Prophets. —Remarks on Modern Interpretation of the	Fohrer, G.	80.309–319
Prophets. —Reports of Visions Among the	Long, B. O.	95.353–365
Prophets. —The Covenant Lawsuit in the	Huffmon, H. B.	78.285–295
Prophets. —The Ethical Clarity of the	Waterman, L.	64.297–307
Prophets. —The Woe-Oracles of the	Gerstenberger, E.	81.249–263
Prophets. —Two Question and Answer Schemata in the	Long, B. O.	90.129–139
Protektorat der Midianiter über ihre Nachbarn im letzten Viertel des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr.	Albright, W. F.	87.383–393
Protektorat der Midianiter über ihre Nachbarn im letzten Viertel des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr.	Eissfeldt, O.	87.383–393
Proto-Gospel. —Healing Controversy as a Tie Between Miracle and Passion Material for a	Kolenkow, A. B.	95.623–638
Proto-Luke. —A Critical Re-examination of	Gilmour, S. M.	67.143–152
Prototype and Copies: A New Approach to the Poetry-Prose Problem in the Book of Jeremiah	Holladay, W. L.	79.351–367

Prov 1:20–33. —Wisdom Builds a Poem: The Architecture of	Trible, P.	94.509–518
Prov 30:31 and Zech 9:16. —Two Suggestions on	Bewer, J. A.	67.61–62
Prov 8:22: Wisdom and Creation	Vawter, B.	99.205–216
Proverb-Book, Gold-Economy, Alphabet	Brown, J. P.	100.169–191
Proverbs and Northwest Semitic Literature. —The Book of	Story, C. I. K.	64.319–337
Proverbs, Chapter 30	Torrey, C. C.	73.93–96
Proverbs. —Another Wisdom-"Book" in	Bryce, G. E.	91.145–157
Proverbs. —The Treatment of the Hexaplaric Signs in the Syro-Hexaplar of	Fritsch, C. T.	72.169–181
Proverbs. —The Tree of Life in	Marcus, R.	62.117–120
Province Lists of the Kingdom of Judah. —The Boundary and	Cross, F. M.	75.202–226
Province Lists of the Kingdom of Judah. —The Boundary and	Wright, G. E.	75.202–226
Ps 100:3? —An Asseverative *lᶜ* in	Lewis, J. O.	86.216
Ps 10:17–18. —A Note on	Leveen, J.	67.249–250
Ps 104:5–9. —A Note on	Clifford, R. J.	100.87–89
Ps 118:24	Berlin, A.	96.567–568
Ps 137:3. —The Meaning of *twll* in	Guillaume, A.	75.143–144
Ps 42:11. —Some Notes on Mal 3:6; 3:13; and	Waldman, N. M.	93.543–549
Ps 48:8. —Notes on 1 Sam 13:21; 2 Sam 23:1;	Brewer, J. A.	61.45–49
Ps 7:5 and Ancient Near Eastern Treaties	Tigay, J. H.	89.178–186
Psalm 101. —Code of Conduct for a King:	Kenik, H. A.	95.391–403
Psalm 11	Sonne, I.	68.241–245
Psalm 11	Morgenstern, J.	69.221–231
Psalm 110 Canaanite? —Is	Jefferson, H. G.	73.152–156
Psalm 110. —The Date of	Hardy, E. R.	64.385–390
Psalm 132: A Form-critical Study	Fretheim, T. E.	86.289–301
Psalm 137. —The Metrical Structure of	Halle, M.	100.161–167
Psalm 137. —The Metrical Structure of	McCarthy, J. J.	100.161–167
Psalm 143 and the Logic of Romans 3	Hays, R. B.	99.107–115
Psalm 18. —A Royal Song of Thanksgiving: 2 Samuel 22 and	Cross, F. M.	72.15–34
Psalm 18. —A Royal Song of Thanksgiving: 2 Samuel 22 and	Freedman, D. N.	72.15–34
Psalm 23	Morgenstern, J.	65.13–24
Psalm 27. —The Use of *lûlē* in	Niehaus, J.	98.88–89
Psalm 42:8	Gaster, T. H.	73.237–238
Psalm 45	Gaster, T. H.	74.239–251
Psalm 46: A Study in Imagery	Kelly, S.	89.305–312
Psalm 47	Muilenburg, J.	63.235–256
Psalm 49. —The Riddles of	Perdue, L. G.	93.533–542
Psalm 68. —Notes on	Iwry, S.	71.161–166
(Psalm 92). —The Psalm for the Sabbath Day	Sarna, N. M.	81.155–168

Psalm 93	Jefferson, H. G.	71.155–160
Psalm By the Sons of Heman. —A	Torczyner, H.	68.247–249
Psalm for the Sabbath Day (Psalm 92). —The	Sarna, N. M.	81.155–168
Psalm (RŠ 24.252). —A Ugaritic	Margulis, B.	89.292–304
Psalms of Asaph and Korah. —The	Buss, M. J.	82.382–392
Psalms. —The Torah and the	De Pinto, B.	86.154–174
Psalter" and the New Latin Version. —Jerome's "Hebrew	Cooper, C. M.	69.233–244
Psalter Leaves Identified. —Stray New Testament	Willoughby, H. R.	61.57–60
Psammetichus II. —Ezekiel 17 and the Policy of	Greenberg, M.	76.304–309
Pseudepigrapha. —Literary Forgeries and Canonical	Metzger, B. M.	91.3–24
Pseudo-Ignatius. —Notes on the Language and Style of	Brown, M. P.	83.146–152
Pseudo-Jonathan and its Date. —The Jannes-Jambres Tradition in Targum	Grabbe, L. L.	98.393–401
Pseudo-Jonathan. —A New Edition of	Klein, M. L.	94.277–279
pšty in Hos 2:7	Freedman, D. N.	74.275
πυγμῇ (Mark 7:3) as "Cupped Hand"	Reynolds, S. M.	85.87–88
pûk in the Old Testament. —The Meaning of	Sommer, W.	62.33–35
Purification of the Temple: Preparation for the Kingdom of God	Hiers, R. H.	90.82–90
11Q Melchizedek. —The Function of Isa 61:1–2 in	Miller, M. P.	88.467–469
4Q Florilegium. —A New Commentary Structure in	Lane, W. R.	78.343–346
4Q Florilegium. —A Note on	Silberman, L. H.	78.158–159
Q? A Conjecture. —Whence *Siglum*	Silberman, L. H.	98.287–288
Q: A Survey. —Redaction Criticism of	Worden, R.	94.532–546
"Q" Hypothesis. —The Words of Jesus and the Future of the	Rosché, T. R.	79.210–220
Q? —Did Mark Know	Throckmorton, B.	67.319–329
Q? —Did Mark Use	Honey, T. E. F.	62.319–331
Q. —In Search of the Origin of the *Siglum*	Schmitt, J. J.	100.609–611
Q. —Mark as Witness to an Edited Form of	Brown, J. P.	80.29–44
Q. —The Gentile Mission in	Meyer, P. D.	89.405–417
7Q5 = Mark 6:52–53. —Some Dissenting Notes on	Fee, G. D.	92.109–112
qamāṣ qāṭān Structures. —The	Weinberg, W.	87.151–165
Qasida. —Deborah's Ode and the Ancient Arabian	Seale, M. S.	81.343–347
(1QH3). —Language and Structure in the Hodayot	Silberman, L. H.	75.96–106
1QIsa[a] 6:13. —*maṣṣēbāh* and *bāmāh* in	Iwry, S.	76.225–232
(1QIsa[a]). —Die Vorlage der Isaias-Septuaginta (LXX) und die erste Isaias-Rolle von Qumran	Ziegler, J.	78.34–59
1QIsa[a]. —The Rich Man from Arimathea (Matt 27:57–60) and	Barrick, W. B.	96.235–239
Qoheleth. —The "Better"-Proverb (Tôb-Spruch), Rhetorical Criticism, and	Ogden, G. S.	96.489–505
Qoheleth's Use of the "Nothing is Better" Form	Ogden, G. S.	98.339–350
Qorbān Inscription from Jebel Ḥallet eṭ-Ṭûri and Mark 7:11/Matt 15:5. —The Aramaic	Fitzmyer, J. A.	78.60–65
4QpNahum and the Teacher of Righteousness	Rowley, H. H.	75.188–193

1QSa 2:11–17. —A Crucial Passage in the Dead Sea Scrolls:	Yadin, Y.	78.238–241
1QSa. —On the Testimony of Women in	Baumgarten, J. M.	76.266–269
1QSa. —Some Notes on	Richardson, H. N.	76.108–122
1QSa. —The Messiah and the Meal in	Priest, J. F.	82.95–100
11QtgJob? —*zrᵓ rwmᶜh* as an Indication of the Date of	York, A. D.	93.445–446
Qualitative Anarthrous Predicate Nouns: Mark 15:39 and John 1:1	Harner, P. B.	92.75–87
Quantitative Analysis. —Manuscript Grouping in Luke 10 by	Richards, W. L.	98.379–391
Quartodeciman: A Reappraisal. —John as	Strand, K. A.	84.251–258
Question and Answer Schemata in the Prophets. —Two	Long, B. O.	90.129–139
Questions. —Jeremiah's Use of Rhetorical	Brueggemann, W.	92.358–374
Qumran (1QIsa[a]). —Die Vorlage der Isaias-Septuaginta (LXX) und die erste Isaias-Rolle von	Ziegler, J.	78.34–59
Qumran and the Present State of Old Testament Text Studies: The Masoretic Text	Skehan, P. W.	78.21–25
Qumran and the Present State of Old Testament Text Studies: The Septuagint Text	Orlinsky, H. M.	78.26–33
Qumran Asceticism. —The Biblical Source of	Thiering, B. E.	93.429–444
Qumran Cave 1	Cross, F. M.	75.121–125
Qumran Cave 11. —Further Light on Melchizedek from	Fitzmyer, J. A.	86.25–41
Qumran Community. —Herod The Great and the	Fritsch, C. T.	74.173–181
Qumran Doctrine of the Two Spirits and in Old Testament Imagery. —Cosmological Reference in the	May, H. G.	82.1–14
Qumran Literature. —Further Messianic References in	Allegro, J. M.	75.174–187
Qumran, Revelation, and the Sanhedrin. —The Duodecimal Courts of	Baumgarten, J. M.	95.59–78
Qumran Scroll of Eschatological *midrāšīm*. —Fragments of a	Allegro, J. M.	77.350–354
Qumran Scrolls. —The Knowledge of Good and Evil in the Old Testament and the	Gordis, R.	76.123–138
Qumran Sect. —Further Light on the History of the	Allegro, J. M.	75.89–95
Qumran Studies	Baumgarten, J. M.	77.249–257
Qumran Texts for Research into the the Beginnings of Christianity. —The Significance of the	Cullmann, O.	74.213–226
Qumran. —Exodus in the Samaritan Recension From	Skehan, P. W.	74.182–187
Qumran. —The Archeology of	Kelso, J. L.	74.141–146
Qumran. —The Oldest Manuscripts from	Cross, F. M.	74.147–172
Qumran's Fourth Cave. —A Recently Discovered Fragment of a Commentary on Hosea from	Allegro, J. M.	78.142–147
Qumran's Fourth Cave. —More Isaiah Commentaries from	Allegro, J. M.	77.215–221
Quotation. —Contextual Adaptation in Incomplete	Wright, L. E.	67.347–351
Quotations of Scripture in the New Testament and the Mishnah. —The Formulas Introducing	Metzger, B. M.	70.297–307
r in Biblical Hebrew. —The Interchange of *l*, *n*, and	Fitzgerald, A.	97.481–88

r. —A Parallel to the Non-gemination of the Hebrew	Leslau, W.	68.55–56
rabbim in the Manual of Discipline 6:11–13. —*me-baqqer* and	Marcus, R.	75.298–302
Rabbinic Chain of Tradition. —The End of the	Saldarini, A. J.	93.97–106
Rabbinic Literature Wacholder, Ben Zion, subj.. —On the Problem of Method in the Study of	Smith, M.	92.112–113
Rabbinic Literature. —"Form Criticism" of	Saldarini, A. J.	96.257–274
Rabbinic Reaction to the Messianic Doctrine of the Scrolls? —A	Blidstein, G. J.	90.330–332
Rabbinic Tradition. —A Comparison of Early Christian and Early	Smith, M.	82.169–176
Rabbinic Transformation of Cultic Terminology and Alternative Modes of Piety. —*ma*ᵓ*al* and Blessings Over Food:	Bokser, B. M.	100.557–574
Rachel's Theft of the Teraphim. —Another Look at	Greenberg, M.	81.239–248
Ramah Sanctuary. —An Anti-Elide Narrative Tradition from a Prophetic Circle at the	Willis, J. T.	90.288–308
rāṣôn. —The Renderings of	Walker, N.	81.182–184
rb. —On the Meaning of	Berlin, A.	100.90–93
Reassessment of the Date of Origin and the Destination of the Gospel of John. —A	Cribbs, F. L.	89.38–55
Rebellion in Heaven, Azazel, and Euhemeristic Heroes in 1 Enoch 6–11	Hanson, P. D.	96.195–233
Rebellions of Israel. —The	Tunyogi, A. C.	81.385–390
Recension From Qumran. —Exodus in the Samaritan	Skehan, P. W.	74.182–187
Recension Reconsidered. —The Hesychian	Jellicoe, S.	82.409–418
Recension. —The Setting of the Ignatian Long	Hannah, J. W.	79.221–238
Recent Discoveries and Investigations of New Testament Manuscripts	Metzger, B. M.	78.13–20
Recent Research in the Fourth Gospel	Robinson, J. M.	78.242–252
Recent Spanish Contributions to tne Textual Criticism of the New Testament	Metzger, B. M.	66.401–423
Recently Discovered Fragment of a Commentary on Hosea from Qumran's Fourth Cave. —A	Allegro, J. M.	78.142–147
Rechabites Reconsidered. —The	Frick, F. S.	90.279–287
Reconsideration of "Damascus" and "390 Years" in the "Damascus" ("Zadokite") Fragments. —A	Rabinowitz, I.	73.11–35
Reconsideration of Shamgar ben Anath (Judg 3:31 and 5:6). —A	Craigie, P. C.	91.239–240
Reconsideration of the Chronicler's Attitude toward the North. —A	Braun, R. L.	96.59–62
Reconsidering the Reconstruction of Solomon's Temple	Garber, P. L.	77.123–128
Reconstruction of the Judean Restoration. —A	Cross, F. M.	94.4–18
Reconstructions in Judg 7:25–8:25	Zimmermann, F.	71.111–114
Recovery of Poetic Fragments from the Pentateuchal Priestly Source. —The	Kselman, J. S.	97.161–173
Recovery of Poetic Passages of Jeremiah. —The	Holladay, W. L.	85.401–435
Redaction Criticism of Q: A Survey	Worden, R.	94.532–546

Redaction in 1 Sam 14:1–46. —Saul's Fall and Jonathan's Rise: Tradition and	Jobling, D.	95.367–376
Redaction in Luke 15:11–32. —Reminiscence and	Carlston, C. E.	94.368–390
Redaction in Matt 1:18–2:23. —Tradition and	Davis, C. T.	90.404–421
Redaction in the Chronicler's Genealogy of Judah. —Sources and	Williamson, H. G.	98.351–359
Redaction in the Fourth Gospel's Portrayal of Jesus' Signs. —Source and	Fortna, R. T.	89.151–166
Redaction of Ezekiel 10. —The Final	Houk, C. B.	90.42–54
Redaction of the Pauline Letters and the Formation of the Pauline Corpus. —The	Gamble, H.	94.403–418
Redaction. —The Incomprehension of the Disciples in the Marcan	Hawkin, D. J.	91.491–500
Redactional Unity in Genesis 37–50	Coats, G. W.	93.15–21
Redaction-Critical Study. —The Testament of Joseph: A	Slingerland, H.	96.507–516
Redactor and Theologian: A Survey of Some Recent Markan Studies. —Mark as	Kee, H. C.	90.333–336
Redaktionsgeschichte? —What is	Stein, R. H.	88.45–56
Reed Sea and Baalism. —The	Eakin, F. E.	86.378–384
Reed Sea Narrative. —The Pillar of Cloud in the	Mann, T. W.	90.15–30
Reeds: Exodus 5–14. —Plagues and Sea of	McCarthy, D. J.	85.137–158
Reeds? —What Really Happened at the Sea of	Hay, L. S.	83.397–403
Re-examination of Isaiah 56–66. —A	McCullough, W. S.	67.27–36
Re-examining the Foundations	Winnett, F. V.	84.1–19
Reflections on Recent Articles	Driver, G. R.	73.125–136
Reflections on Wisdom	McKenzie, J. L.	86.1–9
Rehabilitation of an Exegetical Step-Child: 1 Peter in Recent Research. —The	Elliott, J. H.	95.243–254
Rejoinder [to H. Louis Ginsberg]. —A	Rowley, H. H.	69.201–203
Rejoinder [to H. Torczyner]. —A	Orlinsky, H. M.	64.400–402
Relation of 1 Clement to the Epistle of James. —The	Young, F. W.	67.339–345
Relationship of the Chester Beatty Papyri of Ezekiel to Codex Vaticanus. —The	Payne, J. B.	68.251–265
Relationship of the Shepherd of Hermas to the Epistle of James	Seitz, O. J. F.	63.131–140
Religion of Israel. —Monotheism and the	Meek, T. J.	61.21–43
Religion, Wisdom and History in the Book of Esther: A New Solution to an Ancient Crux	Gordis, R.	100.359–388
Religious Authorities in the Fourth Gospel: A Key to Literary Strata? —The Terms for	Von Wahlde, U. C.	98.231–253
Remarks on Modern Interpretation of the Prophets	Fohrer, G.	80.309–319
Remarks on the Continuity of the Jeremiah Tradition	Overholt, T. W.	91.457–462
Reminiscence and Redaction in Luke 15:11–32	Carlston, C. E.	94.368–390
Remnant of Israel. —Jesus and the	Meyer, B. F.	84.123–130
Renderings of *rāṣôn*. —The	Walker, N.	81.182–184
Reply [to Abraham I. Lebowitz]	Scott, R. B. Y.	78.77

Reply [to F. W. Beare]. —A	Robinson, D. F.	63.411–412
Reply [to J. W. Cohoon]. —A	Goodspeed, E. J.	65.405–406
Reply [to Morton Smith] Smith, Morton, subj.. —A	Wacholder, B. Z.	92.114–115
Reply to Professor Metzger. —A	Throckmorton, B.	78.162–163
Reply [to R. P. Casey]. —A	Goodenough, E. R.	64.543–544
Reply [to Solomon Zeitlin]	Baumgarten, J. M.	78.157
Reports of Visions Among the Prophets	Long, B. O.	95.353–365
Representational Biblical Cycles: Antiochian and Constantinopolitan	Willoughby, H. R.	69.129–136
Research into the the Beginnings of Christianity. —The Significance of the Qumran Texts for	Cullmann, O.	74.213–226
Research. —Content-Analysis and the Computer: A Case-Study in the Application of the Scientific Method to Biblical	Baird, J. A.	95.255–276
Research. —The Inspiration of New Testament	Goodenough, E. R.	71.1–10
Research? —Whither Biblical	Orlinsky, H. M.	90.1–14
Restitutio Principii as the Basis for the *Nova Lex Jesu*	Schoeps, H. J.	66.453–464
Resurrection": A Gnostic Reading of 1 Corinthians 15. —"The Mystery of the	Pagels, E. H.	93.276–288
Resurrection in Acts. —Variant Traditions of the	Wilder, A. N.	62.307–318
Resurrection Narratives. —Emmaus Among the	Huffman, N. A.	64.205–226
Resurrection Tradition and the Composition of Mark	Hamilton, N. Q.	84.415–421
Resurrection Tradition. —Paul and the Double	Shepherd, M. H.	64.227–240
Resurrection. —Pentecost and	Sleeper, C. F.	84.389–399
Resurrection. —Transfiguration and	Carlston, C. E.	80.233–240
Resurrection-Account? —Is the Transfiguration (Mark 9:2–8) a Misplaced	Stein, R. H.	95.79–96
Rev 21:19–20: Tradition History and Modern Interpretations. —The Twelve Jewels of	Reader, W. W.	100.433–457
(Rev 3:10). —"The Hour of Trial"	Brown, S.	85.308–314
Rev 3:14. —Farewell to ὁ ἀμήν: A Note on	Silberman, L. H.	82.213–215
Rev 4:6 and Translations Thereof	Brewer, R. R.	71.227–232
Revelation 4–5 and Early Christian Liturgical Usage	Mowry, L.	71.75–84
Revelation, and the Sanhedrin. —The Duodecimal Courts of Qumran,	Baumgarten, J. M.	95.59–78
Revelation and Tradition: Aspects of Inner-Biblical Exegesis	Fishbane, M. A.	99.343–361
Revelation to John. —The Political Perspective of the	Collins, A. Y.	96.241–256
Revelation. —Apocalyptic and Gnosis in the Book of	Fiorenza, E. S.	92.565–581
Revised Standard Version. —God's Only Son: The Translation of John 3:16 in the	Moody, D.	72.213–219
Revision of the English New Testament. —The	Grobel, W. K.	66.361–384
Rhetoric. —Scholars, Theologians, and Ancient	Wilder, A. N.	75.1–11
Rhetorical Criticism and Formgeschichte: Some Methodological Considerations	Greenwood, D.	89.418–426
Rhetorical Criticism, and Qoheleth. —The "Better"-Proverb (Tôb-Spruch),	Ogden, G. S.	96.489–505

Rhetorical Questions. —Jeremiah's Use of	Brueggemann, W.	92.358–374
rḥmyw (Amos 1:11). —Additional Remarks on	Fishbane, M. A.	91.391–393
rḥmyw. —Amos 1:11:	Coote, R. B.	90.206–208
Rich Man from Arimathea (Matt 27:57–60) and 1QIsa[a]. —The	Barrick, W. B.	96.235–239
Riddle of the Unjust Steward: Is Irony the Key? —The	Fletcher, D. R.	82.15–30
Riddles of Psalm 49. —The	Perdue, L. G.	93.533–542
"Righteousness of God" in Romans. —The	Williams, S. K.	99.241–291
Rights and Duties. —Casuistic Law Governing Primary	Patrick, D.	92.180–184
Ritual of Deut 21:1–9. —The *ʾeglâ*	Zevit, Z.	95.377–390
Rom 10:4ff.. —Christ the End of the Law: The Meaning of	Howard, G. E.	88.331–337
Rom 15:14–33 and Paul's Conception of His Apostolic Mission	Knox, J.	83.1–11
Rom 3:24–26? —A Non-Pauline Fragment at	Talbert, C. H.	85.287–296
Rom 3:26b: A Question of Translation	Blackman, E. C.	87.203–204
Roman Catholic Exegesis. —Problems of Hermeneutics in	McKenzie, J. L.	77.197–204
Roman Law in the Writings of Paul: Adoption	Lyall, F.	88.458–466
Romans 16. —A Short Note on	Donfried, K. P.	89.441–449
Romans 3. —Psalm 143 and the Logic of	Hays, R. B.	99.107–115
Romans. —The Place of Origin of	Taylor, T. M.	67.281–295
Romans. —The "Righteousness of God" in	Williams, S. K.	99.241–291
Root *dgl* in the Song of Songs. —The	Gordis, R.	88.203–204
Root *ryb* and the Prophetic Lawsuit Speeches. —The	Limburg, J.	88.291–304
Root *ʾzb* 2 in Job. —The	Dahood, M.	78.303–309
Royal Song of Thanksgiving: 2 Samuel 22 and Psalm 18. —A	Cross, F. M.	72.15–34
Royal Song of Thanksgiving: 2 Samuel 22 and Psalm 18. —A	Freedman, D. N.	72.15–34
rʿš in an Oath. —The Use of	Rogers, V. M.	74.272
Ruined House in Ecclesiastes 12: A Reconstruction of the Original Parable. —The	Sawyer, J. F. A.	94.519–531
Ruth. —Literary Values in the Bible: The Book of	Rauber, D. F.	89.27–37
Ruth. —Symmetrical Design in the Book of	Bertman, S.	84.165–168
ryb and the Prophetic Lawsuit Speeches. —The Root	Limburg, J.	88.291–304
Sabbatai Svi. —From Schweitzer to Scholem: Reflections on	Davies, W. D.	95.529–558
Sabbath Day (Psalm 92). —The Psalm for the	Sarna, N. M.	81.155–168
Sabbath Pericope in Mark 2:23–28. —The Formation of the	Hultgren, A. J.	91.38–43
Sabbath Was Made For Man?". —"The	Beare, F. W.	79.130–136
Sabtah and Sabteca: Ethiopian Pharaoh Names in Genesis 10	Astour, M. C.	84.422–425
Sacrifice in the Epistle to the Hebrews. —The Perpetuity of Christ's	Brooks, W. E.	89.205–214
Sacrifice of Isaac in Paul's Theology. —The	Schoeps, H. J.	65.385–392

Sacrifice. —Further Notes on the Symbolism of Blood and	McCarthy, D. J.	92.205–210
Sacrifice. —Hebrews 9 and Hellenistic Concepts of	Thompson, J. W.	98.567–578
Sacrifice. —The Symbolism of Blood and	McCarthy, D. J.	88.166–176
Sadducees and the Belief in Angels. —The	Bamberger, B. J.	82.433–435
Sadducees and the Belief in Angels. —The	Zeitlin, S.	83.67–71
Sadducees Were Excommunicated. —When and How the	Eppstein, V.	85.213–224
šaḥat in Job 9:31. —The Word	Pope, M. H.	83.269–278
Sahidic Coptic Text of 1 Samuel. —The	Payne, J. B.	72.51–62
Sahidic Parchment Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1). —A	Kraft, R. A.	94.256–265
Sahidic Parchment Fragment of Acts 27:4–13 at the University Museum, Philadelphia (E 16690 Coptic 1). —A	Robinson, J. M.	94.256–265
Saints of the Most High in the Book of Daniel. —The Son of Man and the	Collins, J. J.	93.50–66
Salvation Oracle in Second Isaiah. —The	Harner, P. B.	88.418–434
1 Sam 13:21; 2 Sam 23:1; Ps 48:8. —Notes on	Brewer, J. A.	61.45–49
1 Sam 13:21. —A Note on	Gordis, R.	61.209–211
1 Sam 14:1–46. —Saul's Fall and Jonathan's Rise: Tradition and Redaction in	Jobling, D.	95.367–376
1 Sam 21:13 (14). —A Note on	Gehman, H. S.	67.241–243
1 Sam 9:1–10:16. —The Development of the Tradition on the Anointing of Saul in	Birch, B. C.	90.55–68
1 Sam 9:1–11:15 Reflect the Extension of Saul's Dominions? —Does	Hauer, C. E.	86.306–310
(2 Sam 10:12). —"The Cities of Our God"	Giveon, R.	83.415–416
2 Sam 1:21, 'Aqht 1:44–45. —An Analogue to	Speiser, E. A.	69.377–378
2 Sam 23:1; Ps 48:8. —Notes on 1 Sam 13:21;	Brewer, J. A.	61.45–49
2 Sam 23:1–7. —The Last Words of David: Some Notes on	Richardson, H. N.	90.257–266
2 Sam 23:4	Freedman, D. N.	90.329–330
2 Sam 6:20. —*hārōqdîm* for *hārēqîm* in	Orlinsky, H. M.	65.25–35
Samaritan Evidence for "All of Them in the Land of Shinar" (Gen 10:10)	Thompson, J. A.	90.99–102
Samaritan Recension From Qumran. —Exodus in the	Skehan, P. W.	74.182–187
Samaritan Woman: The Meaning of συγχράομαι. —Jesus and the	Daube, D.	69.137–147
1 Samuel. —The Sahidic Coptic Text of	Payne, J. B.	72.51–62
2 Samuel 22 and Psalm 18. —A Royal Song of Thanksgiving:	Cross, F. M.	72.15–34
2 Samuel 22 and Psalm 18. —A Royal Song of Thanksgiving:	Freedman, D. N.	72.15–34
2 Samuel 7 and the Structure of the Deuteronomic History	McCarthy, D. J.	84.131–138
2 Samuel 7. —Acts 13:33–37: A *Pesher* on	Goldsmith, D.	87.321–324

2 Samuel 9–20 and 1 Kings 1–2. —Court History or Succession Document? A Study of	Flanagan, J. W.	91.172–181
Samuel. —The Cultic Use of the Story of the Ark in	Bentzen, A.	67.37–53
Sanhedrin. —The Duodecimal Courts of Qumran, Revelation, and the	Baumgarten, J. M.	95.59–78
Sargon's Administrative Diction in 2 Kgs 17:27	Paul, S. M.	88.73–74
Saul in 1 Sam 9:1–10:16. —The Development of the Tradition on the Anointing of	Birch, B. C.	90.55–68
Saul's Dominions? —Does 1 Sam 9:1–11:15 Reflect the Extension of	Hauer, C. E.	86.306–310
Saul's Fall and Jonathan's Rise: Tradition and Redaction in 1 Sam 14:1–46	Jobling, D.	95.367–376
Scholarly "Agreement in Error". —Some Examples of	Greenlee, J. H.	77.363–364
Scholars, Theologians, and Ancient Rhetoric	Wilder, A. N.	75.1–11
Scholarship. —Implications of Contemporary Linguistics for Biblical	Nida, E. A.	91.73–89
Scholarship. —The Current Plight of Biblical	McCown, C. C.	75.12–18
Scientific Method to Biblical Research. —Content-Analysis and the Computer: A Case-Study in the Application of the	Baird, J. A.	95.255–276
Scribal Convention? —The "Battle Report": Oral or	Gunn, D. M.	93.513–518
Scribe Ephraim. —The	Lake, K.	62.263–268
Scribe Ephraim. —The	Lake, S.	62.263–268
Scripture in the Community of Faith. —Tradition and	Anderson, B. W.	100.5–21
Scripture to Mishnah: The Origins of Mishnah's Fifth Division. —From	Neusner, J.	98.269–283
Scriptures. —Matthew Twists the	McCasland, S. V.	80.143–148
Scriptures. —The Traditional Chironomy of the Hebrew	Levin, S.	87.59–70
Scriptures. —The Unity of the	McCasland, S. V.	73.1–10
Scroll: An Apocryphon? —The Copper	Mowinckel, S.	76.261–265
Scroll of Eschatological *midrāšîm*. —Fragments of a Qumran	Allegro, J. M.	77.350–354
Scroll Refer to Crucifixion? —Does *tlh* in the Temple	Baumgarten, J. M.	91.472–481
Scroll. —*Mebaqqer* and *Episkopos* in the Light of the Temple	Thiering, B. E.	100.59–74
Scroll. —Studies in the Temple	Milgrom, J.	97.501–23
Scrolls: 1QSa 2:11–17. —A Crucial Passage in the Dead Sea	Yadin, Y.	78.238–241
Scrolls and the Masoretic Text. —Pronouns and Suffixes in the	Wernberg-Møller	76.44–49
Scrolls? —A Rabbinic Reaction to the Messianic Doctrine of the	Blidstein, G. J.	90.330–332
Scrolls. —*dôršê ḥalaqôt* in the Pesher Nahum	Hoenig, S. B.	83.119–138
Scrolls? —Final Verdict on the	Sonne, I.	70.37–44
Scrolls. —Notes on the Internal and Archaeological Evidence Concerning the Cave	Birnbaum, S. A.	70.227–232

Scythian Domination in Herodotus. —Over All Asia? The Extent of the	Vaggione, R. P.	92.523–530
Sea of Reeds: Exodus 5–14. —Plagues and	McCarthy, D. J.	85.137–158
Sea of Reeds? —What Really Happened at the	Hay, L. S.	83.397–403
šᵉʿār yāšûb. —The Current Misinterpretation of Isaiah's	Blank, S. H.	67.211–215
Second and Third Columns of the Habakkuk Interpretation Scroll. —The	Rabinowitz, I.	69.31–49
Second Look at *The Gospel Before Mark*. —A	Parker, P.	100.389–413
Second Millennium Antecedents to the Hebrew *ʿôb*	Hoffner, H. A.	86.385–401
"Second-First Sabbath" (Luke 6:1). —The	Buchanan, G. W.	97.259–262
"Second-First Sabbath" (Luke 6:1). —The	Wolfe, C.	97.259–262
Secret of the Kingdom of God" (Mark 4:11). —"The	Brown, S.	92.60–74
Sectionalism and the Schism	Halpern, B.	93.519–532
Seed Parables of Jesus. —The	Crossan, J. D.	92.244–266
Sefire 1 A 31 and Daniel 7. —Bears or Bees?	Rimbach, J. A.	97.565–66
Self-Abasement and Insult Formulas	Coats, G. W.	89.14–26
Semantic Change. —The Greek New Testament as a Landmark in the Course of	Gingrich, F. W.	73.189–196
Semantic Development of the Term *mišpāṭ* in the Old Testament. —The	Booth, O.	61.105–110
sĕmel haqqinʿâ hammaqneh	Torczyner, H.	65.293–302
Semitic, Especially Hebrew. —Enclitic Mem in Early Northwest	Hummel, H. D.	76.85–107
Semitischer Namengebung. —"Gut Glück!" in	Eissfeldt, O.	82.195–200
Semitisms in Codex Bezae	Yoder, J. D.	78.317–321
Sentence Negation in Ugaritic	Obermann, J.	65.233–248
sēper, an Inscription, in the Book of Job	Gehman, H. S.	63.303–307
Septuagint Additions to the Book of Esther. —On the Origins of the	Moore, C. A.	92.382–393
Septuagint Additions to the Book of Esther. —Syntax Criticism of the	Martin, R. A.	94.65–72
Septuagint Amos. —The Vocabulary of	Arieti, J. A.	93.338–347
Septuagint *Gattung* "Prophetic Correlative". —The	Schmidt, D.	96.517–522
Septuagint of the Pentateuch. —"The House of God/Lord" in the	Soffer, A.	75.144–145
Septuagint Studies in the Current Century	Jellicoe, S.	88.191–199
Septuagint Text. —Qumran and the Present State of Old Testament Text Studies: The	Orlinsky, H. M.	78.26–33
Septuagint Variant *κατέπαυσαν* in Josh 2:1	Orlinsky, H. M.	63.405–406
Septuagint. —*καταπαῦσαι* as a Corruption of *καταλῦσαι* in the	Katz, P.	65.319–324
Septuagint. —Some Observations on the Use of *δικαιόω* in the	Watson, N. M.	79.255–266
Sequence of Events in Acts 9–15 and the Career of Peter. —The	Beare, F. W.	62.295–306
Servant Songs of Deutero-Isaiah. —The Servant-City: A New Interpretation of the "Servant of the Lord" in the	Wilshire, L. E.	94.356–367

Servant. —The Anonymity of the Suffering	Roth, W. M. W.	83.171–179
Servant-City: A New Interpretation of the "Servant of the Lord" in the Servant Songs of Deutero-Isaiah. —The	Wilshire, L. E.	94.356–367
Setting and Shape of a Johannine Narrative Source. —The	Smith, D. M.	95.231–241
Setting of the Ignatian Long Recension. —The	Hannah, J. W.	79.221–238
Settlement in Chronicles. —Conquest and	Japhet, S.	98.205–218
"Seven Times He Wore Chains" (1 Clem 5.6)	Quinn, J. D.	97.574–76
Shamgar ben Anath (Judg 3:31 and 5:6). —A Reconsideration of	Craigie, P. C.	91.239–240
Shepherd of Hermas to the Epistle of James. —Relationship of the	Seitz, O. J. F.	63.131–140
Shiloh and Jerusalem: The Origin of the Priestly Tradition in the Pentateuch	Haran, M. e.	81.14–24
Shiloh (Gen 49:10)	Treves, M.	85.353–356
Shinar" (Gen 10:10). —Samaritan Evidence for "All of Them in the Land of	Thompson, J. A.	90.99–102
Shinar. —Calneh in	Yahuda, A. S.	65.325–327
Short Note on a "Mayor" Subject. —A	Sasson, J. M.	97.96
Short Note on Romans 16. —A	Donfried, K. P.	89.441–449
Siamun: A Synchronism Between Dynastic Israel and the Twenty-First Dynasty of Egypt. —Solomon and	Green, A. R.	97.353–67
šibʾātayim | *šibʾīm wĕšibʾāh*. —The Life Spans of Joseph and Enoch and the Parallelism	Gevirtz, S.	96.570–571
Sicarii. —Zealots and	Zeitlin, S.	81.395–398
ṣidqot Yahweh and World Building. —The Jordan Crossing:	Thompson, L. L.	100.343–358
Significance of the Qumran Texts for Research into the the Beginnings of Christianity. —The	Cullmann, O.	74.213–226
Signs and Wonders	McCasland, S. V.	76.149–152
Signs in the Fourth Gospel. —The Two	Temple, S.	81.169–174
Signs. —Source and Redaction in the Fourth Gospel's Portrayal of Jesus'	Fortna, R. T.	89.151–166
Signs-Source in John. —Fortna's	Freed, E. D.	94.563–579
Signs-Source in John. —Fortna's	Hunt, R. B.	94.563–579
Sihon's Kingdom: A Literary Examination. —The Conquest of	Van Seters, J.	91.182–197
Sihon's Kingdom: A Literary Re-examination. —The Conquest of	Bartlett, J. R.	97.347–51
Sihon's Kingdom. —Once Again: The Conquest of	Van Seters, J.	99.117–119
Similitudes of Enoch. —*māšāl* in the	Suter, D. W.	100.193–212
Simon Bariona and the Ebionites	Hirschberg, H.	61.171–191
Sîn Among the Early Israelites. —Traces of the Worship of the Moon God	Key, A. F.	84.20–26
Sinai, and Hittite Prologues. —Exodus,	Harner, P. B.	85.233–236
Sinaitic Theophany. —*nsh* in Exod 20:20 and the Purpose of the	Greenberg, M.	79.273–276

"Single One" in the Gospel of Thomas. —The	Klijn, A. F. J.	81.271–278
Singular Problem of the Dual Galatians. —The	Crownfield, F. R.	64.491–500
Sirach 24. —Col 1:18, 15 and	Glasson, T. F.	86.214–16
Sirach: On Human Bondage. —The Problem of Theodicy in	Crenshaw, J. L.	94.47–64
Sirach. —A New Fragment of the Greek Text of	Hann, R. R.	94.111–112
Sirach. —A New Fragment of the Greek Text of	Wright, R. B.	94.111–112
Sitz im Leben of Luke 1:5–2:20. —The	MacNeill, H. L.	65.123–130
škb. —The Hebrew Root	Orlinsky, H. M.	63.19–44
skt (Amos 9:11): "Booth" or "Succoth"?	Richardson, H. N.	92.375–381
Slavic Version of the Gospel According to Luke. —The Old	Bonfante, G.	73.217–236
Slavic Version of the Gospel According to Luke. —The Old	Metzger, B. M.	73.217–236
"So He May Run Who Reads It" [Hab 2:2]	Holt, J. M.	83.298–302
Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis. —The	Morgenstern, J.	61.1–10
Socio-Juridical Background of the Naboth Incident. —The	Andersen, F. I.	85.46–57
Sociology of Ancient Israel. —Trajectories in Old Testament Literature and the	Brueggemann, W.	98.161–185
"Soldiers On Service": The Draft Among the Hebrews	McCasland, S. V.	62.59–71
Solomon and Hiram and the Alalakh Tablets. —The Treaty Between	Fensham, F. C.	79.59–60
Solomon and Siamun: A Synchronism Between Dynastic Israel and the Twenty-First Dynasty of Egypt	Green, A. R.	97.353–67
Solomon and the Church of Antioch. —The Odes of	Grant, R. M.	63.363–377
Solomon, the Chosen Temple Builder: The Significance of 1 Chronicles 22, 28, and 29 for the Theology of Chronicles	Braun, R. L.	95.581–590
Solomon. —A Wedding Song for	Gordis, R.	63.263–270
Solomon. —Some Remarks on the Lists of the Chief Priests of the Temple of	Katzenstein, H.	81.377–384
Solomonic Apologetic in Chronicles	Braun, R. L.	92.503–516
Solomonic *dĕbîr* According to the Hebrew Text of 1 Kings 6. —The	Ouellette, J.	89.338–342
Solomon's Temple. —Reconsidering the Reconstruction of	Garber, P. L.	77.123–128
Solution to the Immanuel Prophecy in Isa 7:14–8:22. —A	Wolf, H. M.	91.449–456
Some Aspects of the Grammatical Style of 1 John	Salom, A. P.	74.96–102
Some Comments on the Text of Gen 15:2,3	Unger, M. F.	72.49–50
Some Cosmic Connotations of Mayim Rabbim, "Many Waters"	May, H. G.	74.9–21
Some Dissenting Notes on 7Q5 = Mark 6:52–53	Fee, G. D.	92.109–112
Some Emendations in Isaiah	Ginsberg, H. L.	69.51–60
Some Examples of Scholarly "Agreement in Error"	Greenlee, J. H.	77.363–364
Some Greek Notes	Goodspeed, E. J.	73.84–92
Some Implications of *þēn* for Old Testament Religion	Reed, W. L.	73.36–41

Some Lukan Expressions of Time	Cadbury, H. J.	82.272–278
Some New Testament Metonyms for God	McCasland, S. V.	68.99–113
Some Notes on 1QSa	Richardson, H. N.	76.108–122
Some Notes on Aramaic Epistolography	Fitzmyer, J. A.	93.201–225
Some Notes on Mal 3:6; 3:13; and Ps 42:11	Waldman, N. M.	93.543–549
Some Observations on the Use of δικαιόω in the Septuagint	Watson, N. M.	79.255–266
Some Readings in the Dead Sea Scroll of Isaiah	Guillaume, A.	76.40–43
Some Remarks on Hodayot 39.5–20	Mowinckel, S.	75.265–276
Some Remarks on the Lists of the Chief Priests of the Temple of Solomon	Katzenstein, H.	81.377–384
Some Sayings in Genesis 49	Carmichael, C. M.	88.435–444
Some Suggestions About Amos	McCullough, W. S.	72.247–254
Some Textual Studies in Genesis	Zimmermann, F.	73.97–101
Some Thoughts on the Sumerian King List and Genesis 5 and 11b	Hartman, T. C.	91.25–32
"Son of David" in Matthew's Gospel. —The Title	Kingsbury, J. D.	95.591–602
Son of Man": A Euphemism? —"The	Ford, J. M.	87.257–266
Son of Man and the Saints of the Most High in the Book of Daniel. —The	Collins, J. J.	93.50–66
Son of Man Christology. —The Origin of the	Teeple, H. M.	84.213–250
Son of Man Concept as Applied to Jesus. —The Origin of the	Walker, W. O.	91.482–490
Son of Man in Daniel and the Ethiopic Apocalypse of Enoch. —The	Muilenburg, J.	79.197–209
Son of Man in Mark 2:10 and 2:28. —The	Hay, L. S.	89.69–75
Son of Man in the Fourth Gospel. —The	Freed, E. D.	86.402–409
"Son of Man" of Dan 7:13f.: A New Interpretation. —The	Morgenstern, J.	80.65–77
Son of Man. —The	Schweizer, E.	79.119–129
Song of Deborah and the Epic of Tukulti-Ninurta. —The	Craigie, P. C.	88.253–265
Song of Songs and Hermeneutic. —The *wasfs* of the	Soulen, R. N.	86.183–190
Song of Songs and the Garden of Eden. —The	Landy, F.	98.513–528
Song of Songs. —New Cuneiform Parallels to the	Cooper, J. S.	90.157–162
Song of Songs. —Poetic Units Within the	Landsberger, F.	73.203–216
Song of Songs. —The Root *dgl* in the	Gordis, R.	88.203–204
Songs of Ascents and the Priestly Blessing. —The	Liebreich, L. J.	74.33–36
"Sons of the Prophets". —The Prophetic "Father": A Brief Explanation of the Term	Williams, J. G.	85.344–348
Sons of Thunder" (Mark 3:17). —"Boanerges,	Rook, J. T.	100.94–95
Sonship: Its Origin and Development in New Testament Tradition. —The Apocalyptic Model of	Loader, W. R. G.	97.525–54
Source Analysis of the Fourth Gospel. —Methodology in	Teeple, H. M.	81.279–286
Source and Redaction in the Fourth Gospel's Portrayal of Jesus' Signs	Fortna, R. T.	89.151–166

Source Criticism of the Fourth Gospel: Some Methodological Questions. —Current	Carson, D. A.	97.411–29
Source Question Talbert, Charles H., subj. McKnight, Edgar V., subj.. —Matt 12:40 and the Synoptic	Cope, O. L.	92.115
Source. —Behind the Scenes of History: Determining the Date of the Priestly	Haran, M. e.	100.321–333
Source. —The Setting and Shape of a Johannine Narrative	Smith, D. M.	95.231–241
Sources and Redaction in the Chronicler's Genealogy of Judah	Williamson, H. G.	98.351–359
Sources of Mark. —The	Robinson, D. F.	66.153–164
Sources of the Fourth Gospel. —The	Broome, E. C.	63.107–121
Sources? —How Did John Treat His	Goodwin, C.	73.61–75
Spatial and Ethical Dualism in Jewish Wisdom and Apocalyptic Literature	Gammie, J. G.	93.356–385
Speaking Voice in the Book of Lamentations. —The	Lanahan, W. F.	93.41–49
Speaking with Tongues	Beare, F. W.	83.229–246
Speeches in the Book of Acts. —The Final Cycle of	Schubert, P.	87.1–16
Speech-Forms in Hebrew Law and Prophetic Oracles	Ramsey, G. W.	96.45–58
Spirit by Some Early Christians. —The Exaltation of the	Scroggs, R.	84.359–373
Spirits and in Old Testament Imagery. —Cosmological Reference in the Qumran Doctrine of the Two	May, H. G.	82.1–14
Spiritual Gifts and 1 Corinthians 12–16	Smalley, S. S.	87.427–433
ᶜšr /ᶜ ᶜrš̌h. —A Note on	Weiss, D. H.	81.67–69
šryrwt as Self-Reliance	Spenser, A. B.	100.247–248
St. Luke and the Johannine Tradition	Cribbs, F. L.	90.422–450
St. Luke and the Letter of Aristeas	Jellicoe, S.	80.149–155
St. Paul's Silent Years	Osborne, R. E.	84.59–65
Stanza-Formation in Hebrew Poetry	Montgomery, J. A.	64.379–384
Statistical-Linguistic Tests Concerning the Unity of Isaiah. —Two Computerized	Radday, Y. T.	89.319–324
Status Constructus in Ezekiel. —Evidence of the Text of the John H. Scheide Papyri for the Translation of the	Wevers, J. W.	70.211–216
Stem *pll* in Hebrew. —The	Speiser, E. A.	82.301–306
Steward: Is Irony the Key? —The Riddle of the Unjust	Fletcher, D. R.	82.15–30
"Stewards of God": Pre-Christian Religious Application of οἰκονόμος in Greek	Reumann, J. H. P.	77.339–349
Still Small Voice . . . Said, What Are You Doing Here? —A	Irwin, W. A.	76.1–12
Stories. —The Classification of the Prophetical	Rofé, A.	89.427–440
"Strange Fire" of Nadab and Abihu. —The	Laughlin, J. C.	95.559–565
Strata? —The Terms for Religious Authorities in the Fourth Gospel: A Key to Literary	Von Wahlde, U. C.	98.231–253
Stray New Testament Psalter Leaves Identified	Willoughby, H. R.	61.57–60
Structure and Style in Judges 13–16	Blenkinsopp, J.	82.65–76
Structure in the Hodayot (1QH3). —Language and	Silberman, L. H.	75.96–106

Structure of 2 and 3 John. —The Form and	Funk, R. W.	86.424–430
Structure of Psalm 137. —The Metrical	Halle, M.	100.161–167
Structure of Psalm 137. —The Metrical	McCarthy, J. J.	100.161–167
Structure of the Controversy Stories in Mark 2:1–3:6. —The Literary	Dewey, J.	92.394–401
Structure of the First Gospel. —The Extent of Matthew's Prologue: Toward the	Krentz, E.	83.409–414
Structure of the Prologue to St. Matthew's Gospel. —The	Milton, H.	81.175–181
Structure. —Notes on Matthew's	Slater, T. B.	99.436
Structures. —The *qamāṣ qāṭān*	Weinberg, W.	87.151–165
Studies in Doctrinal Influences on the Byzantine Text of the Gospels	Saunders, E. W.	71.85–92
Studies in the Account of the Levitical Cities, 1: Preliminary Considerations	Haran, M. e.	80.45–54
Studies in the Account of the Levitical Cities, 2: Utopia and Historical Reality	Haran, M. e.	80.156–165
Studies in the Current Century. —Septuagint	Jellicoe, S.	88.191–199
Studies in the Esther Narrative	Gordis, R.	95.43–58
Studies in the Hodayot, 4	Mansoor, M.	76.139–148
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 1	Baumgarten, J. M.	74.115–124
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 1	Mansoor, M.	74.115–124
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 2	Baumgarten, J. M.	74.188–195
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 2	Mansoor, M.	74.188–195
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 3	Baumgarten, J. M.	75.107–113
Studies in the New Hodayot (Thanksgiving Hymns), 3	Mansoor, M.	75.107–113
Studies in the St. Mark's Isaiah Scroll	Orlinsky, H. M.	69.149–166
Studies in the Temple Scroll	Milgrom, J.	97.501–23
Studies. —Archeology and Old Testament	Wright, G. E.	77.39–51
Studies. —The Present State of Old Testament	Smith, M.	88.19–35
Study, 1926–1956. —American New Testament	Grant, R. M.	87.42–50
Study of the Formula, "Until This Day". —A	Childs, B. S.	82.279–292
Study of the New Testament. —The Aramaic Language and the	Fitzmyer, J. A.	99.5–21
Style in Judges 13–16. —Structure and	Blenkinsopp, J.	82.65–76
Style, Irony, and Authenticity in Jeremiah	Holladay, W. L.	81.44–54
Style of 1 John. —Some Aspects of the Grammatical	Salom, A. P.	74.96–102
Style of Pseudo-Ignatius. —Notes on the Language and	Brown, M. P.	83.146–152
Style. —The Heptad as an Element of Biblical and Rabbinic	Gordis, R.	62.17–26
Stylistic Inversion and the Synoptic Tradition	Howard, G. E.	97.375–89
Subscriptions in the Pauline Letters. —The	Bahr, G. J.	87.27–41
Success Story of the Wise Courtier: A Formal Approach. —The	Doran, R.	96.179–193
Success Story of the Wise Courtier: A Formal Approach. —The	Niditch, S.	96.179–193
"Succoth"? —*skt* (Amos 9:11): "Booth" or	Richardson, H. N.	92.375–381

"Suffering Servant". —Jesus, Isaac, and the	Rosenberg, R. A.	84.381–388
Suffering Servant. —The Anonymity of the	Roth, W. M. W.	83.171–179
Suffix of Iscariot. —The	Arbeitman, Y.	99.122–124
συγχράομαι. —Jesus and the Samaritan Woman: The Meaning of	Daube, D.	69.137–147
Suggested Occasion for Isa 9:2–7 and 11:1–9. —A	Crook, M. B.	68.213–224
Sumerian King List and Genesis 5 and 11b. —Some Thoughts on the	Hartman, T. C.	91.25–32
Survival of an Old Canaanite Participle and Its Impact on Biblical Exegesis	Obermann, J.	70.199–209
Symbolic Act. —The Last Supper as an Efficacious	Beck, N. A.	89.192–198
Symbolic Interpretation	McCown, C. C.	63.329–338
Symbolism and Joseph as Symbol of Completion. —Number	Williams, J. G.	98.86–87
Symbolism of Blood and Sacrifice. —The	McCarthy, D. J.	88.166–176
Symbolism of Blood and Sacrifice. —Further Notes on the	McCarthy, D. J.	92.205–210
Symbols for Masculinity and Femininity: Their Use in Ancient Near Eastern Sympathetic Magic Rituals	Hoffner, H. A.	85.326–334
Symbols" in Retrospect. —Goodenough's "Jewish	Smith, M.	86.53–68
Symmachus. —Notes on the Greek Version of	Liebreich, L. J.	63.397–403
Symmetrical Design in the Book of Ruth	Bertman, S.	84.165–168
Synagogue Service. —Ecclesiasticus in the	Roth, C.	71.171–178
Synoptic Problem. —A Pre-Markan Prophetic Sayings Tradition and the	Peabody, D.	97.391–409
Synoptic Source Question Talbert, Charles H., subj. McKnight, Edgar V., subj.. —Matt 12:40 and the	Cope, O. L.	92.115
Synoptic Tradition? Mark 3:28–29 as a Test Case. —How May We Identify Oracles of Christian Prophets in the	Boring, M. E.	91.501–521
Synoptic Tradition: Two Johannine Passages (John 2:1–11; 1:19–28). —Fourth Gospel and	Williams, F. E.	86.311–319
Synoptic Tradition. —Stylistic Inversion and the	Howard, G. E.	97.375–89
Synoptics and John Correct about the Date of Jesus' Death? —Are Both the	Shepherd, M. H.	80.123–132
Synoptics. —John 12:12ff. and the Question of John's Use of the	Smith, D. M.	82.58–64
Syntactic or Asyntactic. —Noun-Verb Parallelism:	Grossberg, D.	99.481–488
Syntax Criticism of the Septuagint Additions to the Book of Esther	Martin, R. A.	94.65–72
Syntax of Relative Clauses in Biblical Hebrew. —Afterthought and the	Goshen-Gottstein	68.35–47
Syntax of the Sentence in Hebrew. —The	Meek, T. J.	64.1–13
Syntax of the St. Mark's Isaiah Manuscript. —Orthography, Morphology, and	Burrows, M.	68.195–211
Syra. —A Critical Apparatus for the Vetus	Vööbus, A.	70.123–128
Syriac Version or Versions of the Gospels did Thomas of Ḥarqel Refer in His Margin? —To What	Hatch, W. H. P.	65.371–376

Syro-Hexaplar of Proverbs. —The Treatment of the Hexaplaric Signs in the	Fritsch, C. T.	72.169–181
ta/i in Hebrew. —The Enclitic Particle	Krahmalkov, C. R.	89.218–219
Talmud and Midrash. —Two Epithets for Jesus of Nazareth in	Ziffer, W.	85.356–357
Talmud. —Allusions to the Apostle Paul in the	Hirschberg, H.	62.73–87
"Talmud". —The Pesher Nahum	Hoenig, S. B.	86.441–445
Tamar the Hierodule	Astour, M. C.	85.185–196
Tammuz and the Bible	Yamauchi, E. M.	84.283–290
Targum Neofiti 1 to Deut 31:7	Grossfeld, B.	91.533–534
Targum Pseudo-Jonathan and its Date. —The Jannes-Jambres Tradition in	Grabbe, L. L.	98.393–401
Targum to Num 18:12 and Deut 34:3. —The Jerusalem	Speier, S.	65.315–318
Tatian or the Gospel of Thomas in Limburg. —The Latin	Quispel, G.	88.321–330
Tatian's Diatessaron and a Persian Harmony of the Gospels	Metzger, B. M.	69.261–280
"Taxo" in the Assumption of Moses	Torrey, C. C.	62.1–7
"Taxo" Once More	Torrey, C. C.	64.395–397
tbwᶜ or *tbyᶜ*? —Deut 31:7,	Klein, M. L.	92.584–585
tbyᶜ? —Deut 31:7, *tbwᶜ* or	Klein, M. L.	92.584–585
Teacher of Righteousness. —4QpNahum and the	Rowley, H. H.	75.188–193
Temple Builder: The Significance of 1 Chronicles 22, 28, and 29 for the Theology of Chronicles. —Solomon, the Chosen	Braun, R. L.	95.581–590
Temple Cleansing and Temple Bank	Hamilton, N. Q.	83.365–372
Temple of Asclepius: An Alternate Source for Paul's Body Theology. —The	Hill, A. E.	99.437–439
Temple of Solomon. —Some Remarks on the Lists of the Chief Priests of the	Katzenstein, H.	81.377–384
Temple: Preparation for the Kingdom of God. —Purification of the	Hiers, R. H.	90.82–90
Temple Scroll Refer to Crucifixion? —Does *tlh* in the	Baumgarten, J. M.	91.472–481
Temple Scroll. —*Mebaqqer* and *Episkopos* in the Light of the	Thiering, B. E.	100.59–74
Temple Scroll. —Studies in the	Milgrom, J.	97.501–23
Temple. —John 1:14 and the New	Meagher, J. C.	88.57–68
Temple. —Reconsidering the Reconstruction of Solomon's	Garber, P. L.	77.123–128
Tenth Century Criticism of the Doctrine of the Logos (John 1:1). —A	Nemoy, L.	64.515–529
Teraphim. —Another Look at Rachel's Theft of the	Greenberg, M.	81.239–248
Terminology of Israel's Tribal Organization	Wolf, C. U.	65.45–49
Terms for Religious Authorities in the Fourth Gospel: A Key to Literary Strata? —The	Von Wahlde, U. C.	98.231–253
"Terror on Every Side" in Jeremiah	Christensen, D.	92.498–502
Testament of Abraham. —Platonic Orphism in the	Macurdy, G. H.	61.213–226

Testament of Jacob (Gen 49:5)? —A Ghost Word in the	Young, D. W.	100.335–342
Testament of Joseph: A Redaction-Critical Study. —The	Slingerland, H.	96.507–516
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. —The Date of the	Bickerman, E. J.	69.245–260
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. —"To Stretch out the Feet": A Formula for Death in the	Robinson, P. A.	97.369–74
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. —Again: "To Stretch Out the Feet" in the	Jonge, M. d.	99.120–121
"Testimony Book" Hypothesis. —Barnabas' Isaiah Text and the	Kraft, R. A.	79.336–350
Testimony Hypothesis. —The	Hodgson, R.	98.361–378
Tetragram and the New Testament. —The	Howard, G. E.	96.63–83
Text and Canon: Concepts and Method	Sanders, J. A.	98.5–29
Text and Meaning of Deut 33:27. —The	Gordis, R.	67.69–72
Text and Melito's Paschal Homily. —Barnabas' Isaiah	Kraft, R. A.	80.371–373
Text in the *Demonstratio Evangelica*. —Eusebius' NT	Murphy, H. S.	73.162–168
Text of 1 Peter in Papyrus 72. —The	Beare, F. W.	80.253–260
Text of 1 Samuel. —The Sahidic Coptic	Payne, J. B.	72.51–62
Text of Chrysostom in his Homilies on Matthew. —The Matthean	Dicks, C. D.	67.365–376
Text of Codices H and 93. —On the	Murphy, H. S.	78.228–237
Text of Enoch 102:1–3. —The Greek	Zuntz, G.	63.53–54
Text of Gen 15:2,3. —Some Comments on the	Unger, M. F.	72.49–50
Text of John in *The Jerusalem Bible*: A Critique of the Use of Patristic Citations in New Testament Textual Criticism. —The	Fee, G. D.	90.163–173
Text of Mark. —Harmonizations in the Caesarean	Hills, E. F.	66.135–152
Text of Origen in his *Commentary on Matthew*. —The Matthean	Kim, K. W.	68.125–139
Text of Sirach. —A New Fragment of the Greek	Hann, R. R.	94.111–112
Text of Sirach. —A New Fragment of the Greek	Wright, R. B.	94.111–112
Text of the Epistle to the Hebrews in P^{46}. —The	Beare, F. W.	63.379–396
Text of the Gospels. —Studies in Doctrinal Influences on the Byzantine	Saunders, E. W.	71.85–92
Text of the Gospels. —The Caesarean	Metzger, B. M.	64.457–489
Text of the Hebrew Bible. —The Promulgation of the Authoritative	Segal, M. H.	72.35–48
Text of the John H. Scheide Papyri for the Translation of the Status Constructus in Ezekiel. —Evidence of the	Wevers, J. W.	70.211–216
Text of Tobit. —The Greek	Thomas, J. D.	91.463–471
Text Studies: The Masoretic Text. —Qumran and the Present State of Old Testament	Skehan, P. W.	78.21–25
Text Studies: The Septuagint Text. —Qumran and the Present State of Old Testament	Orlinsky, H. M.	78.26–33
Text. —A New Approach to the Old Egyptian	Hills, E. F.	69.345–362
Text. —Mark 6 and 11 in P^{45} and in the Caesarean	Huston, H. W.	74.262–271

Text-Critical Methodology: The Claremont Profile Method. —A Critique of a New Testament	Richards, W. L.	96.555–566
Texts of Mark. —The Peshitto as a Revision: Its Background in Syriac and Greek	Downs, H. B.	63.141–159
Textual Affinities of the Biblical Citations in the Genesis Apocryphon. —The	VanderKam, J. C.	97.45–55
Textual and Exegetical Notes on the Book of Ezekiel	Bewer, J. A.	72.158–168
Textual Criticism in America: Requiem for a Discipline. —New Testament	Epp, E. J.	98.94–98
Textual Criticism in the Eighteenth Century. —New Testament	Bristol, L. O.	69.101–112
Textual Criticism of the Hebrew Bible. —On the	Marcus, R.	68.29–34
Textual Criticism of the Iliad, the Mahābhārata and the New Testament. —Trends in the	Metzger, B. M.	65.339–352
Textual Criticism of the New Testament. —Recent Spanish Contributions to the	Metzger, B. M.	66.401–423
Textual Criticism. —The Text of John in *The Jerusalem Bible*: A Critique of the Use of Patristic Citations in New Testament	Fee, G. D.	90.163–173
Textual Criticism. —The Twentieth Century Interlude in New Testament	Epp, E. J.	93.386–414
Textual Criticism. —The Ugaritic Texts and	Ginsberg, H. L.	62.109–115
Textual Criticism. —The Use of the Versions in New Testament	Wikgren, A. P.	67.135–142
Textual Problems in Ezekiel and Poetic Analysis of Paired Words	Boadt, L.	97.489–99
Textual Studies in Genesis. —Some	Zimmermann, F.	73.97–101
Textual Transposition in Codex C (Ephraemi Syri rescriptus). —A	Oliver, H. H.	76.233–236
Textual Variation in Current Criticism of the Greek New Testament. —The Theological Relevance of	Clark, K. W.	85.1–16
Textual-Exegetical Note on Philo's Bible. —A	Marcus, R.	69.363–365
"Textus Receptus"? —Can We Risk Another	Moir, I. A.	100.614–618
Thanks According to 2 Thes 1:3. —The Liturgical Background of the Necessity and Propriety of Giving	Aus, R. D.	92.432–438
(Thanksgiving Hymns), 1. —Studies in the New Hodayot	Baumgarten, J. M.	74.115–124
(Thanksgiving Hymns), 1. —Studies in the New Hodayot	Mansoor, M.	74.115–124
(Thanksgiving Hymns), 2. —Studies in the New Hodayot	Baumgarten, J. M.	74.188–195
(Thanksgiving Hymns), 2. —Studies in the New Hodayot	Mansoor, M.	74.188–195
(Thanksgiving Hymns), 3. —Studies in the New Hodayot	Baumgarten, J. M.	75.107–113
(Thanksgiving Hymns), 3. —Studies in the New Hodayot	Mansoor, M.	75.107–113
Thanksgiving to Body in the Letters of the Pauline Corpus. —The Transition from Opening Epistolary	Sanders, J. T.	81.348–362

"That Which Cannot be Shaken": Some Metaphysical Assumptions in Heb 12:27	Thompson, J. W.	94.580–587
Theodicy in Sirach: On Human Bondage. —The Problem of	Crenshaw, J. L.	94.47–64
Theodotion's Influence on the Alexandrian Text of Judges	Cooper, C. M.	67.63–68
Theologian: A Survey of Some Recent Markan Studies. —Mark as Redactor and	Kee, H. C.	90.333–336
Theologian on Biblical Hermeneutics. —Notes by a	Ferré, N. F. S.	78.105–114
Theologians, and Ancient Rhetoric. —Scholars,	Wilder, A. N.	75.1–11
Theologians' Approach to the Bible. —Notes on	Teeple, H. M.	79.164–166
Theological Approach of the Greek Translator of Job 1–15. —The	Gehman, H. S.	68.231–240
Theological Context for Interpreting Luke's Travel Narrative. —The	Robinson, W. C.	79.20–31
Theological Problem. —The Figure of Peter in Matthew's Gospel as a	Kingsbury, J. D.	98.67–83
Theological Reflections on the Denial of Moses	Mann, T. W.	98.481–494
Theological Relevance of Textual Variation in Current Criticism of the Greek New Testament. —The	Clark, K. W.	85.1–16
Theology of the Ancient Near East. —The Common	Smith, M.	71.135–148
Theology of the Book of Joshua. —The Deuteronomic	Wenham, G. J.	90.140–148
Theology of the Chronicler	North, R.	82.369–381
Theophany *Topos* and the Mountain of God. —The	Kingsbury, E. C.	86.205–10
Theophilus of Antioch. —The Bible of	Grant, R. M.	66.173–196
θεραπεύω in Matthew's Gospel. —The Verb	Comber, J. A.	97.431–34
2 Thes 1:3. —The Liturgical Background of the Necessity and Propriety of Giving Thanks According to	Aus, R. D.	92.432–438
These Fragments I Have Shored Against My Ruins: The Form and Function of 4 Ezra	Breech, J. E.	92.267–274
2 Thess 2:6–7. —God's Plan and God's Power: Isaiah 66 and the Restraining Factors of	Aus, R. D.	96.537–553
1 Thessalonians. —On the Writing of	Faw, C. E.	71.217–226
Thomas in Limburg. —The Latin Tatian or the Gospel of	Quispel, G.	88.321–330
Thomas of Ḥarqel Refer in His Margin? —To What Syriac Version or Versions of the Gospels did	Hatch, W. H. P.	65.371–376
Thomas. —"Becoming a Child" in the Gospel of	Kee, H. C.	82.307–314
Thomas. —The "Single One" in the Gospel of	Klijn, A. F. J.	81.271–278
Thorn in the Flesh. —Paul's	Mullins, T. Y.	76.299–303
"Three Days and Three Nights" Motif in Jonah 2:1. —The	Landes, G. M.	86.446–450
Three Variant Readings in Luke-Acts	Parker, P.	83.165–170
Thy Kingdom Come	Burrows, M.	74.1–8
Time. —Some Lukan Expressions of	Cadbury, H. J.	82.272–278
Title "Kyrios" in Matthew's Gospel. —The	Kingsbury, J. D.	94.246–255
Title "Son of David" in Matthew's Gospel. —The	Kingsbury, J. D.	95.591–602
tlh in the Temple Scroll Refer to Crucifixion? —Does	Baumgarten, J. M.	91.472–481

"To Stretch out the Feet": A Formula for Death in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs	Robinson, P. A.	97.369–74
"To Stretch Out the Feet" in the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs. —Again:	Jonge, M. d.	99.120–121
To What Syriac Version or Versions of the Gospels did Thomas of Ḫarqel Refer in His Margin?	Hatch, W. H. P.	65.371–376
Tobit. —The Greek Text of	Thomas, J. D.	91.463–471
(Tōb-Spruch), Rhetorical Criticism, and Qoheleth. —The "Better"-Proverb	Ogden, G. S.	96.489–505
Tongues. —Speaking with	Beare, F. W.	83.229–246
Topos and the Mountain of God. —The Theophany	Kingsbury, E. C.	86.205–10
Topos as a Form in the Pauline Paraenesis. —The	Bradley, D. G.	72.238–246
Topos as a New Testament Form	Mullins, T. Y.	99.541–547
Torah and the Psalms. —The	De Pinto, B.	86.154–174
Toward a New Understanding of the Chronicler and His Purposes	Newsome, J. D.	94.201–217
Toward the Isolation of Pre-Markan Miracle Catenae	Achtemeier, P. J.	89.265–291
Toward the Recovery of **poḥar,* "Company," in Biblical Hebrew	Tigay, J. H.	92.517–522
Towards an Objective Approach to the Book of Jeremiah: The Biographer	May, H. G.	61.139–155
Traces of an Early Diacritic Sign in Isa 8:6b	Honeyman, A. M.	63.45–50
Traces of the Worship of the Moon God Sîn Among the Early Israelites	Key, A. F.	84.20–26
Tradition and Redaction in Matt 1:18–2:23	Davis, C. T.	90.404–421
Tradition and Scripture in the Community of Faith	Anderson, B. W.	100.5–21
Tradition: Aspects of Inner-Biblical Exegesis. —Revelation and	Fishbane, M. A.	99.343–361
Tradition Criticism. —"Yahweh, Maker of Heaven and Earth": A Study in	Habel, N. C.	91.321–337
Tradition from a Prophetic Circle at the Ramah Sanctuary. —An Anti-Elide Narrative	Willis, J. T.	90.288–308
Tradition of a Patient Job. —The	Fine, H. A.	74.28–32
Tradition of Zion's Inviolability. —The	Hayes, J. H.	82.419–426
Tradition That Never Existed. —The Oral	Teeple, H. M.	89.56–68
Tradition: Two Johannine Passages (John 2:1–11; 1:19–28). —Fourth Gospel and Synoptic	Williams, F. E.	86.311–319
Tradition. —A Comparison of Early Christian and Early Rabbinic	Smith, M.	82.169–176
Tradition. —Stylistic Inversion and the Synoptic	Howard, G. E.	97.375–89
Tradition. —The End of the Rabbinic Chain of	Saldarini, A. J.	93.97–106
Tradition. —The Language Milieu of First-Century Palestine: Its Bearing on the Authenticity of the Gospel	Gundry, R. H.	83.404–408
Traditional Chironomy of the Hebrew Scriptures. —The	Levin, S.	87.59–70
Tradition-Criticism for Biblical Interpretation. —Implications of Form-Criticism and	Stendahl, K.	77.33–38
Traditions and the Early Historical Narratives of the Old Testament. —Pre-Islamic Arabic Historical	Porter, J. R.	87.17–26

Traditions of the Establishing of the Earth in Deutero-Isaiah. —The	Ludwig, T. M.	92.345–357
Trajectories in Old Testament Literature and the Sociology of Ancient Israel	Brueggemann, W.	98.161–185
Transfiguration and Resurrection	Carlston, C. E.	80.233–240
Transfiguration (Mark 9:2–8) a Misplaced Resurrection-Account? —Is the	Stein, R. H.	95.79–96
Transition from Opening Epistolary Thanksgiving to Body in the Letters of the Pauline Corpus. —The	Sanders, J. T.	81.348–362
Translating the Greek Article	Perry, A. M.	68.329–334
Translating the Hebrew Bible	Meek, T. J.	79.328–335
Translation in America. —New Testament	Cheek, J. L.	72.103–114
Translation of the Hebrew Bible Compared with Ancient Versions. —A Modern	Montgomery, J. A.	66.311–314
Translation of the Status Constructus in Ezekiel. —Evidence of the Text of the John H. Scheide Papyri for the	Wevers, J. W.	70.211–216
Translation Principles. —Old Testament	Meek, T. J.	81.143–154
Translation. —A New Bible	Meek, T. J.	82.265–271
Translation. —Notes on Goodspeed's "Problems of New Testament	Smith, M.	64.501–514
Translation. —Rom 3:26b: A Question of	Blackman, E. C.	87.203–204
Translation. —The New Jewish Version of the Torah: Toward a New Philosophy of Bible	Orlinsky, H. M.	82.249–264
Translation. —Two Glosses on Goodspeed's *Problems of New Testament*	Cohoon, J. W.	65.403–404
Translations of the Aramaic *di* in the Greek Bibles. —The	Andrews, D. K.	66.15–51
Translations Thereof. —Rev 4:6 and	Brewer, R. R.	71.227–232
Translator of Job 1–15. —The Theological Approach of the Greek	Gehman, H. S.	68.231–240
Translator of the Book of Job. —The Concept of the Future Life According to the Greek	Gard, D. H.	73.137–143
Translator of the Hebrew Text. —The Concept of Job's Character According to the Greek	Gard, D. H.	72.182–186
Treaties. —Ps 7:5 and Ancient Near Eastern	Tigay, J. H.	89.178–186
Treatment of the Hexaplaric Signs in the Syro-Hexaplar of Proverbs. —The	Fritsch, C. T.	72.169–181
Treaty Background of Amos 1:11 and Related Matters. —The	Fishbane, M. A.	89.313–318
Treaty Between Solomon and Hiram and the Alalakh Tablets. —The	Fensham, F. C.	79.59–60
Treaty Curse Imagery on the Beast Imagery of Daniel 7. —The Influence of	Wittstruck, T.	97.100–102
"Tree of Life" in Essene(?) Tradition	Marcus, R.	74.274
Tree of Life in Proverbs. —The	Marcus, R.	62.117–120
Trends in the Textual Criticism of the Iliad, the Mahābhārata and the New Testament	Metzger, B. M.	65.339–352

Trial and Death of Jesus in the Gospel of Luke. —The	Walaskay, P. W.	94.81–93
Tribal Organization. —Terminology of Israel's	Wolf, C. U.	65.45–49
Tribes of *As. Mos.* 4:7–9. —The	Schwartz, D. R.	99.217–223
Trypho. —Justin's Agraphon in the Dialogue with	Baker, A.	87.277–287
Tukulti-Ninurta. —The Song of Deborah and the Epic of	Craigie, P. C.	88.253–265
Twelve Jewels of Rev 21:19–20: Tradition History and Modern Interpretations. —The	Reader, W. W.	100.433–457
Twentieth Century Interlude in New Testament Textual Criticism. —The	Epp, E. J.	93.386–414
'Twixt the Dusk and the Daylight	Enslin, M. S.	75.19–26
twll in Ps 137:3. —The Meaning of	Guillaume, A.	75.143–144
Two Computerized Statistical-Linguistic Tests Concerning the Unity of Isaiah	Radday, Y. T.	89.319–324
Two Disputed Questions in Matt 28:16–20	Meier, J. P.	96.407–424
Two Editions of John	Parker, P.	75.303–314
Two Epithets for Jesus of Nazareth in Talmud and Midrash	Ziffer, W.	85.356–357
Two Glosses on Goodspeed's *Problems of New Testament Translation*	Cohoon, J. W.	65.403–404
Two Gnostic Gospels	Grant, R. M.	79.1–11
Two Inedited Leaves of Codex N	Rypins, S.	75.27–39
Two Lexicographical Notes	Lieberman, S.	65.67–72
Two Notes on Eve	Kikawada, I. M.	91.33–37
Two Notes on Nahum	Gaster, T. H.	63.51–52
Two Question and Answer Schemata in the Prophets	Long, B. O.	90.129–139
Two Signs in the Fourth Gospel. —The	Temple, S.	81.169–174
Two Suggestions on Prov 30:31 and Zech 9:16	Bewer, J. A.	67.61–62
Type for the Gospel of John. —The Book of Exodus as a Literary	Enz, J. J.	76.208–215
Typological Use of Jer 1:4–19 in Matt 16:13–23. —The	Dahlberg, B. T.	94.73–80
Typology in the Fourth Gospel. —Exodus	Smith, R. H.	81.329–342
Ugarit: A Reconsideration. —Daniel 7 and	Ferch, A. J.	99.75–86
Ugaritic Abecedaries. —Isa 28:9–13 and the	Hallo, W. W.	77.324–338
Ugaritic Letter of a King to his Mother. —A	Richardson, H. N.	66.321–324
Ugaritic Literature? —A Weltbaum in	Margulis, B.	90.481–482
Ugaritic Literature. —The Marriage Blessing in Israelite and	Parker, S. B.	95.23–30
Ugaritic Psalm (RŠ 24.252). —A	Margulis, B.	89.292–304
Ugaritic Texts and Textual Criticism. —The	Ginsberg, H. L.	62.109–115
Ugaritic. —Sentence Negation in	Obermann, J.	65.233–248
Ugaritic. —The Action-Result (Factitive-Passive) Sequence of Identical Verbs in Biblical Hebrew and	Held, M.	84.272–282
Ugaritic-Hebrew Lexicographical Notes	Wieder, A. A.	84.160–164
Ugaritic-Hebrew Philology. —Marginalia to M. Dahood's	Pope, M. H.	85.455–466

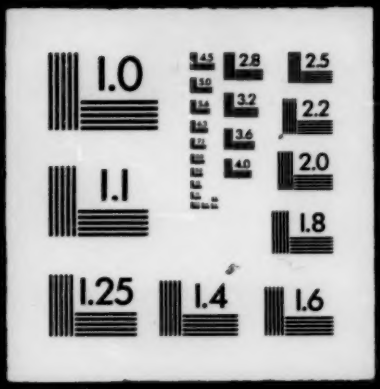
Unanswered Questions in Computerized Literary Analysis	Drake, B.	91.241–242
Unappreciated Light. —The	Dyer, J. A.	79.170–171
Uncial Fragment of St. Matthew. —A New	Sparks, I. A.	88.201–202
United Bible Societies' Greek New Testament. —The	Ross, J. M.	95.112–121
Unity of Isaiah. —Two Computerized Statistical-Linguistic Tests Concerning the	Radday, Y. T.	89.319–324
Unity of the Scriptures. —The	McCasland, S. V.	73.1–10
Unjust Steward: Is Irony the Key? —The Riddle of the	Fletcher, D. R.	82.15–30
"Unjust Steward"? —Is Almsgiving the Point of the	Williams, F. E.	83.293–297
Unnoted Support for a Variant to the MT of Mal 3:5. —An	Freedman, D. B.	98.405–406
Unrealistic Attitude of Postexilic Judaism. —The	Berry, G. R.	64.309–317
"Upon the Tree": Deut 21:22–23 in the New Testament	Wilcox, M.	96.85–99
Upon This Rock: A Critical Re-examination of Matt 16:17–19	Seitz, O. J. F.	69.329–340
Usage in the Post Restoration Period of Terms Descriptive of the Priest and High Priest. —The	Bailey, J. W.	70.217–225
Usage of Oracles Against Foreign Nations in Ancient Israel. —The	Hayes, J. H.	87.81–92
Use of *ʾebed* as a Diplomatic Term in Jeremiah. —The	Zevit, Z.	88.74–77
Use of *lûlē* in Psalm 27. —The	Niehaus, J.	98.88–89
Use of *rᶜš* in an Oath. —The	Rogers, V. M.	74.272
Use of the Lord's Prayer in the Primitive Church. —The	Bahr, G. J.	84.153–159
Use of the Versions in New Testament Textual Criticism. —The	Wikgren, A. P.	67.135–142
Variant Readings: Classification and Use	Colwell, E. C.	83.253–261
Variant Readings: Classification and Use	Tune, E. W.	83.253–261
Variant Readings in Luke-Acts. —Three	Parker, P.	83.165–170
Variant Readings of Matt 1:16. —On the Citation of	Metzger, B. M.	77.361–363
Variant to the MT of Mal 3:5. —An Unnoted Support for a	Freedman, D. B.	98.405–406
Variant Traditions of the Resurrection in Acts	Wilder, A. N.	62.307–318
Variation in Current Criticism of the Greek New Testament. —The Theological Relevance of Textual	Clark, K. W.	85.1–16
Vatable". —"The Bible of	Hubbard, A. P.	66.197–209
Vaticanus. —Papyrus Bodmer 15 (P^{75}) and the Text of Codex	Porter, C. L.	81.363–376
Verb ἀκολουθεῖν ("To Follow") as an Index of Matthew's View of his Community. —The	Kingsbury, J. D.	97.56–73
Verb θεραπεύω in Matthew's Gospel. —The	Comber, J. A.	97.431–34
Verb. —A Critical Note on the Aramaic Indefinite Plural of the	Williams, J. G.	83.180–182
Verbs in Biblical Hebrew and Ugaritic. —The Action-Result (Factitive-Passive) Sequence of Identical	Held, M.	84.272–282
Verbs in Biblical Hebrew. —Delocutive	Hillers, D. R.	86.320–324

Version of the Gospel According to Luke. —The Old Slavic	Bonfante, G.	73.217–236
Version of the Gospel According to Luke. —The Old Slavic	Metzger, B. M.	73.217–236
Version or Versions of the Gospels did Thomas of Ḫarqel Refer in His Margin? —To What Syriac	Hatch, W. H. P.	65.371–376
Version. —Jerome's "Hebrew Psalter" and the New Latin	Cooper, C. M.	69.233–244
Versions in New Testament Textual Criticism. —The Use of the	Wikgren, A. P.	67.135–142
Versions. —A Modern Translation of the Hebrew Bible Compared with Ancient	Montgomery, J. A.	66.311–314
Vision. —*wāᶜōmar* (Zech 3:5) and the Genre of Zechariah's Fourth	Tidwell, N. L. A.	94.343–355
Visions Among the Prophets. —Reports of	Long, B. O.	95.353–365
Visit. —The Enigma of the Famine	Funk, R. W.	75.130–136
Visit. —The Jerusalem Conference and Jesus' Nazareth	Rowlingson, D. T.	71.69–74
Visits to Jerusalem. —Note on Paul's First Two	Beare, F. W.	63.407–409
Vocabulary of Septuagint Amos. —The	Arieti, J. A.	93.338–347
Vorlage der Isaias-Septuaginta (LXX) und die erste Isaias-Rolle von Qumran (1QIsa[a]). —Die	Ziegler, J.	78.34–59
wāᶜōmar (Zech 3:5) and the Genre of Zechariah's Fourth Vision	Tidwell, N. L. A.	94.343–355
Was Capernaum the Home of Jesus?	Kennard, J. S.	65.131–141
Was Isaiah a Scribe?	Anderson, R. T.	79.57–58
Was Koheleth A Phoenician?	Gordis, R.	74.103–114
Was Yahweh Originally a Creator Deity?	Hyatt, J. P.	86.369–377
waṣfs of the Song of Songs and Hermeneutic. —The	Soulen, R. N.	86.183–190
Watershed of the American Biblical Tradition: The Chicago School, First Phase, 1892–1920. —The	Funk, R. W.	95.4–22
wāw Conversive. —The Hebrew	Blake, F. R.	63.271–295
wāw in Hebrew. —The Form of Verbs After	Blake, F. R.	65.51–57
Way of Tribulation" [Matt 7:14]. —"The	Mattill, A. J.	98.531–546
Way". —"The	McCasland, S. V.	77.222–230
Wedding Song for Solomon. —A	Gordis, R.	63.263–270
Weltbaum in Ugaritic Literature? —A	Margulis, B.	90.481–482
"Western Non-Interpolations"	Snodgrass, K.	91.369–379
"What Do These Stones Mean?"	Seitz, O. J. F.	79.247–254
What Enraged Phinehas? A Study of Num 25:8	Reif, S. C.	90.200–206
What is Implied by the Variety of Messianic Figures?	Smith, M.	78.66–72
What is Redaktionsgeschichte?	Stein, R. H.	88.45–56
What is the Kerygma? A Study of 1 Cor 15:3–8 and Gal 1:11–17	Baird, W.	76.181–191
What Really Happened at the Sea of Reeds?	Hay, L. S.	83.397–403
"When Abiathar was High Priest" (Mark 2:26)	Morgan, C. S.	98.409–410
When and How the Sadducees Were Excommunicated	Eppstein, V.	85.213–224

Whence *Siglum* Q? A Conjecture	Silberman, L. H.	98.287–288
Where and When Did Peter Die?	Robinson, D. F.	64.255–267
Where Shall Wisdom Be Found?	Irwin, W. A.	80.133–142
Whither Biblical Research?	Orlinsky, H. M.	90.1–14
Who Was the Beloved Disciple?	Filson, F. V.	68.83–88
Who was Zadok?	Hauer, C. E.	82.89–94
Who Wrote "The Epistle from Laodicea"?	Anderson, C. P.	85.436–440
"Whose sandals"? (Matt 3:11)	Bretscher, P. G.	86.81–87
Why Do the Scribes Say that Elijah Must Come First?	Faierstein, M. M.	100.75–86
Why Not Prophetic-Apocalyptic?	Ladd, G. E.	76.192–200
Wicked Priest. —Once More the	Thiering, B. E.	97.191–205
Wilderness Theme. —Conquest Traditions in the	Coats, G. W.	95.177–190
Wilderness. —The	Funk, R. W.	78.205–214
Wilhelm Wilken's Further Contribution to Johannine Studies: A Review Atricle	Fortna, R. T.	89.457–462
Wind in Biblical and Phoenician Cosmogony. —The	Moscati, S.	66.305–310
Winged Serpents in Isaiah's Inaugural Vision	Joines, K. R.	86.410–415
Wisdom and Apocalyptic Literature. —Spatial and Ethical Dualism in Jewish	Gammie, J. G.	93.356–385
Wisdom and Creation. —Prov 8:22:	Vawter, B.	99.205–216
Wisdom and History in the Book of Esther: A New Solution to an Ancient Crux. —Religion,	Gordis, R.	100.359–388
Wisdom, and the Knowledge of God. —Priesthood, Prophecy,	Scott, R. B. Y.	80.1–15
Wisdom Be Found? —Where Shall	Irwin, W. A.	80.133–142
Wisdom Builds a Poem: The Architecture of Prov 1:20–33	Trible, P.	94.509–518
Wisdom Influence Upon "Historical" Literature. —Method in Determining	Crenshaw, J. L.	88.129–142
Wisdom Influence Upon the Song of Moses. —The	Boston, J. R.	87.198–202
Wisdom Literature in the New Testament. —Jewish	Mullins, T. Y.	68.335–339
Wisdom of Solomon 2:10–5:23: A Homily Based on the Fourth Servant Song	Suggs, M. J.	76.26–33
Wisdom. —Reflections on	McKenzie, J. L.	86.1–9
Wisdom-"Book" in Proverbs. —Another	Bryce, G. E.	91.145–157
Wise Courtier: A Formal Approach. —The Success Story of the	Doran, R.	96.179–193
Wise Courtier: A Formal Approach. —The Success Story of the	Niditch, S.	96.179–193
Woe-Oracles of the Prophets. —The	Gerstenberger, E.	81.249–263
Wolfson's *Philo*	Goodenough, E. R.	67.87–109
Woman in 1 Cor 7:10–11. —The Divorced	Murphy-O'Connor	100.601–606
Woman in Gilgamesh and Genesis 2–3. —Initiation and the Primal	Bailey, J. A.	89.137–150
Woman. —Anastasius Sinaita and the Superiority of the	Higgins, J. M.	97.253–256
Women in 1QSa. —On the Testimony of	Baumgarten, J. M.	76.266–269

Women. —1 Cor 11:2–16 and Paul's Views Regarding	Walker, W. O.	94.94–110
Word *šaḥat* in Job 9:31. —The	Pope, M. H.	83.269–278
Words of Jesus and the Future of the "Q" Hypothesis. —The	Rosché, T. R.	79.210–220
"Works of Law" in Galatians	Tyson, J. B.	92.423–431
Wounded Beast. —The	Minear, P. S.	72.93–102
yā at Ebla? —The God	Dahood, M.	100.607–608
yad. —A Note on	Gordis, R.	62.341–344
yaḥad. —Philo, Josephus and the Dead Sea	Marcus, R.	71.207–210
Yahweh and the Ark: A Case Study in Narrative	Campbell, A. F.	98.31–43
Yahweh and the Mission of Judaism: A Postexilic Maxim and Its Early Christian Expansion in the Parable of the Talents. —The Fear of	McGaughy, L. C.	94.235–245
Yahweh and World Building. —The Jordan Crossing: *ṣidqot*	Thompson, L. L.	100.343–358
Yahweh Becomes King	Rosenberg, R. A.	85.297–307
Yahweh in Jer 4:23–28. —The Day of	Eppstein, V.	87.93–97
"Yahweh, Maker of Heaven and Earth": A Study in Tradition Criticism	Habel, N. C.	91.321–337
Yahweh Originally a Creator Deity? —Was	Hyatt, J. P.	86.369–377
Yahweh. —On Job's Response to	Curtis, J. B.	98.497–511
Yahweh. —The Days of	Everson, A. J.	93.329–337
Yahweh. —The Divine Name	Abba, R.	80.320–328
Yahweh. —The Prophets and the Council of	Kingsbury, E. C.	83.279–286
Yahwism and Baalism before the Exile	Eakin, F. E.	84.407–414
Yahwist's Use of "Good and Evil" in Genesis 2–3. —A Legal Background to the	Clark, W. M.	88.266–278
*yd*ᵓ or *yr*ᵓ and *r*ᵓᵓ. —Etymological Studies:	Reider, J.	66.315–317
ydwn, Gen 6:3	Speiser, E. A.	75.126–129
yeled in the Song of Lamech	Miller, P. D.	85.477–478
Yes, Haplography!	Torczyner, H.	64.545–546
yhwh and ᶜ*dny*	Byington, S. T.	76.58–59
YHWH in the Light of Recent Discoveries. —The Divine Name	Obermann, J.	68.301–323
Youngest Son, or Where does Genesis 38 Belong. —The	Goldin, J.	96.27–44
ᶜ*ytnym*, Job 12:19	Sarna, N. M.	74.272–273
Zadok? —Who was	Hauer, C. E.	82.89–94
ᵓ*zb* 2 in Job. —The Root	Dahood, M.	78.303–309
Zealots and Sicarii	Zeitlin, S.	81.395–398
Zebedee and the Fourth Gospel. —John the Son of	Parker, P.	81.35–43
(Zech 3:5) and the Genre of Zechariah's Fourth Vision. —*wāᶜōmar*	Tidwell, N. L. A.	94.343–355
Zech 9:16. —Two Suggestions on Prov 30:31 and	Bewer, J. A.	67.61–62
Zechariah 9 and the Recapitulation of an Ancient Ritual Pattern	Hanson, P. D.	92.37–59

Zechariah's Fourth Vision. —*wāʿōmar* (Zech 3:5) and the Genre of	Tidwell, N. L. A.	94.343–355
Zephaniah. —The Date of	Williams, D. L.	82.77–88
Zerah. —The Births of Perez and	Zimmermann, F.	64.377–378
Zion Tradition. —The Davidic Origin of the	Roberts, J. J. M.	92.329–344
Zion's Inviolability. —The Tradition of	Hayes, J. H.	82.419–426
zrʾ rwmʿh as an Indication of the Date of 11QtgJob?	York, A. D.	93.445–446


1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
4.0
2.0
1.1
1.8
1.25
1.4
1.6